

John Bolt Family
Of
Southwest Virginia

250 Years of Family History

Elaine C Artlip

2004

Elaine Corbin Artlip

2046 Tenville Avenue

Villisca, Iowa 50864-7079

ecartlip@netins.net

Notes

For many years I have been a resident of Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa. In 1976 I compiled a local history which included brief sketches of many early families of the area. The list included three Bolt brothers who came here from Indiana in the mid-1850s.

Shortly after that I learned that my husband is descended from another Bolt who also came to Montgomery County in the 1850s, and settled about ten miles away, in Frankfort Township. In my efforts to follow that line I became involved in a general Bolt research project. I collected a large file of Bolt material and learned that the Frankfort Township Bolt was a first cousin of the Washington Township Bolts.

Then I joined the Montgomery County Historical Society and became involved in local history. It was 12 or 14 years before I returned to the Bolts. Genealogical research is easier and more rewarding now, with the proliferation of printed material, and the advent of internet resources. I am pleased that I have been able to identify so many family members, but regret that so much is still undone. A quick look down the pages will show that I have only a small part of the numerous descendants of this family.

I have enjoyed tracking this far-flung family from coast to coast, and from Texas to Canada, but now I must move on and leave it to others to continue the search. Perhaps someone will even answer the question, "Who was John Bolt?"

The material presented here comes from a variety of sources. Of course we always hope to find Vital Records and other official documents for each person, but we know that is not going to happen, especially with early families who followed the frontier westward.

In 1906 a grandson of James Bolt collected names of descendants of that family. About 1975 descendants of the Isaac Bolt family compiled an extensive account of the family. Those records have been invaluable. More modest family records have been cheerfully shared. I am grateful to all who have contributed, but please remember that much of this material has not been verified; it merely provides a starting point for further research.

The usual abbreviations for this type of work have been used. This helps to limit the number of pages in the final report.

Female lines have been given when readily available, but no special effort has been made to trace any but the earliest generations.

It is hoped that this account, though incomplete, will be interesting and of help to future researchers.

I have included a section on Bolts who are not of the John Bolt line, or for whom available material is inconclusive.

Those Other Bolts

A chart was compiled listing last names appearing in the 1790 Census which were represented by at least 100 white persons. The various spellings of the name BOLT appeared in seven states, with a total of 25 heads of households plus 98 other family members.

There were only four such households credited to Virginia, but accuracy of the count is uncertain. The 1790 Census for Virginia was burned during the War of 1812. There had been Bolts in the area from the very earliest days. **Amias Bolt** came to Virginia in 1618. **Roger Bolt** arrived in Henrico County in 1693. Several persons with some form of the name came from Germany during the first half of the eighteenth century.

Bonded Passengers to America; by Peter Wilson Coldham, Vol III: ...December 31, 1736...**Bolt, Robert**, was sentenced in London for transportation...for Virginia...from Newgate Prison...

Fauquier County Deed Book 1:389; 23 September 1762: Thomas Lord Fairfax, to Robert Bolt, of Fauquier County, farm let in Fauquier in the manor of Leeds, 200 acres for the natural life of Robert Bolt, Elizabeth his wife, and John Bolt his son...

Robert Bolt appeared in Fauquier County records a number of times. In 1777 he was listed on the Fauquier County rent list as a tenant of Leeds Manor.

In October 1839 a record was made of the births of Robert Bolt and his children:

Robert Bolt	was born	Augt 16 1710
Elizabeth Bolt	was born	May 24 1722
Mary Bolt	was born	April 12 1744
John Bolt	was born	June 6 1750
Sarah Bolt	was born	May 3 1753
James Bolt	was born	April 3 1755
Frankey Bolt	was born	Augt 31 1757
		Feb 9 1760
Robert Bolt	was born	April 27 1762
Abram Bolt	was born	Augt 24 1764
Benjamin Bolt	Son of Sarah Bolt	was born Oct 15 1768

In 1979 Louise (Mrs. CF) Douglass of Malta Bend, Missouri, wrote: My Bolt ancestor dates back to mid-1700s in Virginia where **Frances Bolt** was born in 1757. I do not know her father's name but her mother was an Elizabeth Weaver...Frances Bolt married William Deering and lived in Fauquier County...

In 1773 **John Bolt** and **James Bolt** were indicted in Fauquier County for Assault and Battery; they posted bond subject to good behavior.

1779: Henry County Militia; Captain Dillard's Company
Robert Bolt; an officer
John Bolt hired William May as a substitute

1779; Short Census of Virginia; Henry County:
John Bolt

1782; Henry County Tax List:
Robert Bolt

1784; Henry County Tax List:
Robert Bolt

Robert disappeared from Henry County records. Family tradition says that he was the Robert Bolt who died in 1792 in Laurens County South Carolina.

1789: A tax was imposed, with a due date of 20 February 1790, for the County of Henry for raising money for the Service of the United States.
Bolt, John

The General Index to Law and Chancery Court, Henry County, 1777 to 1904, contains a number of entries for John Bolt from 1794 through 1799. The suits were against John Oldham and/or Samuel Elliott. During this time period a John Bolt lived in Grayson County, but it seems probable that the Henry County lawsuits concerned John, the son of Robert.

1820 Census, Montgomery County Virginia; page 170: **Bolt**, John; males – two under 10; one 10 to 16; one 16 to 18; two 16 to 26; one over 45; females – two under 10; one 10 to 16; one 26 to 45

The John Bolt of 1820 has not been identified. It is thought that John the son of Robert also went to Laurens County South Carolina, but no date has been given. On the same page of the 1820 Census was a Robert Bolt, also born before 1775.

Thomas Bolt was a resident of Princess Anne County Virginia, at least by 1770. His will, administered in 1784, named wife Elizabeth Brooks Boulton, brother **John Boulton**, and sons James Brooks Boulton, Willoughby Boulton, and Sanford (or Lanford) Boulton.

1774; *Virginia Wills and Administration*; 1632-1899; by Clarence Terrence:
Thomas Bolt; Inventory; Fauquier County

Pension Roll of 1835; Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, MD; 1968; Montgomery County Virginia: **Frederick Bolt**; age 77; Rank, Private; Annual allowance \$30.00; Sums received \$90.00; Placed on Pension Roll 13 February 1833; description of Service, Virginia Continental.

1840 Census, Montgomery County Virginia; page 050: Bolt, Frederick; age 80; living with son Frederick

It is said that **Martin Bolt** married 1814 Carroll County Virginia, Mahala Boyd. Carroll County was formed in 1842, from Grayson and Patrick Counties.

1820 Census, Patrick County Virginia:

Martin Bolt, Sr; page 120A

Martin Bolt, Jr; page 122A

1830 Census; Patrick County Virginia:

Susannah Bolt; page 146

A family tradition says that **Charlotte Bolt** was a daughter of the John Bolt of this account, but there doesn't seem to be any evidence of who she was or if her name was really Bolt. No marriage record has been found, and dates given for her birth and death vary widely. The following account was compiled from LDS files. The marriage records are from Cabell County West Virginia Vital Records, but the persons named have not been verified as children of Joseph and Charlotte Garrett.

Charlotte Bolt; b probably Virginia; d before 1824; m before 1793 Joseph Garrett; b 1766 Guilford County North Carolina; d 1838 Cabell County (West) Virginia; s/o Benjamin Garrett and Nancy Grimes. Joseph m (2) 27 June 1824 Cabell County (VR) Martha Hutchinson. Joseph Garrett moved from Patrick County Virginia to Cabell County (West) Virginia ca 1801-1802.

Children of Charlotte Bolt and Joseph Garrett:

- i. Mary "Polly" Garrett; b 1793 Patrick Co VA; m 1810 Cabell Co (W) VA (VR) Adam Smith; s/o John Adam Smith and Nancy Garrett.
- ii. Lewis Garrett; b 1795 Patrick Co VA; appeared in 1815 Tax List of Cabell Co (W) VA
- iii. Celia "Sally" Garrett; b 1797 Patrick Co VA; m 9 August 1814 Cabell Co (W) VA John L Newman; b 1 October 1787 VA; d 1 June 1857 Lavalette, Wayne Co (W) VA; bu John Newman Cemetery, Lavalette; s/o Rev. Peyton Newman and Rebecca Reynolds.
- iv. Leroy Garrett; b 1799 Patrick Co VA; d 4 July 1822; perhaps m Elizabeth Allison and had son Lewis Preston Garrett; b ca 1822 Wayne, (W) VA
- v. William Garrett; b 1802 Cabell Co (W) VA; m 19 February 1824 Cabell Co (VR) Nancy Smith; b ca 1802 Kanawha Co (W) VA; d/o John Adam Smith and Nancy Garrett
- vi. Harvey Garrett; b 1805 Cabell Co (W) VA; d 1895; m (1) unknown; m (2) 5 August 1863 Henderson, IL, Mary J Thompson
- vii. Joseph F Garrett; b 18 November 1808; d 22 December 1899 VA; m (1) Unknown; m (2) Elizabeth Terrell Parks. There may be a problem with Joseph's birthdate
- viii. Nancy Garrett; b 10 May 1809 Cabell Co (W) VA; d 17 December 1899; m ca 1825 Kanawha Co (W) VA Burwell Spurlock; b 10 May 1790 Montgomery Co VA; d 5 August 1879 Wayne Co (W) VA; s/o George Spurlock and Zilpha Garrett. There may be a problem with Nancy's birthdate
- ix. Jane Garrett; b 1813 Cabell Co (W) VA; d 21 March 1866 McDonough Co IL; bu Old Plymouth Cemetery, McDonough Co; m 30 November 1834 Warren

- Co IL, Isaac G Smith; b 1807 Kanawha Co (W) Va; d 23 February 1853
McDonough Co IL; s/o John Adam Smith and Nancy Garrett
- x. Isaac Garrett; b after 1813 Cabell Co (W) VA; d before 13 February 1846; m
20 May 1841 McDonough Co IL, Amanda M Davenport
- xi. Matilda Garrett; b ca 1817; m 13 April 1835 Warren Co IL, Lewis Spurlock

Robert Oxtan Bolt; b 3 August 1924 Manchester, England; d 12 February 1995; m
Sarah Miles, British actress. Robert was a noted British screenwriter and playwright.
He served in the British Air Force in WW II.

Thomas Henry Bolt; b 31 March 1918 Haworth, McCurtain County Oklahoma; m Mary
Lou Unknown. Tommy was a WW II veteran.

Tommy became a professional golfer, and was known for his club-hurling eruptions
during 25 years on the PGA Tour. His temper earned him the titles of “Terrible Tommy”
and “Thunder” Bolt. Tommy won the US Open in 1958 at Tulsa, Oklahoma and was
inducted into the Golf Hall of Fame in 2002. He retired in 1983.

Tommy’s lineage is not known. He has at least one son.

Richard Barkwill “Dick” Bolt; b 1939; lives in Maryland. He traces his ancestry back
to England:

Thomas Bolt; b 1792 Devon, England

Emanuel Bolt; b 1804 Devon; d 1861

Thomas Bolt; b 1838 Devon; d 1928; immigrated to Canada

George Thomas Bolt; b 1864; d 1925; moved to the United States

Joseph Clarence Bolt; b 1888; d 1968

John Bolt Family

Of Southwest Virginia

1. **JOHN BOLT**¹ was buried on top a high hill on the Carroll-Floyd County line, not far from Willis, Floyd County Virginia; the site is sometimes called the Floyd Bolt Cemetery. There is a headstone bearing John's name, but there has been some disagreement regarding the wording of the inscription. The generally accepted version:

DOB – 24 March 1750

DOD – 18 March 1832

Age – 82 years

John's daughter Elizabeth Bolt Blankenship died in 1879. Her death is recorded in the 1880 Mortality Schedule for Fayette County, Illinois. The report says that her father was born in Virginia and her mother in North Carolina.

John's son Elias Bolt was enumerated in the 1880 census of Fayette County, and the schedule says his parents were both born in Virginia.

No date has been found for an early marriage, but it may have been about 1771. There is no contemporary record naming John's family. An account of the family of James Bolt, done in 1906, names five sons, but only one daughter.

29 July 1803: Patrick County Virginia marriage records: John Bolt and Celey Amos. Surety, Samuel Staples; Minister, Nathan Hall.

(The 1820 and 1830 Census Schedules indicate that Celia was born between 1775 and 1780. No death date has been found.)

Beginning in the late 1770s there are conflicting records in southwest Virginia concerning John Bolt or Boulton. The material seems to indicate that the John Bolt appearing in Henry County records was a son of Robert Bolt, also of Henry County. This report will attempt to follow the John Boulton who appeared in Montgomery County in 1778.

The records suggest that John Bolt moved from Montgomery County to Wythe County and then to Grayson County, but perhaps he didn't move. Wythe County was formed in 1789 from a portion of Montgomery County. Then, in 1792-93 Grayson County was taken from Wythe and Patrick Counties.

April 1778: Montgomery County Militia; Jonathan Isham's Company:
John Boulton and Charles Boulton

Nothing is known of John's antecedents, his birthplace, or his early life. Since he named his first son Charles, this record is suggestive of a relationship. No further information has been found concerning Charles Boulton, militiaman.

A Frederick Bolt was also living in Montgomery County in the late 1770s; he enlisted in the Virginia Continentals, and later drew a pension for his service. He was enumerated in the 1840 Census schedule, still living in Montgomery County, age 80, military pensioner, in the household of his son Frederick Bolt. No connection has been found to the other Bolts in the area.

1782: Montgomery County Virginia Tax List:

John Boults; one tithable; three horses and six head of cattle.

1787: Montgomery County Tax List: (by Nettie Schriener-Yantis)

Boull, John; one tithable; three horses and two head of cattle

22 August 1789: Montgomery County Tax List C:

John Boults; one white male over 21, one white male 16-21; five horses

Location of residence of taxpayer: Head of Big Reed Island Creek...

20 November 1789: Montgomery County Survey Book D; page 54; #1260: For John Bault...400

Acres at Head of Big Reed Island Creek adjacent to David Patterson's order line...

1790: Montgomery County Tax List:

Boults, John

1793: Wythe County Tax List A:

Boults, John

1794: Grayson Orders 1793-'94; page 51: John Bolt was appointed by the Grayson County court to view a proposed road.

1796: The deed for John's 1789 Survey was issued to William Garrett, probably John's son-in-law. John and William sold the grant to William Moore. The deed was not recorded, but the sale was prior to 1822.

(12 September 1822: Wm. Moore, late of North Carolina, estate settlement...To Samuel Moore...400 acres in the county of Grayson on the waters of Read Island patent in the name of John Bolt and William Garrett...

1797: John served as Captain in the Grayson County Militia, commanding the eastern company.

The General Index to Law and Chancery Court, Henry County, 1777 to 1904, contains a number of entries for John Bolt, from 1794 through 1799. The suits were against John Oldham and/or Samuel Elliott. It is uncertain which John Bolt was involved.

25 March 1801: Patrick County DB 2:17; John Bolt Sr. of Grayson County received deed from Joseph Garrett...150 acres of land on the "Dann River, Patrick County, for payment of the sum of five pounds, Virginia money."

1810: Grayson County Tax List:

John Bolt, Sr; two tithables and three horses

John Bolt, Jr; one tithable and three horses

Beginning about 1806, John Bolt quarreled with his neighbors. The Grayson Court recorded cases involving Bolt and several area men, who sued each other a number of times. An arbitration verdict for two cases awarded John one cent and \$20.00. A Grayson attorney filed an attachment which was levied in 1809 on a featherbed and two "rifle guns". The lawyer may have

been suing for his fees. After a year of litigation John lost. A final case in 1811 was dismissed by the court. John moved to Patrick County, and apparently stayed out of court rooms.

15 February 1812: Patrick County DB 4:17...John Bolt, Grayson County, sold 150 acres to William Cock and bought 150 acres on the Scouring Fork of Johnson's Creek...

17 June 1816; Henry County Virginia, Commonwealth Grants or Patents; Grant No. 363: John Bolt Sr. on headwaters of Johnson Creek, adjoining William Cock in Patrick County...

1820 Census; Stokes County, North Carolina: John **Bolt**; males - one under 10; one 10 to 16; one 16 to 26; one over 45; females - one under 10; one 26 to 45

It is uncertain just when John went to North Carolina. In October 1820 Charles Bolt sold his land in Stokes County and returned to Virginia. Probably John returned at the same time; he was living in Grayson County in 1826.

1823: John Bolt had given a Deed of Trust on 150 acres in Patrick County and lost it by foreclosure.

1825; Patrick County DB 6:489: John Bolt and Celia sold 62 acres.

5 February 1826; Grayson County: Charles Bolt of Montgomery County and John Bolt Sr. of Grayson County sold to Joseph Day land on Burks Fork, Grayson County...

1830 Census; Montgomery County Virginia; John **Bolt**; males – one under 5; one 15 to 20; two 20 to 30; one 80 to 90; females – one 15 to 20; one 60 to 70.

1831 Tax List; Floyd County Virginia: John Bolt

18 March 1832: John died and was buried in a small family graveyard. There is a blank stone beside John's marker.

A list of John's children has been compiled from various sources, but there is little documentary proof for any of them. Most dates are approximate.

Children of John Bolt and Unknown:

2. i. Charles "Charlie" Bolt²; b ca 1772
3. ii. Winifred Bolt; born perhaps ca 1774
4. iii. John Bolt, Jr; b ca 1778
- iv. Rebecca Bolt; b VA. No official record of Rebecca has been found but a family account compiled in 1906 by descendants of James Bolt names her as a sister of James. The report says that Rebecca married William Sias and went to Missouri where they raised a large family.
5. v. James Bolt; born ca 1785
6. vi. Isaac Bolt; born 13 October 1789
7. vii. Elizabeth Bolt; born perhaps ca 1790

Children of John Bolt and Celia Amos:

8. viii. Hiram Bolt; born 1803
9. ix. Elias Bolt; born 6 June 1805
10. x. Elizabeth Bolt; born 27 April 1811
11. xi. Lewis Bolt; born 1 February 1813

Second Generation

2. **Charles “Charlie” Bolt**²; (John¹) b ca 1772; d probably between 1845 and 1848, Polk County, Missouri; m 1 July 1796, Patrick County Virginia, Mary “Molley” Barnard, consent of Lucy Barnard. Surety John Nunns; Minister Nathan Hall.

Mary “Molley” Barnard was born probably about 1780, perhaps in Fluvanna County Virginia (the death record of her brother Archelaus Barnard said he was born in Fluvanna) probably daughter of Charles Barnard and Lucy Amos. Mary “Molley” died before 1830, and it may be her stone in the Floyd Bolt cemetery, which says “Mary Bolt”.

1789; Montgomery County Tax Rolls – John Bolt, with a male 16 – 21.

1797; Grayson County Tax List: Charles Bolt owned slaves.

1800; Grayson County Personal Property Tax Lists: Charles Bolt bought two slaves.

8 January 1800; Patrick County DB 2:18 and 2:374; Charles Bolt from Joseph Garrett...142 acres on Dan River for 50 pounds...

26 October 1802: Charles Bolt sold to John Reed for 65 pounds land on both sides of Stone Mountain and on both sides of the South Fork of the Dan River...

2 October 1804; Patrick County DB 2:375: John Bolt, Jr. of Grayson County sold to Charles Bolt of Patrick County 150 acres by the Big Dan River.

1 February 1808; Patrick County DB 3:141; Archelaus Barnard, Valentine Barnard, Isham Barnard and Charles Bolt sold to Beveridge Hughes 200 acres on Buffalo Creek for \$200...
(*Lucy Barnard bought the tract in 1794. Patrick County DB 1:279*)

1810 Tax List; Patrick County: Charles Bolt; one tithable; two slaves over 12 and seven horses.

2 August 1811; Patrick County DB 3:467, 468: Charles Bolt sold 400 acres on the Dan River to James Pack.

26 August 1811; Grayson County: Charles Bolt bought 250 acres on Burks Fork and moved onto the tract.

21 September 1812; Grayson County; DB 3:20; 3:101; 3:105: Charles Bolt bought 250 acres on Burks Fork...

1816; Charles Bolt bought land in Stokes County, North Carolina.

July 1818; Grayson County; DB 4:10: Charles Bolt sold to John Bolt, Jr. 180 acres on Burks Fork...

2 August 1818; Patrick County: Charles Bolt sold to Isham Barnett of Grayson County...

23 December 1818: Montgomery County Virginia DB L-J:92, 93: Robert Johnston sold to Charles Bolt 400 acres in Montgomery County...\$600...

1820 Census; Stokes County North Carolina: Charles **Bolt** – males - one 10 to 16; one 16 to 18; one 16 to 26; one over 45; females – one 10 to 16; one 26 to 45

10 October 1820; Stokes County North Carolina: Charles and Mary Bolt sold to Samuel Staples 417 acres on the Big Dann River, Stokes County...

Charles moved to Montgomery County (now Floyd) Virginia. He owned 550 acres in Grayson and Montgomery Counties, and still owned slaves. A family tradition says that Charles Bolt freed his slaves and that two of them went to Highland County Ohio with family members.

5 February 1826: Charles Bolt of Montgomery County and John Bolt, Sr of Grayson County sold to Joseph Day land on Burks Fork, Grayson County.

21 July 1828; Grayson County; Hiram Bolt and Lucretia his wife sold 50 acres to Charles Bolt...

19 October 1828; Montgomery County Virginia; DB K:255, 256: ...Charles Bolt indebted \$1462 by bond with interest...tract of land...containing 200 acres...

1830 Census; Montgomery County Virginia: Charles **Bolt**; -males – one 15 to 20; one 20 to 30; one 50 to 60.

(The young men have not been identified.)

1831: When Floyd County was formed Charles Bolt was on the list of the largest land owners.

1833: Charles sold the last of his Floyd County real estate (DB #A:230).

28 April 1833; Charles Bolt sold Bolt Mill Pond to Jacob Alderman. Location uncertain. In 1900 Alderman's Mill Pond was on Burke's Fork, Floyd County, near the Carroll County line.

18 November 1833; Grayson County: Charles Bolt sold to Gordon Hylton 200 acres on Burks Fork...

1835: Charles lost his Grayson County property when it was foreclosed (DB 7:217)

1 March 1835; Charles Bolt sold to Archibald Stuart "one sorrell mare, one rifle, two cows and calves, and all the plantation tools, household and kitchen furniture now in possession of Hiram Bolt..."

In 1836, a daughter was born in Ohio to Charles Bolt, Jr and his wife. It seems probable that Charles, Sr was with them.

1839: Polk County Missouri: Charles Bolt, Sr; SESW Section 34, T 34, R 21; 40 acres from US Land Sales, Springfield, Missouri office.

1841 Tax Assessment Book; Polk County Missouri; compiled by Maxine Dunaway; 1986: Bolt, Charles, Sr; 1 horse, value \$50.

1844 Tax Assessment Book; Polk County Missouri: Bolt, Charles, Sr; 1 horse; 1 cow

1845; Polk County Missouri. DB B:445-446; Charles Bolt, Sr to Richard Brown...SESW Section 34; T 34; R 21; 40 acres...

Charles (X) Bolt

That was the last record found for Charles Bolt, Sr. His son-in-law, Jacob Alderman, sold land the same day; Jacob was still in Polk County in 1848.

Children of Charles Bolt, Sr and Mary "Molley" Barnard:

12. i. Charles Bolt, Jr³; b 1795
13. ii. James Bolt; b 22 November 1796
14. iii. Hiram Bolt; b 14 March 1799
15. iv. John Bolt; b 9 April 1802
16. v. Lucy Ann Bolt; b perhaps 6 October 1807

3. Winifred Bolt²; (John¹) b possibly about 1774 Virginia; d perhaps 1808-1810 Cabell County (West) Virginia; m Bond 8 October 1792 Patrick County, Virginia, (Surety, John Bolt) William Garrett, b ca 1770, Grayson County Virginia; d 1825 Walnut Creek, Madison Township, Highland County Ohio; son of Benjamin Garrett and Nancy Grimes. William m (2) perhaps ca 1812 Cabell County (West) Virginia, Unknown; she may have died before 1825 as she was not recorded as declining administration of William's probate.

1796: In 1789 John Bolt asked for a Survey of 400 acres at the head of Big Reed Island Creek. In 1796 the deed for the Survey was issued to William Garrett. John and William sold the grant to William Moore; date not recorded.

4 October 1802; Patrick County DB 2:209: William Garrett sold 400 acres on the Dan River in Patrick County to John Bolt, Jr...Witnesses: John Bolt, Sr; Charles Bolt; James Bolt.

1810 Tax List; Cabell County, (West) Virginia:
William **Garrett**; two tithables and seven horses

History of Ross & Highland County, Ohio, Williams Bros. Pub, Cleveland, OH, 1880: ...William Garrett came into (Fairfield) township in 1812...afterward moved to Madison township where he died in 1825. He was a native of Grayson County, Virginia. William Garrett reared a family of 14 children...

25 April 1825; Highland County Ohio; Wills, Administration, etc: John Cox appointed Administrator of the estate of William Garrett, dec'd...

26 March 1830; Highland County Ohio; Wills; Administrations, etc: William P Anderson appointed guardian of Polly, Betsey, Phoebe, Rachel and Ophelia Garrett, minor children of William Garrett...

There is at least one of the children of William Garrett who has not been identified. A possibility is found in the marriage records of Ross County Ohio:

Winna Garrett married 13 May 1813 Edward May Minshall
No further information has been found. To be a daughter of Winifred Bolt Garrett, Winna would have to have been born between 1795 and 1797.

Children of Winifred Bolt and William Garrett:

17. i. John Garrett³; b ca 1793

18. ii. Charles Bolt Garrett; b 28 October 1794
- iii. Lewis Garrett; uncertain. The name is found on some family accounts. A Lewis Garrett, born 1795, is also listed as a son of Joseph Garrett; the name appears on the 1815 tax record of Cabell County (West) Virginia. A Lewis Garrett was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Carroll County Missouri. (page 302)
19. iv. Jane Garrett; b March 1798
20. v. George Garrett; b ca 1800
21. vi. Tyra Garrett; b 1802
22. vii. Rebecca Garrett; b 1805
23. viii. Nancy Garrett; b perhaps ca 1807-1808

Children of William Garrett and Unknown:

- ix. Mary "Polly" Garrett; b 29 March 1813 OH; d 16 July 1892 Centerfield, Highland Co OH (VR); m 1 January 1868 Highland Co (VR) Alpheus Jennings; b 11 November 1810; d 14 July 1892 Highland Co; s/o John Jennings and Phoebe McVey
- x. Elizabeth "Betsey" Garrett; b 3 May 1816; d 23 January 1840 Highland Co; m 26 October 1831 Highland Co, Isaac Newby; d 14 July 1881; age 70 yrs 8 mos (Highland Co Probate 1:176)
- xi. Phoebe Garrett; b 1819; d after 1830
- xii. Rachel Garrett; b 1820; d 9 December 1868; age 49 (Highland Co Probate 1:12); m 16 February 1837 Highland Co OH (VR) as his second wife, Benjamin Cowgill; d 29 February 1888 Highland Co; age 85 yrs, 8 mos, 19 ds. Benjamin m (1) 29 December 1827 Highland Co, Margaret Garrett; b 2 December 1810; d 30 December 1834; probably d/o William Garrett who was s/o John Garrett and Polly Garrett.
- xiii. Ophelia Garrett; b 10 December 1823 Highland Co OH; d 1 July 1908 Highland Co (Probate); m license 30 September 1844 Highland Co (VR) William P Terry; b 1816 Leesburg, Highland Co; d 26 March 1905; s/o David D Terry and Elizabeth Anderson

4. John Bolt, Jr.²; (John¹) b 1778 (1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia); d probably 1860s Carroll County Virginia; bu Carpenter Cemetery, Carroll County (tradition); m 28 January 1807, Patrick County Virginia, Rebecca Dillard. Surety Charles Bolt; Minister Thomas Whitlock.

Rebecca was born about 1790, the daughter of Thomas Dillard and Ruth Goad. She died 4 September 1859 Carroll County Virginia (VR) and was buried in the Joseph Day Cemetery.

A marriage bond was signed in 1805 for the marriage of John Bolt, Jr. and Susana Cock, daughter of Andrew, but a few weeks later Susana married Silas Williams.

1801: Patrick County DB 2:17; John bought 100 acres in Patrick County.

4 October 1802: Patrick County DB 2:209: John Bolt, Jr. purchased 400 acres on the Dan River in Patrick County from William Garrett. Witnesses were John Bolt Sr, Charles Bolt, James Bolt.

2 October 1804: Patrick County DB 2:374; John Bolt, Jr. sold land to brother Charles Bolt...

1810; Grayson County Tax List:

John Bolt, Jr; one tithable and three horses.

July 1818: Grayson County DB 4:10: Charles Bolt sold to John Bolt Jr. 180 acres on Burks Fork.

1819: Grayson County DB 4:204: sold...

1820: Grayson County DB 4:276; sold...

1820 Census; Grayson County Virginia: John **Bolt**; 1 male 26 to 45; 3 males under 10; 1 female 26 to 45; 1 female under 10.

21 March 1821: Patrick County; John's father-in-law, Thomas Dillard, died, and an Article of Agreement was filed between John Bolt, Jr and Bertha Dillard, one part, and Edward Dillard, Mary Cock, John Brason and James Dillard, who agree to give to the said John Bolt a certain negro woman, named Clowy, and her clothing, for which the said Bolt is to take his mother-in-law Rutha Dillard, her bed and clothing, and to support and maintain her neatly during her natural life...

1826: John bought another tract of land and sold it two years later.

1830 Census; Grayson County, Virginia: John **Bolt** – males – two under 5; one 5 to 10; one 10 to 15; one 15 to 20; one 50 to 60; - females – one 5 to 10; one 40 to 50.

1830s: John Bolt, Jr. bought out heirs of Jacob Alderman, Sr in Grayson County.

1839: John and Rebecca separated. John conveyed property in trust for the use of Rebecca and the younger children. He sold some land and gave the rest to his sons:

Isaac Bolt; two tracts in Grayson County.

Tyre Bolt; one tract in Grayson County (now Carroll County)

John Bolt and Thomas Bolt had one tract together "since their father sold most of the Alderman farm to _____ Sutphen in 1840, leaving him without land."

Isaac Bolt was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Grayson County Virginia; page 285. A female, age from 60 to 70, was part of his household; she may have been his mother, Rebecca, although the age seems to be wrong. In the 1850 Census Rebecca, age 60, was in the household of her son Thomas D Bolt, in Carroll County.

Tradition says that John was known as "Mean Johnny" Bolt, and the term may have been appropriate. It was generally believed that Mean Johnny waylaid and killed William McPeak.

Letter to Betty Winn, from Mary Anne Sutphin, 9 January 1999: After the death of Tommy Bolt in the Civil War, John Bolt went to the poor house. Might have been his daughter-in-law Julia and granddaughter Emeline, worked there. On his death bed he told his granddaughter he knew he was dying, so he wanted to confess to the murder of William "Billy" McPeak, and tell them where the body was so it could be taken home for burial. He instructed them to call the law after his death. They did so, and Billy McPeak was taken back to Buffalo Mountain for burial.

No record of John has been found for the years between 1845 and 1860. He appears in the 1860 census of Carroll County, age 82, in the household of his son Thomas. Thomas died 20 July 1861 while in the army. Tradition says that John died a few years later at Fremont.

Children of John Bolt, Jr and Rebecca Dillard:

24. i. William Anderson Bolt³; b ca 1809

25. ii. Isaac Bolt; b ca 1811

26. iii. Ruth Bolt; b 8 May 1813

27. iv. Harrison Bolt; b ca 1818
28. v. Tyra "Tyre" Bolt; b 17 November 1822
29. vi. Jane Bolt; b 24 December 1824
30. vii. John Bolt III; b ca 1826
31. viii. Thomas D Bolt; b ca 1827
32. ix. Lucinda America Bolt; b ca 1833

5. James Bolt² (John¹) b ca 1785 Virginia; d probably 1860s, Indiana; m (1) probably ca 1809 in (West) Virginia, Hannah Bloss; b ca 1790; d 1834 or later, Indiana. Hannah was the daughter of Valentine Bloss and Mary Margaret Smith.

James married (2) 16 February 1856, Boone County Indiana, Rosanna Reed; d before 28 July 1859, probably Boone County Indiana.

1810 Tax list; Cabell County (West) Virginia
James Bolt; one tithable, four horses

1815 Tax list; Cabell County (West) Virginia
James Bolt; one tithable; six horses; seven cattle

1820 Census; Greenup County Kentucky: James **Bolt**; - males – two 10 to 16; one 26 to 45; females – three 10 to 16; one over 16; one under 45.

1820 Tax List; Greenup County, Kentucky:
James Bolt - 6 horses; 100 acres

24 November 1828; Lawrence County, Kentucky: ...to William Newman; for \$25 in silver, 25 acres of land on Big Sandy...

James (X) Bolt

Witt:

Isaac Bolt
Henry Haynie

1830 Census; Bartholomew County Indiana; page 434: James **Bolt** – males – two under 5; two 10 to 15; two 15 to 20 - females – one under 5; three 5 to 10; one 10 to 15; one 30 to 40.
(The reading doesn't reflect the presence of James – an error, or not there?)

1833: James Bolt entered land in Section 15, Hamblen Township, Brown County Indiana.

1835: James Bolt sold 40 acres of land to son-in-law George White for \$50.

1840 Census; Hamblen Township, Brown County Indiana:
Charles **Bolt** – a male age 50 to 60 was enumerated in the household but there was no female of comparable age.

6 December 1856; Boone County, Indiana: Last will and testament of Rosannah Bolt:...that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid, and not the debt of James Bolt which was contracted before our marriage...I will and bequeath to James Bolt, that is now living with me, one dollar...

28 July 1859: Rosannah Bolt's will was admitted to probate. She left one dollar to James Bolt "if he called for it". James collected the dollar 6 May 1861.

1863; Montgomery County, Iowa; DB 2:476: This indenture witnesseth that I James Bolt of Boone County in the State of Indiana convey and Warrant to James M Bolt of Clinton County in the State of Indiana In the sum of four hundred dollars the following real estate in Montgomery County the State of Iowa to wit: The North half of the North East quarter and the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Twenty nine township seventy three North of Range thirty six West containing 120 acres according to the United States Survey the same having descended to me as sole heir of Stephen S. Bolt now deceased.

In Witness whereof the said James Bolt has hereunto set his hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of August AD 1863.

his

James X Bolt

Filed for record 7 October 1865

mark

The 1863 deed was the last record found for James. Date of death and burial site are unknown. Some descendants think he may have gone to Montgomery County Iowa, where three sons lived, and died there, but no indication of that has been found.

The names of the children of James Bolt were listed in the New Testament (printed 1811) of his brother Isaac Bolt, but no dates were given. The list was made before the birth of the last child, Caroline. About 1906, Forrest Bolt, son of Levi Gifford Bolt, with others, compiled a record of the descendants of James and Hannah Bolt, but again, few dates were given.

The children of James Bolt and Hannah Bloss:

33. i. Mahala Bolt³; b ca 1810
34. ii. Charles Bolt; b 10 June 1811
- iii. Thomas Jefferson Bolt; b perhaps ca 1813; d age 9, KY.
35. iv. James Madison Bolt; b 6 January 1815
36. v. Roxelania Bolt; b 14 January 1817
37. vi. Isaac Bolt; b 5 March 1819
38. vii. Hiram David Bolt; b ca 1821
- viii. Eliza Emaline Bolt; b ca 1823 KY; m 21 April 1841 Brown Co IN (VR) David Denton; b ca 1817 TN; d 1850 Crawford Co IN; s/o David Denton and Elizabeth Gwin; had three or four sons; the 1906 record says she "died years ago".
39. ix. Eliza Adaline Bolt; b ca 1824
40. x. Eliza Margaret Bolt; b 2 July 1825
41. xi. John Morris Bolt; b 30 March 1828
- xii. Stephen Spurlock Bolt; b ca 1830; d before August 1863, probably Indiana; unmarried. Stephen appeared in the 1856 Census of Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa in the household of his brother Isaac. On 10 January 1856 Stephen bought from Isaac Bolt, W² NE and NENW Sec 29 T73 R36; 120 acres (DB 1:44). 6 March 1857, Stephen and Isaac signed a bond of \$200 to guarantee Isaac's appearance in District Court at Frankfort. He is probably the Stephen Bolt who appeared in the 1860 census of Ninevah Township, Bartholomew County Indiana, in the household of Benjamin F Deming. Stephen died before 29 August 1863 when his father, James Bolt, sold to James Madison Bolt, land in Montgomery County, Iowa..."120 acres...the same having descended to me as the sole heir of Stephen S. Bolt, now deceased". (Montgomery County Iowa DB 2:476)
42. xiii. Emla Jane Bolt; b ca 1832
43. xiv. Caroline Bolt; b ca 1834

6. **Isaac Bolt**² (John¹); b 12 September 1789 Virginia; d 23 July 1860 Boyd County Kentucky; bu Bolt Cemetery, Boltsfork, Lawrence County Kentucky; m 27 May 1813 at Beech Fork, Cabell County (West) Virginia, Elizabeth Booten, by Rev. Stephen Spurlock.

Elizabeth was born 22 October 1794 Culpepper County Virginia; d 18 November 1884; bu Bolt Cemetery, Boltsfork, Lawrence County Kentucky; dau of William Booten and Amelia Sturgeon. Several different dates have been given for Isaac and Elizabeth; these were provided by a family member.

1810 Tax List; Cabell County, (West) Virginia: Isaac **Bolt**; one white male; two horses.

3 May 1814: Volunteered at Barberville, Cabell County (West) Virginia for a term of 3 months in the 4th regiment of the Virginia Militia, in the company commanded by Capt. Moses Conkleton. Isaac was discharged 29 August 1814. One account says that he enlisted as a private, but his application for bounty land says that he served as a Lieutenant.

1815 Tax list; Cabell County (West) Virginia:

Bolt, Isaac; one tithable; three horses; four cattle

1819: October term of Greenup County Kentucky Circuit Court: Isaac Bolt was cited for contempt; the charge was later dropped.

1820 Census: Greenup County, Kentucky; page 168: Isaac **Bolt**: males; two under 10; one from 16 to 26; one from 26 to 45; one slave under 14; females, one from 16 to 26

Isaac served on many juries, and was one of the first Justices of Peace for Lawrence County after it was established in 1821. About 1839 he was Sheriff of Lawrence County.

1830 Census; Kentucky: Isaac **Bolt**; males- one under 5; one 5 to 10; one 10 to 15; one 15 to 20; two 30 to 40; females ,one under 5; one 30 to 40; one 60 to 70.

1840 Census; Lawrence County Kentucky: Isaac **Bolt**; males; one 5 to 10; one 15 to 20; one 50 to 60; females; one 10 to 15; one 40 to 50; five slaves.

14 May 1855; Bounty Land Claim: ...Isaac Bolt declares he was a Lieutenant...in the War with Great Britain...he has heretofore received a Land Warrant for forty acres which he has since disposed of and cannot return...for the purpose of obtaining additional Bounty Land...

5 April 1871: Elizabeth Bolt, aged 77, widow of Isaac Bolt who served the full period of 60 days in the military service in the War of 1812...in Capt. Moses M. Conkleton's Company, Fifth Regiment...

He was a first lieutenant in the above company and conducted his men to Norfolk, Virginia where they were stationed until discharged. They said they camped in pine huts in what they called old peach orchard and could see...the British Fleet...that her husband died at Bolts Fork Boyd County, Kentucky on the 23rd day of July 1860...

7 September 2000; Posted on the Internet by Elizabeth A. Copley: Does everyone know about the old home place of Isaac and Elizabeth Booton Bolt that is being rebuilt on Mr. Burns farm off Bolt's Fork Road in southern Boyd Co. Kentucky. Mr. Roland Burns, a retired Morehead State University teacher, and his wife Margaret, decided to find a log house as a gathering place for his hunting buddies, and in 1991 or '92 they saw siding being removed from a nearby house. Underneath were logs. Needless to say they bought the house. Mr. Burns discovered that it was the old Isaac Bolt house. Major Isaac Bolt fought in the War

of 1812 and was one of this region's earliest settlers. The original portion of the house was built in 1814.

This was part of a full page article with pictures in the Sunday *Independent*, Ashland, Kentucky, Sunday November 28, 1999. The article was written by Tom Lewis.

Several others posted messages stating that the restored house is now a Bolt Museum.

Children of Isaac Bolt and Elizabeth Booten:

44. i. Greenville Bolt³; b 8 July 1814
45. ii. Montraville Thomas Bolt; b 4 December 1816
46. iii. William Alfred Bolt; b 18 July 1824
47. iv. Olivia Bolt; b 17 July 1827
- v. John Bolt, b ca 1830, Kentucky; m Emarine Cecil, b ca 1837 Virginia.

7. **Elizabeth Bolt**² (John¹) b perhaps 1790 - 1791, probably in Virginia; d probably 1860s, West Virginia; m Bond 15 April 1806 (VR) Patrick County Virginia (Sur. Charles Bolt) Burress Harris; b ca 1777 North Carolina; d 1850s West Virginia.

1810 Tax List; Patrick County Virginia:

Harris, Bernard

1820 Census; Patrick County Virginia:

page 123; Barnett **Harris**...

1850 Census; Logan County (West) Virginia: **Harris**, Bernice, 73; Elizabeth, 58; Bright, 18; Jackson, 15; Archibolt S, 15.

1860 Census; Roane County West Virginia: Elizabeth **Harris**, age 67, birthplace unknown, was living in the household of her daughter Lucretia.

Children of Elizabeth Bolt and Burress Harris: (probably there were other children)

48. i. Nancy Harris³
49. ii. Lucretia Harris; b ca 1824
- iii. Elizabeth Harris
50. iv. Peter Bright Harris; b ca 1832
- v. Jackson Harris; b ca 1834
51. vi. Archibald Stewart Harris; b ca 1834

8. **Hiram Bolt**² (John¹) b ca 1803 Virginia; d ca 1855, probably Fayette County Illinois; m 19 April 1847 Fayette County (VR Old A:29) Martha Blankenship (Zadoc Blankenship gave consent); b 1828 (GS 1826) Illinois; d 11 March 1874 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County; d/o Zadoc Blankenship and Sarah Jones. Martha m (2) 26 July 1856 Fayette County (VR Old A:57) Alfred Landers. Martha had Landers twins, Zadock and Elisha; b ca 1857.

August 1843 and 23 August 1847 Hiram was commissioned Justice of the Peace in Fayette County.

1850 Census, Fayette County Illinois: #367-378: **Bolt**, Hiram; 50; b VA; Martha, 22, b IL; Mary C; 1 b IL.

List of members of Union Christian Church; 1860-1889; Martha Landers and Mary Bolt.

Child of Hiram Bolt and Martha Blankenship:

- i. Mary C. Bolt³; b 1849, Illinois

9. Elias Bolt² (John¹) b 6 June 1805 Virginia; d 20 August 1886 (GS) Fayette County Illinois; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carson Township; m 7 March 1833 Grayson County Virginia by Rev. John Cock (VR 1:23) Elizabeth Roxina Alderman; b 6 November 1810 Virginia; d 1 April 1878; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o of Jacob Alderman and Rosannah Flannagan.

Some family sources say that the name was James Elias Bolt, but no official record has been found in that name. A family tradition also states that Elias and Elizabeth were married in the old Quaker church before a marriage license was required and that four years later they remarried with a license.

1824; Third Battalion, Montgomery County Virginia; *Soldiers 1818 – 1839*: Elias Bolt

4 October 1834: Grayson County Virginia; DB 7:98, 99: Elias and Elizabeth Bolt sold to John Bolt, Jr their interest in land in Grayson County inherited from Jacob Alderman, deceased.

Tradition says that the three Bolt brothers and sister Elizabeth traveled from Virginia to Ohio in 1834. Later records say that Elias' son Calvin was born in Ohio 29 November 1834 and that Lewis was in Virginia in December 1834. They left Ohio about 1839, intending to go to Missouri where relatives were living, but instead settled in Fayette County Illinois.

Elias helped build the Union Christian Church in Carson Township, rural Ramsey, Illinois. Many of the Bolts were members of that church, but because of the duplication of names and lack of dates, it is difficult to be certain which person is named.

1850 Census; Fayette County Illinois; page 363; 21 November: **Bolt**, Elias, 45 VA; Elizabeth, 39 VA; James M, 20 VA; Abram F, 18 VA; Calvin L, 15 OH; John M, 11 OH; Andrew J, 9 IL; Francis M, 5 IL.

1855 Census; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, Elias; \$120 livestock; 12 pounds wool.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Bowling Green Township; 147-147: **Bolt**, Elias 72, b VA; both parents b VA; Hiram A. 28 s; Allie E. 25 d.

Children of Elias Bolt and Elizabeth Roxina Alderman:

- 52. i. James Madison Bolt³; b 19 June 1830
- 53. ii. Abram Floyd Bolt; b 24 August 1832
- 54. iii. Calvin L Bolt; b 29 November 1834
- 55. iv. John Martin Bolt; b 2 October 1837
- 56. v. Andrew Jackson Bolt; b September 1840
- 57. vi. Francis M Bolt; b 16 January 1844
- 58. vii. Hiram Alexander "Pete" Bolt; b 1 March 1851
- 59. viii. Almeda E "Sis" Bolt; b 1854

10. Elizabeth W Bolt²; (John¹) (b 27 April 1811, Virginia; d 5 September 1879 – Fayette County Illinois 1880 Mortality Schedule); (b 27 April 1810; d 3 September 1879 GS) bu Ramsey Cemetery, Fayette County; m 16 December 1840 Fayette County (VR Old A:17) Zadok Blankenship; d 1 October 1861; age 63 yr, 1 mo, 8 da; bu Bolt Cemetery. (no marker) Zadok m (1) in Tennessee, Sarah Jones, who died about 1840.

1850 Census; Fayette County Illinois; page 378: **Blankenship**, Zadok, 52; Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 19; Elisha, 17; Bowlin, 15; Zachariah, 14; Benjamin, 12; Lewis, 9; Hannah E, 7; James R, 5; John M, 2; Nancy, 14; **Bolt**, George W, 17.

1870 Census; Fayette County, Illinois; **Blankenship**, Elizabeth, 60; \$2,000 - \$1,000; VA; James, 25 IL; Charles, 11; IL.

Child of Elizabeth Bolt:

60. i. George W Bolt³; b 1833

Children of Elizabeth Bolt and Zadok Blankenship:

- 61. ii. Lewis Blankenship; b ca 1841
- iii. Mariah E Blankenship; b 1843; m 13 March 1881, Benjamin F. Goodson; not in county in 1881. In the 1880 Census she is called Hannah.
- iv. James R Blankenship; b ca 1845
- v. John M Blankenship; d 5 September 1861, Helena, Arkansas; Civil War; bu Ramsey Cemetery; age 16 yr 3 mo 27 da (GS)
- vi. Harriett Blankenship; b ca 1850; m 12 November 1868, Thomas M James.

11. Lewis Bolt²; (John¹) b 1 February 1813 Virginia; d December 1873; bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m (1) 12 December 1834 Grayson County Virginia (VR 1:52) Millie Goad; b ca 1816; d 21 July 1856; age 40 yr; 4 mo; 10 da (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Aaron Goad. Lewis m (2) 27 November 1857 Malinda Gatewood; d before 1860; m (3) 30 September 1861 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:76) Nancy Catherine Ralan; b ca 1834 Missouri.

1855 Census; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, Lewis: males, three under 10; three from 10 to 20; one from 40 to 50; females, two under 10; one from 10 to 20; one from 30 to 40. \$50 livestock; 12 pounds wool.

1860 Census; Fayette County Illinois; 1325-1338: **Bolt**, Lewis; 46, RR laborer; VA; Catherine, 26 OH; Aaron, 22 OH; Isaac, 20 IL; Thomas, 16 IL; Hiram, 14 IL; James, 12 IL; Elias, 9 IL.

Children of Lewis Bolt and Millie Goad:

- 62. i. Catherine Bolt³; b 1836
- ii. Aaron Bolt; b 1838, Ohio
- 63. iii. Isaac B Bolt; 1840
- 64. iv. Elizabeth Bolt; b 1841
- 65. v. Thomas J Bolt; b 1844
- 66. vi. Hiram Crawford Bolt; b 31 January 1847
- vii. James Bolt; b ca 1848
- 67. viii. Elias C Bolt; b September 1851
- ix. Rosetta Bolt; b ca 1855. Rosetta m (1) 10 May 1877 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old B:16) Jacob L Mahon; m (2) Calvin Crawford.

Third Generation

12. **Charles Bolt, Jr³**; (Charles²; John¹) b ca 1795 Virginia; d between 26 April 1873 and 31 October 1876, probably Burnet County Texas; bu Burnet Cemetery, Burnet, Texas; m (1) 7 January 1813 Patrick County Virginia (VR) Lemina Harbour; b 12 October 1793; d 24 September 1828; bu John Bolt burial ground, Floyd County Virginia. Lemina was the dau of Moses Harbour and Nancy Bridge. In the Moses Harbour estate papers the name was spelled "Leminia".

Charles m (2) 21 March 1832 Floyd County Virginia (VR) Martha Slaughter; b perhaps ca 1812 Virginia; d 1848–1850 Polk County Missouri; d/o William Slaughter and Betsy Amos. (*Blueridge Heritage*; by Dorothy Peterson)

Charles m (3) 5 January 1851 Polk County Missouri (VR) Eliza Ramzey Rogers Low; b 25 December 1800 (West) Virginia ; d 31 October 1876 Texas; widow of Jacob Low. Eliza was buried in the Board Branch Cemetery north of Lone Grove, Llano County Texas.

1820 Census; Montgomery County Virginia; Newburn; page 170: **Bolt**, Charles, Jr; males – two under 10; two 16 to 26; females – one under 10; one 16 to 26.

In 1824 Charles Bolt, Jr was recorded in the Third Battalion, Montgomery County Militia. (*Soldiers 1818–1839*) On 30 October 1830 Charles took oath for the 130th Virginia Militia and was commissioned an Ensign (Montgomery Co. Will Book 5:22).

1830 Census; Montgomery County, Virginia: **Bolt**, Charles, Jr: males, three under 5; two 10 to 15; one 30 to 40; females, two under 5; one 5 to 10; one 10 to 15; one 15 to 20.

In 1834 Charles sold the last of his land in Floyd County (DB A:219). It is uncertain just when he left Virginia, but a daughter was born in Ohio in 1836.

In 1837 or 1838 Charles Bolt purchased land in Polk County Missouri. He acquired several other tracts.

1840 Census; Polk County Missouri: Charles **Bolt**; males, one under 5; one 10 to 15; one 20 to 25; one 40 to 50; females, one under 5; one 10 to 15; two 20 to 30.

1841-42; Polk County Missouri court records: Bond was approved for Charles Bolt, Jr as constable of Benton Township.

The Polk County Tax Lists for 1841, 1844 and 1848 have been printed; Charles Bolt Jr was included in each.

1850 Census; Polk County Missouri; **Bolt**, Charles 55 b VA; Elizabeth 14 b OH; John M 10 b MO; Martin J 9 b MO; Malicia 7 b MO; Martha 6 b MO; Eliza L 2 b MO.

The 1830 Census indicates that Charles Jr. and Lemina had as many as ten children, but of course no names were given. Court records provide some names.

Patrick County Virginia Will Book 2:210; June 1835: ...Moses Harbour...to be equally divided among my daughters...Leminia Bolt's bodaly heirs to have their mother's part of my estate. I also will Charles Bolt my son in law the Sum of two Dollars...

Nancy Bridge Harbour, widow of Moses, died in 1839. In 1841 money from the estate of Moses Harbour was distributed to the heirs. The list included Martin Slaughter, who had married Nancy Bolt in 1837. Other names on the list were the husbands of Lemina's four sisters. Of course any payment due a female was made to her husband. (Patrick County Probate Account Current 3:128)

Polk County Missouri Probate File Number 11; 15 August 1843: Charles Bolt, Jr. was bonded in the sum of \$400 as guardian of the estates of Moses H Bolt, Charles W Bolt and Lamina Bolt, minor heirs. Each of the three received \$50.00 "in the state of Virginia". Probably older children of Lemina received a share, but only the three named were under 21 at the time.

Charles Bolt made a final report in March 1848. The papers are unclear but it appears that Charles W Bolt may have died prior to that date. There is a receipt signed by or for three older children of Lemina "in full of all demands against sd. Charles Bolt as Guardian of sd. Charles W. Bolt". The document was signed by WJ (William James) Bolt; ML Bolt by _____ Bolt; (the ink is smeared, but it looks as though WJ Bolt signed for a sibling) and Thomas E Wright, who married Mary "Polly" Bolt. Prior to March 1848 Lemina Bolt had borne a child and Charles presented bills totaling more than \$50 expended for Lemina.

On 28 July 1853 Charles and Eliza Bolt sold the last of their land in Polk County and moved to Texas.

16 October 1854; Burnet County, Texas: Vol B:245, 246; WJ Bolt to Charles Bolt...undivided half...143 acres

1855 Tax List, Burnet County Texas: Charles **Bolt**; seven horses; fifteen cattle; one wagon.

William Slaughter, father of Martha Slaughter Bolt, died in 1847 when his inventory was returned in Floyd County Virginia. A suit to obtain title to land was filed 1 June 1858 in Floyd County. The file gave the names of William's children and most of the grandchildren. It isn't known if Martha's children received anything as a result of the suit.

1860 Census; Burnet County Texas: Charles **Bolt**; 65; b VA; Eliza, 59; b TN; Martin J; 17; b MO; Martha L. 17, b MO; Celia A; 15; b MO

26 April 1873; Burnett County Texas; Vol. I:3: AR Johnson to Charles Bolt...

Charles died intestate before 31 October 1876 when Eliza Low Bolt died. The heirs named in Eliza's estate settlement included a number of Low children and several Bolts:

James Bolt
Heirs of Polly Wright
Martin J Bolt
Malissa LeClair
Celia Bolt
Emeline Fry

Children of Charles Bolt, Jr and Lemina Harbour:

68. i. Nancy Bolt⁴; b ca 1814
- ii. ML Bolt; born possibly 1815–1820; may have been the male living with WJ Bolt in Arkansas in 1840. In March 1848 the name was signed to a paper concerning the estate of Charles W Bolt, minor.

- 69. iii. William James Bolt; b ca 1816-1819
- 70. iv. Mary "Polly" Bolt; b ca 1822
 - v. Moses H Bolt; he was a minor in August 1843 but was on the poll list of 1844.
 - vi. Charles W Bolt; b ca 1825; may have d before 1848 Polk Co MO.
 - vii. Lemina Bolt; b 1825-28. Records indicate that she bore a child before 1848. In the 1850 census of Polk County Missouri, a William J Bolt, age 5, was living in the household of William Gordon; it is uncertain who the boy was. No further record has been found for either name.

Children of Charles Bolt, Jr and Martha Slaughter:

- 71. viii. Emeline Elizabeth Bolt⁴; b ca 1836
 - ix. John M Bolt; b 1840 MO
- 72. x. Martin Jasper Bolt; b 7 October 1841
 - xi. Malissa Bolt; b 1843 MO; m Paul LeClair; living Llano Co TX 1877.
 - xii. Martha L or S "Mattie" Bolt; b ca 1844 MO; d 1874; m 5 (or 6) June 1869, Burnet Co TX, Robert J Boone.
 - xiii. Celia Bolt; b ca 1848 Missouri; living Hamilton Co TX 1877. In the 1850 census, Polk Co MO, this person was listed as Eliza L Bolt; in all later records she was called Celia.

- 13. **James Bolt**³ (Charles²; John¹) b 22 November 1796 (Mabry Bible); d 14 June 1848 Floyd County Virginia; m 6 March 1825 Grayson County Virginia (VR) Elizabeth Megatha.

It is said that James Bolt sold his Bible to Samuel Mabry; the book still exists.

Elizabeth was born 15 October 1805 (Mabry Bible) in North Carolina; d 10 May 1894 Carroll County Virginia (VR); the daughter of John McGaughy and Hannah Neathery. Elizabeth's maiden name is uncertain. Her marriage license said "McGahey" and her death record said "McCabe".

1830 Census; Montgomery County Virginia: **Bolt**, James; males, one under 5; one 20 to 30; one 30 to 40; females, one under 5; one 20 to 30.

1840 Census; Surry County North Carolina; page 087: **Bolt**, James; males, one 5 to 10; one 10 to 15; one 30 to 40; females, one under 5; one 5 to 10; one 15 to 20; one 30 to 40.

James owned land in Carroll County but lived in Floyd County much of the time. After his death Elizabeth and the children moved to Carroll County.

1850 Census, Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Elizabeth 45; Andrew J 22; Adaline 20; Jefferson 17; Frances J 12; Dickinson 10; Eliza A 4.

In 1860 and 1870 Elizabeth was living in the household of her daughter Polly Sutphin. In 1880 Elizabeth was head of household, which included son Jefferson 49; daughter Jane 43; and Mattie O 2, granddaughter.

In 1879 Elizabeth Bolt applied for a dependent mother's pension, based on the service of her son, Thomas Dickerson Bolt. The claim was rejected 18 February 1883. In 1884 Elizabeth reapplied and the pension was approved.

Children of James Bolt and Elizabeth Megatha:

- 73. i. Mary "Polly" Bolt⁴; b 26 July 1825
- 74. ii. Andrew Jackson Bolt; b 7 April 1827

- 75. iii. Adeline Bolt; b 17 October 1830
- 76. iv. Jefferson Bolt; b ca 1833
- 77. v. Frances Jane Bolt; b ca 1838
 - vi. Thomas Dickerson Bolt; b ca 1840, Surry Co NC; d 7 June 1862 Hendricks Co IN. Dickerson went to Indiana before the start of the war in order to make more money. He then enlisted in the US Army 19 July 1861, in Co. F; 27 Ohio Volunteers. He died 7 June 1862 Hendricks Co IN.
- 78. vii. Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Bolt; b ca 1846

14. Hiram Bolt³ (Charles², John¹) b 14 March 1799 Grayson County Virginia; d 9 March 1859, Carroll County Virginia (VR); bu Branscome Cemetery, Carroll County; m 21 March 1819 Surry County North Carolina, Lucretia Harris; b perhaps 23 January 1804 Surry County North Carolina; d perhaps December 1891; bu Branscome Cemetery; perhaps d/o Robert Harris and Lucretia Brown.

1830 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Hiram **Bolt**: 2 males 5 to 10; 1 male 30 to 40; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20 to 30

1840 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Hiram **Bolt**: 1 male under 5; 1 male 30 to 40; 1 female 5 to 10; 1 female 30 to 40

It seems that William HC Bolt, Stephen H Bolt and Charles M Bolt purchased property from Archibald Stuart, which was divided into three portions with the middle tract going to Charles W Bolt. That section contained a house, a mill and other outbuildings. Charles W Bolt had died prior to 10 February 1849, when Hiram Bolt, Wm HC Bolt and Stephen H Bolt signed an agreement whereby Wm HC and Stephen were to have possession and use of the property of Charles W for two years. Then Hiram and Lucretia were to have lifetime possession of the tract, with some moneys being paid to Leroy Bolt and George W Bolt.

1850 Census; Patrick County, Virginia; Northern District; #432: **Bolt**, Hyram 52; Lucretia; Leroy 13; George W 11; Columbia 4; **Alderman**, Malinda 19.

1860 Census; Carroll County, Virginia; 507:511: **Bolt**, Lucretia 57; Leroy 21.

Bill presented to Carroll County Virginia Circuit Court; November 1867: Lucretian Bolt complanes to the court that the terms of the agreement of 1849 have not been met. Since the agreement was signed Hiram Bolt has died, and George W Bolt died unmarried and intestate, whereby Lucretia claims a part of his land.

"William HC Bolt is also dead and left a widow Annie Bolt and the following who are living, viz Narcissa who intermarried with Franklin Harris, Emazetta now the wife of Horsey Bolt, John Bolt, Permelia A Bolt, Elizabeth Bolt, William Bolt, Cora Bolt, Berzillai Bolt, all of whom except the two who are married are...under the age of twenty-one years – Hiram Bolt left the following children surviving him to wit William HC Bolt and George W Bolt, both now deceased, Stephen H Bolt, Columbia, now the wife of Charles Webb and Eliza now the wife of Edmond Marshall..."

Lucretia charges that the widow and children of William HC have dispossessed her in plain violation of the contract and that before his death William HC sold part of her portion. She further states that she is entitled to one-fifth part of the land which belonged to George W Bolt, now in possession of the widow and children. Lucretia asks the court for a deed for all the land to which she is entitled and that "she be placed in possession of the same and such possession quieted and free from disturbance."

In the 1870 and 1880 Census schedules of Carroll County Lucretia was enumerated in the household of her daughter, Columbia Webb.

Children of Hiram Bolt and Lucretia Harris:

79. i. William Henry Clay Bolt⁴; b ca 1821
80. ii. Stephen Herbert Bolt; b ca 1823
81. iii. Eliza A Bolt; b 7 April 1827
- iv. Charles (M or W) Bolt; d before 10 November 1849.
82. v. Leroy Bolt; b ca 1837
- vi. George W Bolt b ca 1839; died before November 1867, unmarried.
83. vii. Columbia Bolt; b ca 1846

15. John Bolt³ (Charles², John¹) b 9 April 1802, Grayson County Virginia; d 30 January 1876 (GS); Montgomery County Iowa; bu Frankfort Cemetery, Montgomery County; m 12 October 1820, Stokes County North Carolina, Kerenhappuch Horton. (VR - Casa Horton); witnesses Joshua Cox and Archelaus Bernard. Bond George Barker.

Kerenhappuch was b 21 September 1800 North Carolina; d 2 September 1870 (GS) Montgomery County Iowa; bu Frankfort Cemetery; d/o Jacob Horton and Phebe Pearce.

In 1822 John and Keren moved with members of the Horton family to Highland County Ohio. Family tradition says that John was a wheelwright and cabinet maker, and at times taught school. Jacob Horton was a wheelwright; perhaps John served an apprenticeship with him.

About 1840 the Bolt family moved to Hamilton County Indiana.

1850 Census; Noblesville Twp, Hamilton County Indiana; page 232: **Bolt**, John 48, b VA; Kerenhappuch 49, b NC; Charles 19, b OH; Jacob D 14, b OH; Ira W 11, b IN; Caryann 7, b IN; Harvey 11, b OH; Malinda M 1, b IN; **Binegar**, Mary L 11, b OH; John 4, b IN.

In the fall of 1855 John and his family moved again, this time to Montgomery County Iowa. John's cousin, Isaac Bolt had settled there in Washington Township in 1854.

1856 Census; West Twp; Montgomery County Iowa: **Bolt**, John 54; Karenhapuck 55; Charles 23; Jakob 19; Ira W 16; Karyann 13; Harvey 16; **Binegar**, Mary A 15; John 8; **Bolt**, Malinda A 6; **Penry**, James 21.

1860 Census; Frankfort Twp; Montgomery County Iowa; #63-63: John **Bolt** 58, \$3700/600, b VA; Keren 59, b NC; Jacob D 23, b OH; Ira W 20, b IN; Serena 18, b IN; Cary Ann 18, b IN; John B 13, b IN; Melinda A 11, b IN; Charles 27, b OH, Brick Mason; Lillian L 1 b IA.

In 1861 John was a Frankfort Township Trustee. In 1868 he was a member of the county board of supervisors.

1870 Census; Frankfort Twp; Montgomery County Iowa: **Bolt**, John 68, b VA; Kerenhappuch 69, b NC; **West**, John 15, b IN; **Bolt**, Laura A 8, b KS.

3 February 1876; Montgomery County Probate records: I John Bolt considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and forme as following (that is to say first) after my debts and furnal expenses, I give and bequeth to the heirs of Polly Binegar and equal share with my other

children, which moiety will be one eight Item, I give to the heirs of Malind Bolt on Eight Item, I give to the heirs of Letha Margrom. Harvey Bolt Albert West Mandy J. Davis, Phebe Ann Allard, Nancy Laugherty John West Hiram Margrom, Leroy Margrom George Ira (Margrom) one moiety which is an eight. Item, I give to my son, Charles Bolt one moiety, Item, I give to son Jacob D Bolt, one moiety. Item, I give to my daughter Phebe J Dodd one moiety. Item, I give to the children of Carey Ann Clifton, one moiety, which is one eight. Item, I give to my son, Ira W Bolt, one moiety, and I appoint Charles Bolt and John Dodd as my administrators. **John Bolt**. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of January 1876.

Names and dates for the John Bolt family were taken from a six-page booklet titled "A present by Jacob Horton 4th mo. 6th 1860 to his children".

Children of John Bolt and Kerenhappuch Horton:

84. i. Mary "Pollie" Bolt⁴; b 19 January 1821
85. ii. Letha Ruth Bolt; b 17 June 1823
86. iii. Malinda Melvina Bolt; b 26 March 1827
87. iv. Phebe Jane Bolt; b 5 December 1829
88. v. Charles Bolt; b 30 December 1831
- vi. Sallie Ann Bolt; b 15 April 1834; d 28 September 1835 Ohio
89. vii. Jacob Dentatus Bolt; b 17 January 1837
- viii. William Lee Bolt; b 15 September 1838; d 28 August 1839, probably Ohio
90. ix. Ira Webster Bolt; b 19 January 1841
91. x. Catherine Ann "Carrie" Bolt; b 15 November 1842

16. Lucy Ann Bolt³ (Charles², John¹) b perhaps 6 October 1807 Virginia; bu 20 November 1857 Walnut Grove Cemetery, Brownville, Nebraska (family records); m 25 April 1822 Montgomery County Virginia (VR) Jacob Alderman, Jr; b 15 May 1801 Grayson County Virginia; s/o Jacob Alderman, Sr and Rosannah Flanagan.

Some researchers say that her name was Lucinda Susan, but she was married as Lucy and a Polk County Missouri deed says Lucy An.

1838-39 – US land Sales; Springfield Missouri office: Jacob Alderman; SWSE Section 34 T34 R21; 40 acres.

1840 Census; Polk County Missouri: Jacob **Alderman** - Males - one under 5; two 10 to 15; one 40 to 50; females one under 5; one 15 to 20; one 30 to 40.

Polk County, Missouri Tax Lists:

- 1841; Alderman, Jacob: 1 horse; 4 cattle
- 1844; Alderman, Jacob: 2 horses, 3 cattle, 89 acres
 - Charles: 1 clock, 40 acres
 - Hiram: 1 horse, 1 clock, 40 acres, underage
- 1848; Alderman, Jacob: 1 horse, 2 cattle, 1 clock, over 45
 - Hiram: 1 cattle, 80 acres

1845; Polk County Missouri; DB B:444 – 445: Jacob Alderman and Lucy An Alderman to Richard Brown Jr SWSE Sec 34 T34 R21 40 acres...

The 1848 tax list is the last record found for Jacob. The Alderman Family Records compiled by James M Alderman 3rd have been helpful; those records include the work done by Henry Z Jones, Jr, a noted researcher of early German settlers. Some accounts say that Jacob died

in the 1850s or 1860s, and was buried at Sibley, Missouri. Another story says that he and his brother Phillip went to California in 1849 looking for gold, and were never heard from again.

Six Mile Baptist Church (East of Kansas City on the old Santa Fe Trail); Established 1825;
Compiled 1934 by Kansas City Chapter DAR:
Female members: Lucy Alderman (no date given; perhaps 1850s)

Lucy moved to Nebraska with some of her children and died there in 1857.

Children of Lucy Ann Bolt and Jacob Alderman, Jr:

92. i. Lemina Alderman⁴; b May 1823
93. ii. Charles Bolt Alderman; b ca 1824
94. iii. Hiram Alderman; b July 1825
95. iv. James Madison "Matt" Alderman; b 11 November 1829
96. v. Eliza Jane Alderman; b 23 February 1834
 - vi. William Alderman; b ca 1835; in the 1854 census of Nemaha Co NE William was enumerated as a single man. 1856 Census; Nemaha County NE: William Alderman; over 21; b MO; females, one over 16; one under 16
 - vii. Sarah Alderman
 - viii. Adeline Alderman
 - ix. Evelyn Alderman
 - x. John Alderman; b MO
 - xi. Hulda Alderman; b 1849 MO

- 17. John Garrett³**; (Winifred², John¹) b ca 1793 Virginia; d 1876 Iowa (tradition); m 19 November 1818 Highland County Ohio (VR) Sophia Baldwin; d before 1870; d/o Jesse Baldwin and Hanna Thornberry.

1870 Census; Madison County Iowa; Walnut Twp; 25 June 1870: Walter Garrett, 49; b OH; (...Walter's family...) John, 77, farm laborer; b VA

Child of John Garrett and Sophia Baldwin:

97. i. Walter Baldwin Garrett; b November 1821

- 18. Charles Bolt Garrett³**; (Winifred², John¹) b 28 October 1794 Virginia; d 2 December 1867 Kansas City, Wyandotte County Kansas; bu Old Huron Place Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas; m (1) 28 August 1818, Ross County Ohio, Catherine "Kittie" White; d 1823 Crawford County Ohio; m (2) 31 October 1826 Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Maria Walker; b 9 August 1807; d/o William S Walker and Catherine Rankin; Catherine was a Wyandot Indian from Upper Canada. (From *Descendants of John Walker* by Emma Siggins White.)

History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio; Williams Bros; Cleveland, OH 1880; page 402:
...William Garrett...His son Charles was in the war of 1812, under the general call...

Family tradition says that Charles Bolt Garrett received bounty land for his service in the War of 1812, but no official records have been found. After his marriage to Maria Walker, he was adopted into the Wyandot tribe. He went west with the Wyandots in 1843 and settled where Kansas City, Kansas would be established.

In the 1820 Census Charles was enumerated in Buckskin Township, Ross County Ohio. In 1830 he was found in Anthem Township, Crawford County Ohio.

In 1853 Kansas was part of the Nebraska Territory. On 26 July a Railroad Convention was held in the Wyandot Council House, Wyandotte County; Charles B Garrett was a delegate. (Journal of William Walker, Provisional Governor of Nebraska Territory)

Children of Charles Bolt Garrett and Catherine "Kittie" White:

- 98. i. Charles Wesley Garrett⁴; b 23 September 1823
- ii. Child Garrett
- iii. Child Garrett

Children of Charles Bolt Garrett and Maria Walker:

- iv. Harriett P Garrett; b 16 December 1827 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 1 August 1830 OH
- v. Russell Garrett; b 29 September 1829 Upper Sandusky, OH; m 18 May 1860 KS, Elizabeth J "Liza" Lane; b ca 1840 OH. Russell Garrett was listed as a delegate to a Rail Road Convention in Wyandotte County in July 1853. In 1880 the Garretts lived in Prairie, Wyandotte Co KS; later they moved to Ventura, CA
- vi. Cyrus Garrett; b 1 May 1831 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 20 February 1859 Salt Lake City, UT; unmarried
- vii. Henry Garrett; b 16 March 1833 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 14 April 1857 Cincinnati, OH; unmarried
- viii. Byron Garrett; b 25 September 1835 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 1 September 1842 OH
- ix. Jane Garrett; b 26 April 1838 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 20 October 1841 OH
- x. Charles Garrett; b 26 September 1842; Upper Sandusky, OH; d 8 September 1843; bur Huron Cemetery, Kansas City, KS

- 19. Jane Garrett³**; (Winifred², John¹) b March 1798 Virginia; d 21 October 1891 probably Highland County Ohio; m August 1820 (family tradition) John Cox; b 7 April 1797 Prince William County Virginia (family records); d 4 November 1865 Highland County Ohio (Probate file); s/o John Cox and Elizabeth Miller.

John Cox was a farmer. He appeared in the 1820 Census for Fairfield Township, Highland County and in the 1821 Poll List.

25 April 1825; Highland County Ohio Wills; Administrations, etc: John Cox appointed Administrator of the estate of William Garrett, dec'd...

1850 Census; Highland County Ohio; Fairfield Twp; dist 73; 30 August: John Cox 53; Jane Cox 50; and their children...

4 December 1855 and 7 June 1858; John Cox was appointed Guardian of the minor sons of Tyra Garrett.

4 November 1865; Highland County Wills, Administration, etc: Jane Cox, widow of John Cox, Sr declined administration and Edwin Cox was appointed.

In 1880, Jane was living with her daughter, Minerva Ellen Cox and her family.

Children of Jane Garrett and John Cox:

- 99. i. Charles William Cox⁴; b 15 August 1821

- ii. Eliza Ann Cox; b 25 February 1823 Highland Co OH
- iii. John Wesley Cox; b 22 March 1825 Highland Co OH; d 8 December 1916
- iv. Lewis M Cox; b 16 June 1827 Highland Co OH
- v. George Milton Cox; b 28 February 1831 Highland Co OH
- vi. Rebecca Jane Cox; b 24 May 1834 Highland Co OH
- vii. Harriet Elizabeth Cox; b 16 July 1836 Highland Co Oh; d 15 July 1904
- viii. Edwin Garrett Cox; b 10 August 1839 Highland Co OH; d 1922
- 100. ix. Minerva Ellen Cox; b 25 April 1842

20. George Garrett³; (Winifred², John¹) b ca 1800; d 17 February 1846; m before 1826 Nancy Walker; d 18 October 1886; d/o William Walker and Hannah Barrett. Nancy was a niece of Maria Walker who married Charles Bolt Garrett.

Children of George Garrett and Nancy Walker:

- 101. i. Joel Garrett; b 18 June 1826
- ii. Theodore Garrett; b 27 August 1828; m Upper Sandusky, OH, Isabella Nelson
- iii. Edward Garrett; b 21 May 1831; d 26 August 1877
- 102. iv. Mary Garrett; b 11 September 1833
- v. Lydia Garrett; b 11 September 1836
- vi. Nancy Garrett; b 26 November 1838 Upper Sandusky, OH; d 4 August 1855

21. Tyra “Tyre” Garrett³; (Winifred², John¹) b 4 April 1802 Virginia; d 31 August 1845 Hardin County Ohio; m (1) 15 February 1825 Ross County Ohio (VR) Elizabeth “Eliza” White; b 5 November 1805 Kentucky; d 27 February 1833 Madison County Ohio; d/o Charles White and Charlotte Downs; m (2) 3 July 1838 Marion County Ohio, Mahala Jane Nessel; b 2 October 1818 Ada, Hardin County Ohio; d 2 January 1896 Fayette County Ohio; bu Sugar Creek Cemetery, Fayette County; d/o George Nessel and Priscilla.

Mahala m (2) 24 February 1846 James T Keith; b ca 1799 Virginia. Their children, all b Ohio, were Silas, b ca 1846; Sarah M; b ca 1850; Laura J; b ca 1852 (m Thomas Ford); John; b ca 1865.

1830 Census; Crawford County Ohio; Anthem Twp: Tire Garrett...

4 December 1855; Highland County Ohio Wills, Administrations, etc: John Cox appointed Guardian of George H Garrett; age 15, minor heir of Tyra Garrett, dec’d...

7 June 1858; Highland County Ohio Wills, Administrations, etc: John Cox appointed Guardian of Charles C...and William L Garrett, minor heirs...of Tiry Garrett, dec’d, late of Hardin County Ohio...

Children of Tyra “Tyre” Garrett and Elizabeth “Eliza” White:

- i. Kitty Ann Garrett⁴; b 30 November 1825 OH; d 13 January 1826
- 103. ii. Emily G Garrett; b 22 May 1828
- iii. Rebecca Garrett; b 25 December 1829

Children of Tyra “Tyre” Garrett and Mahala Jane Nessel:

- iv. Mary Jane Garrett; b 27 February 1839; d 1 March 1839
- v. George H Garrett; b 1840 Hardin Co OH; d 3 July 1864 Civil War; Co E, 50th Infantry Regiment Ohio; killed at Big Shanty, GA
- 104. vi. Charles Clay Garrett; b 27 July 1842

- vii. Belana Garrett; b 25 March 1843; d 6 July 1843
- viii. William L Garrett; b January 1844 Hardin Co OH; d 1926; m 16 March 1869 Hardin Co, Sarah J Jeffers; b April 1844; d 31 July 1907 Hardin Co; d/o John Jeffers and Catherine. WL Garrett enlisted 12 September 1862 in Co G, 33d OVI; discharged July 1865.

- 22. Rebecca Garrett³**; (Winifred², John¹) b ca 1805 Virginia; m 9 June 1825 Highland County Ohio (VR) William P Anderson; b ca 1791 Virginia. Rebecca and William both died after the 1880 Census.

History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio; Williams Brothers; 1880; page 403: ...William P Anderson...was born in 1792. He came to Fairfield in 1822, having spent three years in Indiana. He was originally from Halifax County Virginia and had made a visit to Ohio as early as 1807. He was first married to Sarah, a daughter of Beverly Milner by whom he had one child, Annie...

William P Anderson and Sarah "Sally" Milner were married 12 November 1817 Highland County Ohio (VR). Anna Anderson was born ca 1818 in Indiana. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Beverly Milner, in 1842. In 1880 she was living in her father's household.

- 26 March 1830; Wills, Administration, etc; Highland County Ohio: William P Anderson appointed guardian of minor children of William Garrett... (Polly, Betsey, Phoebe, Rachel and Ophelia were half-sisters of Rebecca Anderson.)

Rebecca and William appear in the 1850 census and the 1880 census for Fairfield Township, Highland County Ohio.

Children of Rebecca Garrett and William P Anderson:

- 105. i. Richard Anderson; b ca 1829 OH
- 106. ii. George Anderson; b ca 1834
- iii. Mary Jane Anderson; b ca 1836 OH; d 1 February 1882 Highland Co OH (Probate 1:176); age 46 yr 2 mo 7 da
- 107. iv. Thomas Anderson; b ca 1838 OH
- 108. v. Elizabeth "Betsy" Anderson; b ca 1840
- vi. Sarah Anderson; b ca 1842 OH
- 109. vii. Lewis Anderson; b ca 1846 OH
- viii. Rebecca Anderson; b ca 1850 OH; m Unknown Huff; d before 1880
- ix. Child Anderson

- 23. Nancy Garrett³**; (Winifred², John¹) b perhaps ca 1807-1808 (West) Virginia; d 1847; m 29 May 1827 Highland County Ohio (VR), Oliver Milner; b 1803 Virginia; d 15 August 1855 Highland County Ohio; s/o Beverly Milner and Olive Anna Hendricks. Oliver m (2) 8 March 1850 Highland County, Lucinda Horton Hutchens, b 6 November 1804 North Carolina; widow of Williams Huff Hutchens. In the 1880 census Lucinda was living with her step-son, James Henry Milner, in Montgomery County Iowa. She returned to Highland County and died there 1 January 1893. (probate record)

Oliver Milner appeared in the 1850 census of Highland County Ohio, Fairfield Township, District 73. His will was proven 27 August 1855. On 25 August 1860 John Milner Jr was appointed guardian for Webster, Thomas and James Henry, minor sons of Oliver Milner.

Children of Nancy Garrett and Oliver Milner:

- 110. i. Armsted Milner⁴; b 19 August 1829
- 111. ii. William Milner; b ca 1832
- iii. Jane Milner; b ca 1836 OH; twin; d before 1885
- iv. Amanda Milner; b ca 1836 OH; twin; d before 1885
- v. Oliver Milner; b ca 1839 OH; was in Montgomery Co IA in 1860; d before 1885
- vi. Webster Milner; b 28 January 1841 OH; d after 1885; the 1880 Census of Breckenridge, Summit Co CO shows Webster as a "lode miner".
- vii. Thomas C Milner; b 24 January 1843 OH; d 28 January 1885; unmarried; bu Frankfort Cemetery, Montgomery Co IA. In 1878 Tom was judged legally insane and his brother Armsted was appointed his guardian.
- viii. James Henry Milner; b 20 April 1845 OH; was enumerated in the 1880 census for Montgomery Co IA; d before 1885
- ix. George Milner; b 1847; d before 1855

24. William Anderson Bolt³ (John², John¹) b ca 1809 Grayson County Virginia; d 4 March 1904; m 1832 Grayson County, Catherine Sutphin; b ca 1817 Virginia; d/o John Sutphin and Celia Hylton.

William Bolt was called "Toady". He was a boot and shoe maker, and rode a little brown mule through the mountains plying his trade.

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Burks Fork: **Bolt**, William A 41; Catherine 33; Warner 16; Charles 14; Polly A 13; Lucy T 12; Hanson 11; Lamina 9; Sarah J 8; Susannah 6; Idaney 5; Catherine 3; Fornando DE 1; all born Virginia

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia: William A **Bolt** 50; Catherine 44; Sarah J 18; Susana 16; Catherine 13; Loretta 8; Almira 6; William A 4; James E 2.

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: William **Bolt** 61; Catherine 53; Catherine 23; Almira 16; William A 14; James 12; George W 5.

Children of William Anderson Bolt and Catherine Sutphin:

- 112. i. Warren Bolt⁴; b 7 October 1833
- 113. ii. Charles L Bolt; b 1836
- iii. Polly Ann Bolt; b ca 1837 VA; m John Thompson
- 114. iv. Lucy Tempann "Temy Ann" Bolt; b ca 1838
- 115. v. Harrison Bolt; b ca 1839
- vi. Lamina Bolt; b ca 1841 VA
- vii. Sarah J Bolt; b ca 1842 VA
- 116. viii. Susannah Bolt; b ca 1844
- ix. Ardina Bolt; b ca 1845 VA
- 117. x. Catherine Bolt; b ca 1847
- xi. Fernando DE Bolt; b 1850 VA
- 118. xii. Loretta Bolt; b ca 1852
- 119. xiii. Elmyra Bolt; b ca 1854
- 120. xiv. William Amos Bolt; b ca 1856
- xv. James E Bolt; b ca 1858 VA; 1880 census Floyd Co, age 22, shoemaker

25. **Isaac Bolt**³ (John², John¹) b ca 1812 Grayson County Virginia; m 14 March 1833, Grayson County Virginia (VR 1:23) Penelope Cock; b ca 1812, Virginia; d/o Reuben Cock. Isaac and Penelope both d in 1880, Isaac before the census and Penelope after. They were buried in the Spence Quesinberry Cemetery.

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia: Isaac **Bolt** 38; Penelope 38; Clayburn 14; Jane 12; Sarah A 9; Rebecca 8; Lucretia 5; Polly A 1; all b Virginia.

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 224:235: **Bolt**, Isaac 49; Penelope 49; Claiborne 23; Jane 21; Rebecca 18; Sarah 16; Lucretia 13; Polly A 10; Mina 6

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Isaac 59; Penelope 59; Sarah A 27; Mary A 22; LeMina E 9; William T 6.

Children of Isaac Bolt and Penelope Cock:

- 121. i. Calvin Claiborne Bolt⁴; b perhaps 24 October 1835
- 122. ii. Jane Bolt; b 17 April 1838
- 123. iii. Sarah Ann Bolt; b ca 1841
 - iv. Rebecca Bolt; b ca 1843
 - v. Lucretia Bolt; b ca 1845
- 124. vi. Mary A "Polly" Bolt b ca 1849
- 125. vii. Le Mina E Bolt; b ca 1854

26. **Ruth Bolt**³ (John², John¹) b 8 May 1813 Virginia; d 7 November 1892 (1891?); m 1828 William Jennings b 3 May 1807; d 7 May 1881; bu Jennings Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; s/o Thomas Jennings and Sarah Clifton.

1850 Census, Carroll County Virginia: William **Jennings** 42, farmer; Ruth 37; Rebecca 16; Lucy 14; William 11; Malinda 9; Thomas 6; Virginia 4; Lewis 3; Senah 8/12 f; all b VA.

Children of Ruth Bolt and William Jennings:

- i. Mary Ann Jennings⁴; b 30 September 1830; d 4 March 1834; bu Thomas Jennings Cemetery.
- 126. ii. Eliza Jennings; b 17 May 1832
- iii. Rebecca Jennings; b 17 February 1834; d 10 March 1920
- iv. Lucy A Jennings; b 15 April 1836; d 1 May 1861 Carroll Co.
- v. William R Jennings; b 7 August 1839; killed 5 May 1862 at Williamsburg; Captain of Co. C, 24th VA
- vi. Malinda A Jennings; b 1 March 1841 Carroll Co VA; d 22 May 1909
- vii. Thomas Jefferson Jennings; b 17 February 1844 Carroll Co VA; d 9 February 1922 Greenwood, MO.
- viii. Virginia S Jennings; b 10 May 1845, Carroll Co VA; d 14 October 1906
- ix. Lewis Tyler Jennings; b 1 June 1847 Carroll Co; d 21 January 1924.
- x. Senah Jennings; b 15 September 1849 Carroll Co; d 2 January 1918 Roanoke, VA.
- xi. Fielding Peter Jennings; b 4 October 1851 Carroll Co; d 15 January 1852; bu Jennings Cemetery.
- xii. Garland Marion Jennings; b 19 February 1854, Carroll Co; d 6 January 1921 Roanoke, VA
- xiii. Nancy Lavena Jennings; b 19 January 1857 Carroll Co; d 9 September 1872 Carroll County

27. **Harrison Bolt**³ (John², John¹) b ca 1818 Virginia; d 9 July 1845; bu Joe Day Cemetery, Carroll County; m 5 September 1837 Grayson County Virginia (VR 1:30) Julia Ann Hall; b ca 1821 Virginia; d/o Wm C Hall and Sarah Van Over. Julia m (2) 1847 Joseph Marshall as his second wife. Julia died before 1869, when Joseph married the third time.

1850 Census, Carroll County Virginia: Joseph **Marshall** 36; b NC; Julian 29; Alfred 14; Nancy 12; Sally 10; Margaret 8; Oliver 7; Joseph D 5; Christina A 2; **Bolt**, Sarah J 12; William M 10; Emaline A 8; Mahala S 6; all b VA except Joseph.

1860 Census, Carroll County, Virginia: Joseph **Marshall**, head of household. Julia A. Marshall was matron of the Poor House. The Marshall children and Emaline and Mahala **Bolt** lived there.

Children of Harrison Bolt and Julia Ann Hall:

- 127. i. Sarah J Bolt⁴; b 1838
- 128. ii. William Madison Bolt; b 1840
- 129. iii. Emaline America "Emma" Bolt; b 9 January 1842
- iv. Mahala C Bolt; b ca 1844, Carroll Co, VA; m 2 October 1866 Wythe Co VA (VR #38) James C Johnson; b ca 1842; s/o Madison H Johnson and Elizabeth O'Neal

28. **Tyra "Tyre" Bolt**³ (John², John¹) b 17 November 1822 Carroll County Virginia; d 11 August 1905 Pike County Kentucky; m 18 March 1843 Carroll County, Alley Nester; b 1822; d before 1900; perhaps bu in Grayson County Virginia; d/o Abraham Nester and Rachel Cock.

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia: Ticray **Bolt** 28, farmer; Alley 28; Frederick 5; Thomas 3; Andrew J 2; Julian 1/12; all b VA.

1860 Census; Surry County North Carolina; 594:586: **Bolt**, Tyre 38; Alley 38; Fred 15; Thomas 14; Andrew 12; Julia 10; America 8; James 6; Jno 4; Rachael 3, b NC.

1880 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Elk Creek: **Bolt**, Tyre 57, b VA; Alley 57, b VA; Julia Ann 23, d; b VA; Sylpha 21, d, b VA; George W 15, s, b NC.

Children of Tyra "Tyre" Bolt and Alley Nester:

- 130. i. Frederick Lee Bolt⁴; b 21 June 1845
- 131. ii. Thomas Bolt; b October 1846
- 132. iii. Andrew Jackson Bolt; b June 1848
- iv. Julia Ann Bolt; b 30 May 1850; d 7 July 1930; m 15 July 1885 Grayson County (VR 2:52) Calvin Wolfe; b 1850-1853 NC; s/o J Wolfe
- v. Sylpha America Bolt; b ca 1852; m 13 February 1882 Grayson Co (VR 2:45) L. David Redd.
- 133. vi. James Madison Bolt; b 4 March 1854
- 134. vii. John Marion Bolt; b 12 March 1856
- 135. viii. Rachel America Bolt; b ca 1857
- 136. ix. William Lawson Bolt; b 1 September 1860
- 137. x. George Washington Bolt; b ca 1864

29. **Jane Bolt**³ (John², John¹) b 24 December 1821 Virginia; d 10 January 1915, Carroll County; m 25 November 1840 Grayson County (VR 1:33) Peter Jennings; b 6 June 1815; d 9 April

1856; both bu Thomas Jennings Cemetery. Peter was the youngest son of Thomas Jennings and Sarah Clifton.

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Buckhorn Creek: Peter **Jennings** 34, farmer; Jane 26; Creed R 8; Sally E 6; Rebecca D 4; Ruth J 2; William H 1; Sally 64; Mary J 10; all b VA.
Sally, age 64, was Peter's mother, but Alderman doesn't identify Mary J Jennings; age 10, worth \$140.

Children of Jane Bolt and Peter Jennings:

- i. Creed R Jennings⁴; b 1842, VA; d 1897; bu Jennings Cemetery
- ii. Sally Emaline Jennings; b 1844, VA; m (1) John Shumate; m (2) Amos P. Robinson.
- iii. Rebecca D Jennings; b 24 July 1846, VA d 7 January 1923; bu Jennings Cemetery
- iv. Ruth J Jennings; b 8 May 1847 Carroll Co VA; d 6 February 1930 Carroll Co; bu T. Jennings Cemetery; m 16 July 1891 Carroll Co, Isaac Jennings; b ca 1832 Grayson Co; d 29 October 1894 Carroll Co.
- v. William Harrison Jennings; b 20 April 1849
- vi. Annis M Jennings; b ca 1852 Carroll Co VA; m 2 December 1874 Carroll Co, Joseph H Rader; b 1852 Montgomery Co.
- vii. Jonathan Ennis Jennings; b 26 July 1853 Carroll Co VA; d April 1854; b Jennings Cemetery.
- viii. Peter Fielden Jennings; b 7 November 1854 Carroll Co VA; d 23 November 1926 Carroll Co VA

30. John Bolt³ (John², John¹) b 1826 Grayson County Virginia; d 1912; m 20 January 1848 Carroll County, Sarah Jane Sutphin; b 1831 Virginia; d 1 January 1911 (Mabry Index); d/o William Sutphin and Nancy Louise Mabry. John and Sarah were both bu Bill Sutphin Cemetery, Carroll County (tradition).

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia: John **Bolt** 24; Sarah 19; Charles L 11/12; all b VA

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, John 45; Sarah 40; Lewis 21; Jordan 19; William 17; Adline 15; Claiborn 12; John M 9; Thomas J 7; Sarah 5; Rebecca 1.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, John 54; Sarah 50; Jorden B 29; Adeline 25; John M 19; Thomas Jefferson 17; Rebecca 12; Amanda 10; America 8; Ruth 5.

In 1902 John applied for a pension based on his military service. He said that he joined Light Infantry Co I, 45th VA CSA in 1861 and served three years.

Children of John Bolt and Sarah Jane Sutphin:

- i. Charles Lewis Bolt⁴; b 1849, VA; d 15 July 1874.
138. ii. Jordan B Bolt; b ca 1851
139. iii. William Franklin Bolt; b ca 1853
- iv. Nancy Adeline Bolt; b 4 December 1855; m 28 February 1893 Floyd Co VA (VR) as his second wife, Noah Monassah Dodd; b 29 April 1863 Floyd Co VA; d 20 November 1931; s/o Wilson Henderson Dodd and Mary Melvina Rigney. Noah m (1) 9 March 1887 Floyd Co, Allie Adams.
140. v. Claiborn E Bolt; b December 1857
141. vi. John Maston Bolt; b 9 January 1860
142. vii. Thomas Jefferson Bolt; b 28 February 1863

- viii. Sarah Jane Bolt; b 17 August 1865 Carroll Co (VR); d ca 1869; bu Bill Sutphin Cemetery
- ix. Rebecca Bolt; b 10 October 1867; m 19 June 1900 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:116) John Alderman; wid; b ca 1850; s/o Jacob Alderman and Catherine
- x. Nancy E Bolt; b 15 July 1869 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- xi. Amanda Elizabeth Bolt; b 10 August 1870 Carroll Co; d 24 July 1949; m 29 August 1895, Carroll Co (VR 1:96) James Henry Goad; b ca 1874; s/o Henry Goad and Annie
- 143. xii. Lucinda America Bolt; b 5 November 1871
- xiii. Ruth Bolt; b June 1875; d October 1918

31. Thomas D Bolt³ (John², John¹) b 19 December 1827, Grayson County Virginia; d 20 July 1861 Manassas, Virginia; bu Mt Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Carroll County; m 1 February 1856 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:3) Nancy Martin.

Nancy was b ca 1830; d 1921; bu at Mt. Hebron; d/o Daniel Martin and Jane Unknown. Nancy m (2) Carroll A Jackson.

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Thomas D 21; America 14; Rebecca 60; all b VA.

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 528:532: **Bolt**, Thomas D 32; Nancy 30; Marion 2; Ardina 15; John Sr 82.

Thomas was a farmer in Carroll County until he enlisted as Captain of Co. I, 45th Virginia. He is said to have died of measles. (in Bland County – John P Alderman)

Child of Thomas D Bolt and Nancy Martin:

- 144. i. Marion Bolt⁴; b December 1857

32. Lucinda America Bolt³ (John², John¹) b ca 1833; d 1902 Riley, Riley County Kansas; m 5 May 1853 Carroll County Virginia, James Anderson Mabry; b 2 January 1834 Carroll County Virginia; d 22 May 1922 Golden City, Missouri; s/o Joseph Mabry and Susanah Thompson.

Children of Lucinda America Bolt and James Anderson Mabry:

- 145. i. Elbridge Mabry; b 1854
- ii. Mentorie Mabry; b 1856; in 1870 was school teacher in Hancock Co IL.
- 146. iii. William J Clyde Mabry; b 1859
- 147. iv. James A Mabry; b February 1861
- 148. v. Albert V Mabry; b December 1861
- vi. Flotilla Mabry; b 1865 VA; d KS, typhoid fever
- vii. George E Mabry; b 1869 IL.
- viii. Fannie Mabry; b 1873 IL
- ix. Cora Mabry; b 1874 IL
- x. Lee Mabry; b 1877 IL

33. Mahalia Bolt³; (James², John¹) b perhaps about 1810 (West) Virginia; d Edinburgh, Indiana; m before 1835, Edinburgh, George White. No record found.

In 1835 George White bought 40 acres in Indiana from James Bolt, for \$50.

Children of Mahalia Bolt and George White:

- i. James White⁴; d infancy
- ii. Elizabeth White; m William E. Galispy; lived near Edinburgh, IN; had five children.
- iii. Sinta Ann White d early; m Perry Walker; had several children.
- iv. Emley White; d soon after marriage to a Cosney or Gosney.
- v. John White; m (1) a Kindle; m (2) a Heskit
- vi. David White; m a Hearst; lived Mattoon, Coles Co IL.
- vii. Isaac White; unmarried
- viii. George White; unmarried; d Civil War
- ix. Charles Taylor White

34. Charles Bolt³; (James², John¹) b 10 June 1811 (West) Virginia; d 14 October 1864; m 25 December 1833 Johnson County Indiana (VR) Mahalath Walker; b 23 September 1812 Kentucky; d 15 November 1879 Hollenberg, Washington County Kansas. The dates are from an LDS record; it also says Mahalath's name was Ferguson. Nothing is known of her family. In the 1850 Census of Brown County Indiana Charles Bolt is listed next door to BF Walker; b ca 1807 in Kentucky. Mahalath's death date must be suspect, as it doesn't appear in the 1880 Mortality Schedule.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washington, Clay and Riley Counties, Kansas; Chapman Bros. Chicago; 1890: ... (Frances Bolt's) father died in Lucas County, Iowa, and her mother ... in this county ... (Washington)

1836: Charles Bolt entered land in Section 15, Hamblen Township, Brown County, Indiana.

1840; Federal Census, Hamblen Twp; Brown County Indiana; Charles **Bolt**, Head of Household; 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male 20 to 30; 1 male 50 to 60; 3 females under 5; 1 female 20 to 30.
Presumably the older male is James Bolt, b 1780s, father of Charles. There is no female of comparable age.

Charles was a volunteer in Co. E, Third Indiana Infantry, in the War with Mexico. He enrolled 10 June 1846 at Nashville as a third corporal, and was elected second sergeant. He received a field commission as Second Lieutenant and was discharged at New Orleans in June 1847.

1850 Census; Hamblen Township, Brown County Indiana; 100:102: Charles **Bolt** 38; b VA; Mahalah 36; b KY; Jesse 15; Ruth 13; Geunot 11; Mathursa 9; Isaac 6; Frances 4; Thomas A 2; John 21, b KY. Children all b IN.

On 21 November 1850 in Brown County Indiana a warrant was issued for the arrest of Charles Bolt and John Bolt on a charge of gaming. The warrant was reissued in April 1851 but again the Sheriff was unable to find either defendant in Brown County.

1856 Iowa State Census; Washington Township, Montgomery County: **Bolt**, Charles 45, b KY; Mahalath 44, b KY; Jesse W 21; Ruth 19; Genetty 17; Mathirsa 16; Eliza Margaret 14; Isaac 12; Frances 10; TMA 8; Martha Jane 6; Eliza E 0.
All children were born in Indiana except Eliza E, b Iowa. The family had been in Iowa for one year.

1860 Census; Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; 111:111: Charles **Bolt** 49; Mahalath 47; Eliza M 18; Isaac 16; Frances 14; Thomas MA 12; Martha Jane 10; Eliza E 4.

In 1870 Mahalath was enumerated in the household of her son TMA Bolt. It isn't known just when she went to Kansas where several of her children lived; it is said that she was buried in the Hollenberg Cemetery. A community legend says that there were some gravestones in the northwest corner of the Isaac Bolt home place, and that they were destroyed by a later owner. Isaac and his family were buried in the Arlington Cemetery, so if the story is true, perhaps Charles or some of his family was buried on Isaac's farm.

Children of Charles Bolt and Mahalath Walker:

149. i. Jesse W. Bolt⁴; b 19 June 1835
 - ii. Ruth Bolt; b 1837 IN; d Jeffersonville, IN; m John T Boil; b ca 1833, IN. There were several Boil children before Ruth died.
150. iii. Jeanette Bolt; b 1839
151. iv. Methirsa Bolt; b ca 1841
152. v. Eliza Margaret Bolt; b 1842
 - vi. Isaac Bolt; b 1844; d ca 1906; unmarried; lived near relatives in Kansas and Nebraska.
153. vii. Frances M Bolt; b 4 December 1845
154. viii. Thomas M Adam Bolt; b 28 March 1848
155. ix. Martha Jane Bolt; b 1850
 - x. Eliza Emaline "Emma" Bolt; b ca 1855 IA; m a Parks and died 3 months later.

35. **James Madison Bolt**³; (James², John¹) b 6 January 1815 Virginia; d 22 March 1879 Cyclone, Clinton County Indiana; m 8 March 1837 Charity Gifford, b 14 February 1819 Indiana; d 6 October 1903; bu Cyclone, Indiana; d/o Jesse Gifford and Sarah Marshall.

1850 Census; Clinton County Indiana: James **Bolt** 35; Charity 30; Isaac P 12; James W 10; Levi 8; John D 4; Charles W 2.

Children of James Madison Bolt and Charity Gifford:

156. i. Isaac S Bolt⁴; b 1838
 - ii. William James Bolt; b 16 November 1840 Kerlin Twp, Clinton Co, IN; d 16 January 1864, US Army Hospital, Louisville, KY; bu National Cemetery, Louisville.
157. iii. Levi Gifford Bolt; b 9 January 1843
158. iv. John D Bolt; b 2 September 1846
 - v. Charles W Bolt; b 1848, IN; d age 4
159. vi. Sarah Ann Eliza Bolt; b 7 March 1851.
 - vii. Benjamin Bolt; b 12 December 1854, Clinton Co, IN; d age 15; spotted fever.
 - viii. Narcissis Jane Bolt; b 18 January 1856
160. ix. Hiram Franklin Bolt; b 25 April 1858
161. x. Charlotte Bell Bolt; b 27 May 1860
 - xi. Lincoln Brownslow Bolt; b 26 March 1862
 - xii. Lillie Bolt; b 1863; d 1864; 1 year.

36. **Roxalania "Roxy" Bolt**³; (James², John¹) b 14 January 1817; m 22 December 1833 Bartholomew County Indiana (VR) Joseph T Anderson; b 21 March 1813 KY; d May 1883 Indiana.

Children of Roxalania (Roxy) Bolt and Joseph T Anderson:

- i. Sanford Anderson⁴; m Winnie Unknown.
162. ii. George Wesley Anderson; b 1 March 1835
163. iii. Asa Anderson; b 11 August 1838

- iv. William James Anderson; b 8 October 1840 Bartholomew Co IN.
- v. John Anderson; b 21 November 1843 Bartholomew Co IN
- vi. Emily Jane Anderson; b 4 February 1846 Bartholomew Co IN; m 29 November 1866 Clinton Co IN, William H Van Eaton.
- vii. Joseph Anderson; b 28 December 1851 Bartholomew Co IN
- viii. Mahala Anderson ; b 14 January 1854 Bartholomew Co IN; m Unknown Runkle
- ix. Mary Elizabeth Anderson; b 16 January 1857; d 28 March 1931 Boone Co IN; bu Oak Hill Cemetery; m 15 April 1883 Clinton Co IN, Thomas Clarkson Burgess; b 2 April 1853 IN; d 26 September 1899 Boone Co IN; bu Oak Hill Cemetery
- x. Theophilus Anderson; b April 1869 Clinton Co IN.

37. Isaac Bolt³; (James², John¹) b 5 March 1819 Kentucky; d 16 October 1889 (GS) Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 22 October 1843 Brown County Indiana (VR) Martha Ann Hughes; b 13 April 1823 Kentucky; d 9 September 1890 Washington Township, Montgomery County; bu Arlington Cemetery.

Brown County Indiana Land Records: Isaac Bolt entered land in Sec 19; T 10; R 3; date unavailable.

1850 Census; Jackson Twp; Brown County Indiana; 168:170: **Bolt**, Isaac 30; Martha A 25; Mary E 4; John C 1; **Francum**, Wm K 9.

From Military Pension files of John M Bolt: ...John M Bolt, when he came out of the Mexican War...came to Brown County, Indiana, where he lived off and on with my folks in said Brown and adjoining county, making his home at my father's house until about 1854, when I removed with my father to Montgomery County, Iowa...Mr. Bolt following the next year.

Mary E Taylor
(d/o Isaac Bolt)

14 May 1855: Isaac Bolt purchased land in Montgomery County Iowa.

1856 Census; Washington Twp, Montgomery County Iowa: 48:49: **Bolt**, Isaac 37, b KY, been in state 2 years; Martha A 30, b KY; SS 26, b IN, been in state 1 year; Mary E 9, b IN; John C 8, b IN; Louisa Jane 6, b IN; William L 1, b IA.

In 1856 Isaac was Washington Township assessor and recorded the census.

November 1856; Montgomery County Iowa District Court records: We, the Grand Jurors of Montgomery County find...that Isaac Bolt and John T Patterson did on the 20th day of September 1856, committ an affray by assaulting each other in a public place and did then and there strike, kick, bruise, maim, halt, lame, and otherwise injure each other and to the great annoyance of public peace and order...

Isaac is reported to have said that where he came from, people settled their own disputes.

6 March 1857; Montgomery County Iowa District Court; File 40: We, Isaac Bolt and Stephen S Bolt, acknowledge ourselves indebted to the state of Iowa in the Penal Sum of two hundred dollars to be void on this condition...as the said Isaac Bolt has been arrested for committing an affray in a public place now if said Isaac Bolt will appear...District Court...at Frankfort...this reconiszens to be void.

25 cents justice fees

Isaac Conner JP

Family tradition says that the first Bolt home in Iowa was a dugout. In 1858, a new east-west road was designated across Montgomery County, running past Isaac's door.

The obituary of Isaac's daughter Mary Elizabeth Bolt Taylor said, "...Isaac Bolt was postmaster at Sciola. Besides the post office the family kept a kind of inn at Sciola for stage travelers, mail and passengers making the journey...between Burlington and Council Bluffs..."

The Bolt place was a post stop on the Western Stage route. Horses and drivers were changed there; the 1860 Census enumerated two stage drivers as members of the Bolt household. A log structure had been erected for an inn; stabling for horses was also required. Family tradition says that Isaac maintained a ferry on the West Nodaway River but that most people couldn't afford the fee.

1860 Census; Washington Twp, Montgomery County, Iowa; 113:113: **Bolt**, Isaac 41; Martha A 35; Mary E 14; John Cass 11; Louisa J 8; Emily S 2; Binegar, Ann M 18 domestic; **Taylor**, Robert 19 Farm Labor; **Prall**, Erastus 23 Farm Labor; **Cambell**, Simon 40 Stage Driver; **Tracy**, Perry 18 Stage Driver.

Ann Margaret Binegar was a granddaughter of Isaac's cousin, John Bolt of Frankfort.

1870 Census; Montgomery County, Iowa: **Bolt**, Isaac 51; Martha 46; John C 21; Louisa J 19; Emma S 13; Charles H 9; Isaac S 5; George W 3; **Tait**, John 21.

6 May 1886; Villisca *Review*: Isaac Bolt has been restored to his usual soundness of mind and will return from Mt. Pleasant.

17 October 1889; Villisca *Review*: Died at his home in this place, Wed. 16 Oct, 1889, Isaac Bolt, aged 71 years and 7 months. Father Bolt was one of the early settlers of Washington Township where he resided until about 2 years ago, when he came to Villisca. His health has been poor for some time and on Tuesday he was afflicted with paralysis, from the effects of which he died at 11 o'clock last night. The funeral service will be conducted by Rev. Campbell, assisted by Rev. Pelton, tomorrow, Friday at 10 A.M. Interment will be made in Arlington Cemetery.

24 October 1889; *Review*: Isaac Bolt, whose death was noticed in last week's issue was born in Kentucky, 5 March, 1819. His parents moved from Kentucky to Indiana while he was yet a child, making a home in Bartholemew County, where he grew to manhood. He married Martha Ann Hughes, 21 October 1848 in Brown County, Indiana, then came to Jasper County, Ia, where they resided for a few years, coming to this county in August 1854, making his home near Sciola where he continued to reside until 1887, when his health failing, he came to Villisca. To them were born nine children two of whom died in infancy, and one, Charles Howard, died in Villisca in 1879, at the age of 16. The other six, Mary E. Taylor, John C. Bolt, Louisa J. Bunker, Emma S. Sweet, Isaac and George W. Bolt are now living as is Mrs. Bolt, his now bereaved wife. Mr. Bolt was one of Iowa's successful pioneers. It was his work to help build the bridges, mills, schoolhouses and churches. He made and owned a farm of 1000 acres, one of the best farms in the county. He was converted and joined the United Brethern Church in Jasper County, Ia., living a devout life and maintaining a family altar. On coming to the Nodaway he did not unite with a church, but his dear old wife says he never renounced his Christian faith. He was a good citizen, respected by his neighbors, hospitable as a Kentuckian, faithful as a friend, and dearly loved by his family.

11 September 1890; Villisca *Review*: Died; Wed. Sept. 9, 1890, Mrs. Martha Anna Bolt, widow of Isaac Bolt. Her maiden name was Hughes. She was born 13 April 1823, a native of

Kentucky. Her parents died when she was a little child and she was raised by her uncle William Snyder. She was married to Isaac Bolt, who died last 21 Oct, on 21 Oct. 1843. To them were born 9 children. She was one of Montgomery County's early settlers, having resided in Nodaway Valley almost 35 years. A member of the Baptist church for the last 20 years. An excellent woman in body, mind, and morals. A faithful, wise and a model mother. Her funeral will be conducted at the Baptist church at 1 P.M. 11 September.

Children of Isaac Bolt and Martha Ann Hughes:

164. i. Mary Elizabeth Bolt⁴; b 6 February 1846
165. ii. John Cass "Jack" Bolt; b ca 1849
166. iii. Louisa Jane "Lyda" Bolt; b 30 January 1851
 - iv. Ruth Anna Bolt; d young
 - v. William L. Bolt; b 1855, IA; d before 1860
167. vi. Emily S "Emma" Bolt; b 1858
 - vii. Charles Howard Bolt; b 26 April 1861; d 21 October 1879, typhoid; bu Arlington
168. viii. Isaac Snyder Bolt; b 13 August 1865
169. ix. George Walker Bolt; b 23 January 1867

38. Hiram David Bolt³; (James², John¹) b ca 1821; m 3 March 1842 Bartholomew County Indiana (VR) Malinda Limpas.

Child of Hiram David Bolt and Malinda Limpas:

- i. Eliza Bolt⁴; m Xanthus Dunker; they lived in Nebraska

39. Eliza Adaline Bolt³; (James², John¹) b ca 1824; m 26 March 1843, Brown County, Indiana (VR Bk. A) Jacob Slack.

Children of Eliza Adaline Bolt and Jacob Slack:

170. i. Eliza M. Slack⁴
 - ii. Kerry Slack; m Unknown Wade; three children
 - iii. Melissa Slack; m Unknown Wade

40. Eliza Margaret Bolt³; (James², John¹) b 2 July 1825; m 11 February 1845 Bartholomew County Indiana (VR) James Blasengame.

Children of Eliza Margaret Bolt and James Blasengame:

- i. John W. Blasengame⁴; d age 9
171. ii. Emily J. Blasengame
 - iii. Mahala Blasengame; d age 22
172. iv. Mary E. Blasengame

41. John Morris Bolt³; (James², John¹) b 30 March 1828 Catlettsburg, Boyd County Kentucky; d 22 November 1906 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; bu 24 November 1906 Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County; m (1) 10 February 1856 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:9) Lucinda Sager, b 14 March 1830 Union County Ohio; d 10 November 1867; bu Arlington Cemetery, d/o James Henry Sager and Levina Adeline Haines.

John Morris Bolt m (2) 2 February 1868 Lancaster, Schuyler County Missouri, Harriett Gravitt; b 28 August 1844 Clark County Kentucky; d 20 September 1920; bu Arlington Cemetery.

John moved with his family to Indiana about 1830. In June 1846 John volunteered for service in Co. E, Third Indiana Infantry during the Mexican War. He was discharged at Camp Belknap, Texas, on the Rio Grande, 31 August 1846. In the 1850 census John was enumerated in the household of his brother Charles.

Brown County Indiana, Court Records; April Term of 1851: Warrants are issued for the arrest of Charles and John Bolt to answer Criminal charges of gaming. The sheriff reports that neither man can be found in his bailiwick. Warrants are again issued at the November Term 1851 with the sheriff again unable to find these men in Brown county.

From pension file of Harriett Bolt, widow of John M. Bolt: ...I was intimately acquainted with John M. Bolt from the time he was 16 or 17. Went to school with him...Until May 1855 we both resided in Brown County, Indiana...and we both removed at said time to Montgomery County, Iowa...

James Whitney

1858: John M. Bolt was a candidate for sheriff of Montgomery County; he was defeated.

History of Montgomery County; by W.W. Merritt; 1906; p 220: The first fair held in Montgomery county was at the old town of Frankfort in 1859...John Bolt brought from the valley of the Nodaway two brood mares and a few head of cattle. He took the premium on his horses...
John liked horses, and owned race horses for many years.

23 July 1864: Isaac Connor, JP, found in favor of John M Bolt and entered a judgment against Chauncey Sager for 58 cents plus costs. Sager appealed to the District Court, and lost there, too.

19 February, 1909; *Villisca Review*: John M Bolt built a house in the winter of 1865-66. It blew down in the recent blizzard.

In April 1887 John applied for a pension based on his military service, citing disability from chronic diarrhea incurred during his time of service. He had heard nothing from his claim when he reapplied in 1891, stating that he was "hard up and in need of money". It is unclear if the pension was allowed.

29 November 1906; *Villisca Review*: John M Bolt, one of the early settlers in this vicinity, died at an advanced age at his home in this city last Thursday morning...after an illness lasting nearly a year.

Mr. Bolt was born in Kentucky March 31, 1828. In early childhood, he moved with his parents to Brown Co. Ind; and to Sciola, Ia. in 1855. He served as a volunteer in the Mexican War in 1847. In 1856 he was married to Miss Lucinda Sagers and to this union were born 6 children: Mesdames A. Baker. R.W. Morris, A. Jacobson, and James, John and Ed Bolt. In 1867 occurred the death of his wife, and he was remarried in 1868 to Miss Harriett Gravitt. The children of the second marriage are: Mrs. H.E. Smith, Thomas J, Fred, Charles C. and Leroy and Hiram, deceased.

Mr. and Mrs. Bolt moved to Villisca in 1901, where they resided until his death. Funeral services were held Saturday morning at 11:00 at the home by Rev. J.K. Driver of the Presbyterian Church, and interment was made in the Arlington cemetery.

In 1907 Harriett applied for a widow's pension based on John's service. She cited total deafness and age as reasons for her application. Harriett signed with an "X". Again the file doesn't say if the claim was allowed.

24 September 1920; *Villisca Review*: Mrs. John M Bolt, for nearly fifty years a resident of Villisca and vicinity, died Monday...at the home of her daughter Mrs. H.E. Smith...her death resulting from cancer...Harriett Gravitt was born in Kentucky on August 28, 1844, and died at the age of 76 years. She was married to J.M. Bolt and to this union four children were born...She leaves also a brother and a sister...Mrs. Bolt was a member of the Baptist Church...Burial was in the Arlington Cemetery.

Children of John Morris Bolt and Lucinda Sager:

- 173. i. Levina Adeline Bolt⁴; b 17 November 1856
 - ii. James Monroe Bolt; b September 1858; d 18 December 1944; bu Morton Mills; m 28 June 1893, Mary M Helms; b September 1860, Logan Co, IL; d 1948; bu Morton Mills; d/o Alexander Helms and Isabella Hogue.
 - 1899-1900 Iowa Business Directory: Tenville – Bolt, James; Hotel
 - James and Mary were both school teachers, and were active in the Sciola Baptist Church. James and Mary had no children, but they reared two children of his brother Edward Bolt, after their mother died.
- 174. iii. Heppa Ann Bolt; b 26 January 1860
 - iv. Arabella Matilda Bolt; b 3 October 1862 Sciola, IA; d 26 December 1940; m 6 March 1895 August Jacobson; b 22 June 1866 Sweden; d 29 December 1940; both bu at Stanton. The Jacobsons reared a niece, Margaret Bolt, from the age of six.
- 175. v. John William Bolt; b 5 September 1864
- 176. vi. Edward Adair "Ed" Bolt; b 16 March 1867

Children of John Morris Bolt and Harriett Gravitt:

- vii. Leroy Bolt; b 1 November 1868; d 24 March 1885; bu Arlington Cemetery
- 177. viii. Thomas Jefferson Bolt; b 17 March 1871
 - ix. Hiram Bolt; b 19 February; d 26 March 1873; bu Arlington Cemetery
 - x. Fred Bolt; b 23 March 1875; d 21 February 1943; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 17 July 1917 Minnie Posten Mitchell; b 7 March 1873, Burlington, IA; d 28 December 1961; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o Andrew Posten and Mary Malinda Skinner; m (1) William M Mitchell; m (3) February 1949 William A Lake.
- 178. xi. Jennie May Bolt; b 3 August 1877
- 179. xii. Charles Clay Bolt; b 1 December 1879

42. Emla Jane Bolt³; (James², John¹) b perhaps ca 1832; m (1) Francis Stucker; m (2) Unknown Waland.

Children of Emla Jane Bolt and Francis Stucker:

- i. Edward Stucker⁴
- ii. Dora Stucker

Children of Emla Jane Bolt and Unknown Waland:

- iii. Ada Waland
- iv. William Waland

- 43. Caroline Bolt³**; (James², John¹) b perhaps ca 1834; d July 1893, Woodburn, Iowa; m (1) Stephen Elmore; m (2) Jacob Clark.

Children of Caroline Bolt and Stephen Elmore:

- 180. i. Tharessa Elmore⁴
- 181. ii. Jane Elmore
- 182. iii. Mary Elmore
- 183. iv. Amos Elmore
- 184. v. James Elmore
- vi. Dora Grant Elmore

Children of Caroline Bolt and Jacob Clark:

- vii. Oscar Clark; m Rosa Benice
- 185. viii. Rilla Clark
- ix. Isaac Clark; m Cloda Beedel

- 44. Greenville Bolt³**; (Isaac², John¹) b 8 July 1814; d 30 May 1880; bu Bolt Cemetery, Lawrence County Kentucky; m 30 December 1836 Lawrence County (VR 1:135) Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Davis; b ca 1822 Kentucky; d 1862; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o David Davis and Catherine Bryson.

Greenville Bolt was in poor health for thirty years and spent most of his time in one room. (Material for Greenville and his family from Boyd County *Press-Observer*; Catlettsburg, Kentucky; 6 February 1975.)

1850 Census; Lawrence County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Greenville 35, b VA; Mary 27, b KY; Sylvester D 12; Elizabeth 11; William D 9; Isaac N 6; Montraville M 4; Kathryn Booten 2.

1870 Census; Lawrence County KY; #83-83: **Bolt**, Greenville 55; Isaac 26; Castaria 19; Mary A 14.

Children of Greenville Bolt and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Davis:

- i. Sylvester D Bolt⁴; b ca 1837, Lawrence Co KY; d ca 1862; unmarried.
- 186. ii. Elizabeth Bolt; b ca 1839
- 187. iii. William David Bolt; b 31 July 1841
- 188. iv. Isaac Nelson Bolt; b ca 1844
- 189. v. Montraville Montgomery Bolt; b May 1846
- vi. Catherine Booten Bolt; b ca 1848; d 1851
- vii. Casteria Bolt; b ca 1851, Lawrence Co KY; m 1871, Lawrence Co (VR 5:179) James R. Chadwick.
- 190. viii. Mary Alice Bolt; b 4 December 1853
- ix. Luvernia Bolt; b 1856, Lawrence Co KY; d 1858 Lawrence Co.

- 45. Montraville Thomas Bolt³**; (Isaac², John¹) b 4 December 1816 Boltsfork, Kentucky; d 14 November 1899; bu Bolt Cemetery; m (1) Patience Clay; b 4 February 1815; d 15 or 27 September 1869; d/o William Clay and Rebecca Cecil; m (2) 1877 Boyd County Kentucky (VR 6a:10) Martha Kegley.

Montraville was a county surveyor. He was appointed postmaster 11 January 1867 when a post office was established at Boltsfork. In his will, dated 17 November 1896, he said, "I desire a

monument at my grave costing from \$50 to \$75.” (Material on Montraville and his family from Boyd County *Press-Observer*, Catlettsburg, Kentucky; 6 February 1975.)

1850 Census; Lawrence County Kentucky: Bolt, Montraville T 34, b KY; Patience 34, b VA; Mary L 9; Angeline 8; Isaac M 7; Greenville 4; Keziah 1; Oleva 1

1870 Census; Boyd County KY; #64-56: **Bolt** Montraville T 53, b VA; Elizabeth 75, b VA; Isac 26, b KY; Greenville 24, b KY; Sophia 16; b KY; **Harris**, L__ 15, Laborer.

Children of Montraville Thomas Bolt and Patience Clay:

- i. Mary L Bolt⁴; b 1840, Boltsfork, Lawrence Co KY; d 1875 Boltsfork; bu Bolt Cemetery; m James K Ellis; b 1836 KY.
191. ii. Angeline “Ann” Bolt; b ca 1842
192. iii. Isaac Marion Bolt; b 13 March 1844
193. iv. William Greenville Bolt; b 23 April 1846
194. v. Olivia Bolt; b 13 July 1849
 - vi. Keziah Bolt; b 13 July 1849; d ca 1851
 - vii. Emma Bolt; b ca 1851; d ca 1854
195. viii. Sophia Bolt; b 10 January 1854
 - ix. John C Bolt; b 17 July 1858; d 18 July 1858
 - x. Thomas Bolt; b 17 July 1858; d 23 July 1858

Child of Montraville Thomas Bolt and Martha Kegley:

- xi. Louise G “Louie” Bolt; b January 1882; m Thomas May; lived Washington, D.C.

46. William Alfred Bolt³; (Isaac², John¹) b 16 or 18 July 1824 Kentucky; d 9 January 1897; bu Bolt Cemetery; m Sarah “Sally” Dempsey Finley; b ca 1835; d 5 July 1904; m (1) Unknown Finley. Sarah had a son, Samuel D Finley; b ca 1859 Pennsylvania.

1880 Census; Boyd County Kentucky; District 2: **Bolt**, William 55; Sarah 45; Franklin s 9; Netta d 7; Eva d 6; John s 5; Hattie d 4; **Garred**, Alfred La 21; **Finly**, Sam’l D. ss 21 b PA; **Sparks**, Nancy se 45.

Children of William Alfred Bolt and Sarah (Sally) Dempsey Finley:

196. i. Franklin D Bolt⁴; b ca 1871
- ii. Netta Bolt; b ca 1873 KY
- iii. Evelyn “Eva” Bolt; b 1874 KY; d 1956; m Elijah Jackson
- iv. John M Bolt; b 1875; m 1910 Boyd Co KY (VR) Unknown.
- v. Hattie Bolt; b ca 1876

47. Olivia Bolt³; (Isaac², John¹) b 27 July 1827 Boltsfork, Kentucky; probably bu at Denton or Hitchens, Kentucky; m 21 September 1843 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR Box 2) George W Prichard; son of James Prichard and Elizabeth Stewart. Olivia and George lived in Carter County Kentucky. (Material for Olivia Bolt and family is from the Boyd County *Press-Observer*; Catlettsburg, Kentucky; 6 February 1975.)

Children of Olivia Bolt and George W Prichard:

- i. Leander Cox Prichard⁴
- ii. Casteria Prichard
- iii. Mary E Prichard

- iv. Greenville Prichard
- v. Cerena Prichard
- vi. Belvard "Belle" Prichard
- vii. Clinton T "Babe" Prichard
- viii. Annie Prichard
- ix. Martha Prichard
- x. George W Prichard, Jr.

48. Nancy Harris³; (Elizabeth², John¹) m William H Nelson; lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Children of Nancy Harris and William H Nelson:

- i. Lucy Jane Nelson⁴; b 1837
- ii. Eliza Nelson; b 1844; m Tom Baugh
- iii. John W Nelson
- iv. Enoch Nelson; b 1847
- v. Lydia Nelson; 1849
- vi. Monterville Nelson; b 1853; m 14 January 1875 Lawrence Co KY, Eunice Wellman; b 1852
- vii. Sarah Luveina Nelson; b 1855

49. Lucretia Harris³; (Elizabeth², John¹) b ca 1824 Virginia; m Charles Staats; b April 1824 Logan County (West) Virginia; d 15 May 1879 Roane County West Virginia.

1860 Census; Roane County (West) Virginia: **Staats...**

Children of Lucretia Harris and Charles Staats:

- i. Mary Staats⁴; b 1845 VA
- ii. James Staats; b February 1848 VA
- iii. Harman Staats; b November 1859 VA
- iv. Elizabeth Staats; b June 1862

50. Peter Bright Harris³; (Elizabeth², John¹) b ca 1832 Virginia; m Nella or Millie Unknown; lived in Walton, Roane County West Virginia in 1880. The census of that year enumerated his mother-in-law as Mary Whited, age 69, b West Virginia.

Child of Peter Bright Harris and Nella or Millie Unknown:

- i. Eli VB Harris⁴; b ca 1875 WV

51. Archibald Stewart "Windy" Harris³; (Elizabeth², John¹) b 1834 Grayson County, Virginia; m 6 June 1857 Roane County (West) Virginia, Susan Ann Runion; b 1838 Jackson County Virginia. In 1860 Susan's mother was called Deborah Runion.

Archibald Stewart Harris was enumerated with his family in Logan County West Virginia in 1850. In 1860 he and Susan were in Roane County and in Newark, Wirt County in 1880.

Children of Archibald Stewart Harris and Susan Ann Runion:

- i. Joshua Harris⁴; b 1858 WV

- ii. Catherine Harris
- iii. General F Harris; b ca 1865 WV
- iv. Amanda Harris; b ca 1867 WV
- v. George W Harris; b ca 1869 WV
- vi. Ruth A Harris; b ca 1871 WV
- 197. vii. John W Harris; b 1875

52. James Madison "Matt" Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 19 September 1830 Virginia (family records); d 22 March 1886; age 61 year, 8 months, 3 days (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery. (another source says d 26 May 1896) Fayette County Illinois; m 29 November 1853 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:47) Emily Austin; d 21 September 1869; age 34 years, 1 month, 1 day. (GS) bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Richard Austin and Nancy Guthrie.

James Madison is buried on the lot with his brother Lewis, while Emily is buried with Elias Bolt. A granddaughter of James Madison said that he died about a week from the death of his daughter Melinda. Her gravestone says that she died 15 February 1892.

1855 Illinois State Census: James Madison **Bolt** owned \$20 worth of livestock, and a carding "machien".

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Bowling Green Twp: **Bolt**, James M, 49, VA; Malinda 19 d IL; John 17 s IL; James E 16 s IL; Thomas L 14 s IL; Jane 12 d IL.

Children of James Madison Bolt and Emily Austin:

- i. Charles B Bolt⁴; d 4 August 1868; 11 yr; 5 mo; 16 da; bu Bolt Cemetery
- ii. Frances M Bolt; d 20 October 1866; 7 yr; 9 mo; 29 da; bu Bolt Cemetery
- iii. Melinda A "Lynn" Bolt; b 8 December 1860; d 15 February 1892 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery. Melinda never married; she died of tuberculosis.
- 198. iv. John M Bolt; b ca 1863
- 199. v. James Elias Bolt; b ca 1864
- 200. vi. Thomas Leroy "Lee" Bolt; b 29 April 1866
- 201. vii. Elizabeth Jane Bolt; b 1868
- viii. infant son; bu Bolt Cemetery

53. Abram Floyd Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 24 August 1832 Floyd County Virginia; d 5 December 1916 Fayette County Illinois (VR) (probably bu Bolt Cemetery; no marker) m 4 November 1858 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:65) Virginia Elizabeth Buchanan; b 21 March 1840; d 3 February 1871; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Hestin Buchanan and Rebecca Carson.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; 118-118: **Bolt**, AF 47 b VA; George F 20 s; Moses H 18 s; Sumner 12 s; Mattie 9 d. Children all b Illinois.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Twp: **Bolt**, Abraham F August 1832; Mattie C d November 1869; **Roberts**, William, ? April 1874.

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, Abraham 77 VA; with Annie A **Harris**

Children of Abram Floyd Bolt and Virginia Elizabeth Buchanan:

- i. George F Bolt; b ca 1860, IL; m 5 October 1893 Fayette Co IL (VR A:308) Levia Lester; b ca 1871 VA; d/o Levi Lester and Margaret Lyman. Another source says that George married Anna Luster.
- 202. ii. Moses Hestin Bolt; b 1861
- iii. Rebecca J Bolt; 7 September 1863; d age 2 or 3
- iv. Hiram Ozro Bolt; August 1865; d age 2 or 3
- v. Sumner C Bolt; b July 1867; m 25 October 1891 Fayette Co IL by FM Bolt, JP (VR A:271) Metta A "Mattie" Bolt, age 19, d/o Hiram C Bolt and Sarah E Lawrence.
- 203. vi. Mattie Catherine Bolt; b November 1869

54. Calvin L Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 29 November 1834 Ohio; d 8 May 1889; age 55 years, 5 months, 10 days (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m 24 December 1856 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:58) Martha Ann Payne; b 16 June 1832 North Carolina; bu Bolt Cemetery.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Bowling Green Twp; 1-13: **Bolt**, Calvin, 45 OH; Martha A 48 NC; Douglas 22 s; George S 20 s; Mary Jane 17 d; Elias Emanuel 15 s; Francis M 12 s; **Milton**, Temperance 72 NC.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Twp: **Bolt** Martha, June 1832; **Paine**, John T, bro September 1842 IL; **Bolt** Calvin, gs August 1890 IL; Walter, gs April 1892 MO.

Children of Calvin L Bolt and Martha Ann Payne:

- 204. i. Stephen A Douglas Bolt⁴; b October 1857
- 205. ii. George Sumner Bolt; b ca 1860
- 206. iii. Mary Jane Bolt; b 9 July 1862
- 207. iv. Elias Emanuel Bolt; b 1865
- 208. v. Francis M "Frank" Bolt; b 1868

55. John Martin Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 2 October 1837 Ohio; d 8 December 1918 (GS) Fayette County Illinois (VR); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 26 March 1863 Fayette County (VR Old A:81) Amanda E Reese; b 23 July 1841 Adair County Kentucky; d 28 August 1911; bu Bolt Cemetery.

Family tradition says that the Bolt family came from Ohio to Illinois when John Martin was one and a half years of age.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Bowling Green Twp; 1-2: **Bolt**; John M 42 ; Amanda 38 KY; Allie 14 d; Ann 12 d; Earnest 10 s; John 8 s; Homer 6 s; Samuel 3 s.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Twp: **Bolt**, John M Sr October 1837, OH; Amanda E July 1841 KY; Iva F d, March 1887 IL; **Hughes**, Henry, Se, May 1875.

Children of John Martin Bolt and Amanda E Reese:

- i. Frances Catherine Bolt⁴; b 27 October 1865; d 1 yr, 6 mo; bu Bolt Cemetery
- 209. ii. Harriett Almeda "Allie" Bolt; b ca 1866
- 210. iii. Elizabeth Ann Bolt; b 14 December 1867
- 211. iv. Calvin Ernest Bolt; b September 1869
- 212. v. John Andrew "Jack" Bolt; b 28 November 1871
- 213. vi. Elias Homer Bolt; b February 1874

- 214. vii. Samuel J Tilden Bolt; b 19 June 1876
- 215. viii. Lucy Jane Bolt; b ca 1880
- 216. ix. Iva F Bolt; b March 1887

56. Andrew Jackson “Jack” Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 4 September 1840 Fayette County Illinois; d 2 October 1874 Fayette County; bu Bolt Cemetery; m (1) 13 November 1862 Fayette County (VR Old A:80) Mary Lavesta Austin; b ca 1844 Illinois; d 22 May 1869 (GS) age 25 years 8 months 7 days; bu Bolt Cemetery. Nancy Austin gave consent. Andrew Jackson m (2) 6 June 1872 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:134) Mariah H Austin; by Calvin A Bolt, JP. Mary Lavesta and Mariah Caroline were both daughters of Richard Austin and Nancy Guthrie.

AJ “Jack” Bolt was killed in a farm accident. His widow, Mariah Caroline Austin Bolt, m (2) 13 June 1882 Fayette County (VR A:94) Thomas Boaz, age 40; s/o Bennett Boaz and Cynthia Poland.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; 116-116: **Austin**, Nancy 64 KY; **Bolt**, Caroline 40 d IL; Lina, 13 gd.

Child of Andrew Jackson Bolt and Mary Lavesta Austin:

- 217. i. Luella “Lina” Bolt⁴; b ca 1867

59. Francis M “Frank” Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 16 January 1844 Fayette County Illinois; m 14 April 1870 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:120) Elizabeth M Meeks Shore; b July 1843 Virginia; d/o John W Meeks.

Frank was a newspaper editor, postmaster, and a member of the Legislature. In 1880 he was a Justice of Peace. In his later years Frank lived with his daughter Kate Hodgdon in St. Louis. He made many visits back to Fayette County. Family reunions were held, chiefly for his benefit.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; 310-310: **Bolt**, Frank M 36 IL, Elizabeth 36 VA; John 12 s IL; Katie 8 d IL; Orville 4 s IL; **Meeks**, John W 66 F in L, Minister, VA; Alice 7 d VA

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Ramsey Twp: **Bolt**, Francis M, January 1844 IL; Elizabeth M, July 1843 VA.

Children of Francis M “Frank” Bolt and Elizabeth M Meeks Shore:

- i. John Bolt⁴; b ca 1868
- ii. Kate E Bolt; b ca 1872 IL; m 24 November 1891 Fayette Co IL (VR A:273) Harry H Hodgdon; b ca 1865, of Janesville, WI; s/o JW Hodgdon and Ella Loucks.
- iii. Orville Bolt; b ca 1876

58. Hiram Alexander “Pete” Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 1 March 1851 Fayette County Illinois; d 23 December 1922 Ramsey, Fayette County (VR); bu Bolt Cemetery; m perhaps Christian County Missouri, Caledonia “Callie” McCafferty; b April 1857 (1900 census) d 11 March 1911; age 55 (GS Bolt Cemetery); bu McConnell Cemetery, Christian County Missouri.

Hiram Alexander “Pete” Bolt married in Missouri, and spent much of his life there. His children were born in Missouri. In later years, he returned to Fayette County.

1900 Census, Fayette County Illinois; Ramsey Twp: **Bolt**, Hiram A, March 1851; Caledonia, April 1857 MO; Orvil O, s October 1888 MO; William E, s September 1890 MO; Samuel F, s January 1893 MO; Jenkins A, s October 1895 MO.

Children of Hiram Alexander "Pete" Bolt and Caledonia "Callie" McCafferty:

- i. Orville O Bolt⁴; b 7 October 1888 (GS says 1889) Christian Co MO; d 13 August 1969; bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette Co IL; never married.
- 218. ii. William Elias Bolt; b 19 September 1890
- iii. Samuel F Bolt; b January 1893 (GS '94) MO; d 9 October 1920 Ramsey, Fayette Co (VR) bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette Co.
- 219. iv. Jenkins A Bolt; b October 1895

59. Almeda E "Sis" Bolt³; (Elias², John¹) b 1854. Family records say that she died in 1923 but her gravestone says "1932"; bu Bolt Cemetery. Almeda m 4 July 1883 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:116) William Frank Staton; b 1854; d 1909; bu Bolt Cemetery; son of Thomas Staton and Mary Shirley. The Statons lived for many years near Springfield, Missouri.

Child of Almeda E "Sis" Bolt and William Frank Staton:

- 220. i. Alvie Ollis "Ollie" Staton⁴; b 31 January 1884

60. George Washington Bolt³; (Elizabeth², John¹) b 1833 VA; d 9 March 1878; age 44 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m 1 April 1868 Illinois (Pension file) Sarah A "Sally" James; b 12 August 1849 Illinois; d 10 January 1924 (Pension file); bu Ramsey Cemetery; d/o William James and Amanda Adams.

Sarah m (2) 18 April 1882 Fayette County Illinois; (VR A:93); Benjamin R Robertson, son of Guy Robertson; divorce Decree dated 27 February 1889.

In the 1850 census of Fayette County, George W Bolt, age 17, was living with his mother Elizabeth and her husband Zadok Blankenship. On 8 September 1862 George was commissioned an officer in Co. F, 97th Illinois Infantry. He was slightly wounded in the back 22 May 1863 near Vicksburg.

5 August 1863 George wrote a letter to the commanding officer of the 97th: "I hereby tender my unconditional and immediate Resignation...for the following reason: My Business at home is unsettled and my immediate attention to the same is indispensable..."

Apparently the resignation was not accepted, and on 11 August 1863, George wrote to Major General US Grant. He stated that he would have preferred to not take the matter any further. "...But as an officer Gentleman and ____ of a good reputation at home it is impossible for my honor and characture to serve ____ in this Regiment. Our Captain resigned and after Elections by our Company I was chosen _____. The Company. Col. Rutherford then commanding the Regiment found it proper to recommend 2nd Lieutenant Ray to the position...I herewith leave my honor in your most honored hands to decide for me if I can serve honorably under my 2nd Lieutenant..."

George W Bolt
1st Lieut. 97th Regt. Ill. Vol.

General Grant accepted George's resignation but he appeared on the Muster-out Roll of 29 July 1865 at Galveston, Texas.

George took an active part in local affairs. He was on the board of supervisors for Ramsey Township in 1860. From 1865 to 1867 he was Fayette County Treasurer.

1870 Census; Ramsey Township; Fayette County Illinois; 28-28: **Bolt**, George W 36; merchant and miller; Property \$25,000; cash \$5,000; b VA; Sarah 21; b IL; Mat. C 11 months; **Chandler**, Lucy 25, IL; Martha 9, IL.

1880 Fayette County Illinois; 272-272: **Bolt**, Sally A 31; Math C 11 s; Frankie 3 s.

On 30 July 1890 Sallie Robertson of Ramsey, Fayette County Illinois applied for a pension for George F Bolt, a minor. A correspondence of March 1893 gave Sallie's address as St. Louis.

Sarah Robertson of Fayette County applied 18 September 1916 for a widow's pension. She was receiving \$30 per month at the time of her death in January 1924.

Children of George W Bolt and Sarah "Sallie" James:

- i. Mathew C Bolt ⁴; b ca 1869
- ii. Ina F Bolt; d 4 October 1879; age 7 yr; 7 mo; 25 da; bu Ramsey Cemetery.
- iii. George Frank Bolt; b 2 October 1876

61. Lewis Blankenship³; (Elizabeth², John¹) b ca 1841 Illinois; m 25 October 1859 Jane M. Downs; b ca 1840 in Delaware. The family had moved out of Fayette County by 1881.

Children of Lewis Blankenship and Jane M. Downs:

- i. Georgiana Blankenship⁴; b ca 1861 IL
- ii. Elizabeth Blankenship; b ca 1863 IL.
- iii. John Blankenship; b ca 1865 IL.
- iv. James Blankenship b ca 1866 IL.
- v. Thomas Blankenship; b ca 1868 IL.

62. Catherine Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b 1836, Ohio; d before 1870; m 3 May 1857 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:60) George Washburn; b 24 January 1826 Ohio; d 1880 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; s/o David Washburn.

George m (1) Octavia Pilcher; m (3) Ellen Long; another source says Ellen Goodson. George served in Co. H; 32 Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.

Child of Catherine Bolt and George Washburn:

- i. Ellen Washburn⁴; b ca 1863. In 1870 she was living with Lewis Bolt.

63. Isaac B Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b ca 1840 Illinois; m 28 February 1867 Fayette County Illinois, by Calvin Bolt, JP (VR Old A:102) Matilda A. Radcliff Cline; b ca 1840 Illinois; m (1) Unknown Cline. She had two Cline children.

1870 Census; Ramsey Township, Fayette County Illinois; 325-325 **Bolt** Isaac 30; Matilda 30; **Cline**, Simeon 10; Mary E 8; **Radcliff**, George D 10; **Bolt**, Lewis C 3.

1880 Census, Fayette County Illinois; 250:250: **Bolt**, Isaac 37; Matilda 36; Louis 13 s; Hiram 11 s; Leonidas 7 s; Thomas 4 s; Isaac 2 mos. s.

Children of Isaac B Bolt and Matilda A Radcliff Cline:

- 221. i. Lewis Crawford Bolt⁴; b 1868
- ii. Hiram Bolt; b 1869.
- iii. Leonidas Bolt; b ca 1873
- iv. Thomas Bolt; b ca 1876
- v. Isaac Bolt; b ca 1880

64. Elizabeth J Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b ca 1841 Illinois; m 28 November 1867 Vandalia, Fayette County Illinois (VR Old A:57) Martin V Crawford. Martin was a farmer; in 1880 the family lived at Otego, Fayette County.

Children of Elizabeth J Bolt and Martin V Crawford: (two unknown)

- i. Francis E "Frank" Crawford⁴; County Superintendent of Schools and minister.
- ii. Lealen Crawford; b ca 1872 IL
- iii. Elta Crawford; b ca 1877 IL

65. Thomas J Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b January 1844; m (1) Unknown Unknown; m (2) 17 June 1877 Fayette County Illinois by FM Bolt, JP (VR Old B:16) Iva Potter; b July 1859 Illinois; TS Potter gave consent.

1880 Census; Fayette County, Illinois: **Bolt**, Thomas 34; Iva 21; Denny 1 s; Marry 14 d; Ruth 12 d; Dora 10 d; James 7 s; Thomas 3 s.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Vandalia: **Bolt** Thomas, January 1844; Iva, July 1859; Denny, s, November 1878; Thomas A, s, January 1889.

Children of Thomas J. Bolt and Unknown Unknown:

- i. Mary Bolt⁴; b ca 1866 IL
- ii. Ruth Bolt; b ca 1868 IL
- iii. Dora Bolt; b ca 1870 IL
- iv. James Bolt; b ca 1873 IL
- v. Thomas J Bolt; b February 1877

Children of Thomas J Bolt and Iva Potter:

- vi. Dennis Bolt; b November 1878 IL
- vii. Arlie Bolt
- viii. Thomas W Bolt; b January 1889 IL

66. Hiram Crawford "Kraf" Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b 31 January 1847 Illinois; d 27 September 1885; bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County; m 31 December 1871 Fayette County (VR Old A:131) Sarah Ellen "Sally" Lawrence; b 26 October 1851; d 14 February 1899 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o James Lawrence. Sally m (2) 10 February 1892 Fayette County (VR A:277) Joshua JJ Sanders, son of JJ Sanders and Rachel Mason.

Hiram served in Co E, 143 Illinois Regiment during the Civil War (GS – Co I)

1880 Census; Bowling Green Twp; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, HC 33; Sally 26; Metta 8; Orderly 6; Hester 4; James L 31

Children of Hiram Crawford "Kraf" Bolt and Sarah Ellen "Sally" Lawrence:

- i. Metta "Mattie" Bolt⁴; b January 1873 IL; m 25 October 1891 Fayette Co IL (VR A:271) Sumner Bolt; s/o Abram Floyd Bolt and Virginia Elizabeth Buchanan.
- ii. Mark Ardley Bolt; b ca 1874 IL
- iii. Dudley Roscoe Bolt; uncertain; the name appeared in a family record.
- iv. Hester Bolt; b July 1878
222. v. Pearl G Bolt; b 1880
- vi. Ada Bolt; b January 1884; m (1) James Hawthorne; m (2) James "Pete" Jackson.

67. Elias Cass Bolt³; (Lewis², John¹) b September 1851 Illinois; d 12 May 1921 Ramsey, Fayette County (VR); m 8 June 1875 Fayette County Illinois (VR Old B:6#268) Christina A Sapp; b ca 1853; d ca 1887.

1880 Census; Fayette County Illinois; 1:56: **Bolt**, Elias 29; Christina 29; Lillie ____; Elmer 1

1900 Census; Ramsey; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, Elias, September 1851; Elmer, June 1879; Martha A, March 1882

Children of Elias Cass Bolt and Christina A Sapp:

- i. Lillie Bolt⁴; b ca 1876; m 4 July 1893 Fayette County IL (VR A:303) Allen Washburn; s/o George Washburn and Ellen Long (or Goodson). A stone in the Ramsey Cemetery says "Lillian C Washburn; 1875 – 1952".
223. ii. Elmer Bolt; b June 1879
224. iii. Martha A "Mattie" Bolt; b March 1882

Fourth Generation

68. Nancy Bolt⁴; (Charles³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1814 Virginia; d 1840s Floyd County Virginia; m 16 March 1837 Floyd County Virginia (VR) Martin Slaughter; b 1802 Virginia; d 1847 Floyd County (inventory returned); s/o William Slaughter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Amos.

Nancy was a granddaughter of Moses and Nancy Harbour of Patrick County. In his will, Moses said that the children of his daughter Leminia were to receive her share. In 1841 money from the estate was distributed to the heirs. Payments were made to Martin Slaughter and the husbands of Lemina's four sisters. Of course any moneys due a female was paid to her husband. (Patrick County Account Current 3:128)

Children of Nancy Bolt and Martin Slaughter:

- i. John James Slaughter⁵; b perhaps ca 1837; m Mahala Unknown. John died July 1862 in Richmond, VA of pneumonia, while serving in the CSA
225. ii. Mina Slaughter; b 12 September 1838
- iii. Lucy Slaughter; b ca 1840 Floyd Co VA
- iv. Martha Slaughter; b ca 1841

69. **William James “Jim” Bolt⁴**; (Charles³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1816 (1850 Census)-1819 (GS); d 18 August 1882 Mason County Texas; bu Bolt family cemetery on the farm on Little Bluff Creek, near Streeter, Mason County Texas; m possibly (1) ca 1839-1840 Unknown Unknown; m (1 or 2) ca 1844 Lucinda Pierce; d June 1850, age 29, Crawford County Arkansas (1850 Mortality Schedule) m (2 or 3) perhaps 18 August 1852 Texas, Lavinia Watts, b 1831 Mississippi; d 1887 Mason County Texas; d/o Absalom Watts and Celia Unknown. Lavinia m (2) 11 June 1883 Mason County Texas, Rice Wells.

Charles Bolt, Jr. left Virginia about 1835, spent some time in Ohio and arrived in Polk County Missouri about 1838. It is uncertain if Jim was with his family.

1840 Census; Van Buren Twp; Crawford County, Arkansas: **Bolt**, William J: males, two 20 to 30; female, one 15 to 20.

The identity of this person is not proven, but William James “Jim” Bolt appeared in this same Township in the 1850 Census. The second male may be a sibling, identified only as ML Bolt. The female could be a wife of either, but in 1892 a John Bolt represented himself to a Texas court as an older brother of Jim’s youngest children.

In 1843 James Bolt was Overseer of Roads in Polk County Missouri. He is also listed on the 1844 tax list for Polk County.

In August 1843 Charles Bolt, Jr. was named guardian of the estates of three minor children concerning the inheritance of the children of Lemina Harbour Bolt through the will of her father Moses Harbour of Virginia. In March 1846 William J Bolt signed a receipt indicating that he was of Buffalo, “Dalis” (Dallas) County Missouri. His sister Mary Wright was in Dallas County in 1850. William J Bolt, ML Bolt and Thomas E Wright signed a document in 1848; no address was given; perhaps they all were in Dallas County.

1850 Census; Van Buren Twp; Crawford County, Arkansas; 22 November: **Bolt**, William 34 b VA; Prudy 9 b Ark; Delilah 5 b MO; Lamina 3 b Mo; **Pierce**, Pruda 59 b GA; Elizabeth 16 b KY.

Lucinda Bolt died in June 1850 leaving a daughter, Prudy Pierce born about 1841, Arkansas and two Bolt daughters, both born in Missouri. Presumably Pruda Pierce, 59, was Lucinda’s mother, and Elizabeth her sister. This is the only record found for Delilah and Lamina but when Jim went to Texas, probably in 1852, he took Prudy and Elizabeth with him. From *It Happened in Kimble*; page 118; a history of Kimble County: “Felix Hale married Jim Bolt’s step-daughter”. Another source says Prudy and Felix were married in 1863. Jim and Felix were closely associated for many years. Elizabeth Pierce married a man named Russell.

Jim bought land in Burnet County Texas by 1854, when he sold an undivided half-interest in a tract to his father, Charles Bolt, Jr.

Mason County Historical Book; by Mason County Texas Historical Commission, 1986; page 50: In 1854, Jim and Lavinia Bolt settled in Eastern San Saba County...Here he founded the town of Bolt, Texas, the second settlement in the county. Jim operated a saloon and a store...from April 11, 1854, to February 21, 1857...

In 1857 Jim moved to Legion Valley, Llano County, and to Little Saline Valley, Kimble County about 1862. Before 1870 he settled in Mason County, where he spent the rest of his life.

William James “Jim” Bolt lived through a turbulent period of Texas history. The Civil War, Indian depredations and the bitter feud known as the Hoo Doo War all contributed to hardship and loss of life. A more complete account may be found in the Mason County history book.

1880 Census; Mason County Texas; Cows Precinct; House 25; 2 June: William J **Bolt**...

Jim Bolt’s last years, in Mason County, were more tranquil. He selected a spot near a clear stream and built a home of handcarved red sandstone. Jim died 18 August 1882 and was buried near his home.

In Jim’s will (dated 1873) he called Pruda Hale and Elizabeth Russell his daughters. They and sons Jack Bolt and Benjamin F Bolt were each to have \$5. The rest of his estate was to be applied to the support of his wife and minor children.

The probate papers of 1883 stated the value of the estate at \$10,000. The money and property seemed to disappear and in February 1892, a John Bolt appeared in court and represented himself as the older brother of Grace, Dane and Lillie Bolt, minors. He accused various people of diverting assets, but nothing came of his allegations, and John Bolt does not appear in later records.

Abstracted from two letters written by Mrs. Zack Bolt in 1954: Wm J Bolt came to Mason during the time the Indians were roaming here...He built him a home a two story rock house on Bluff Creek ten miles southwest of Mason. The old house partly remains, beautiful rocks carved by human hands...We all went for a visit yesterday to the old home place and the graves...We found grandfather WJ Bolt, Uncle Jack’s first wife’s grave and two small children...it has a running creek about 75 steps from the house. It is a beautiful place still ...no one in the family owns any of the land and just how come has always been a mystery...There was two boys by the name Bolt came here and no one ever knew what became of them. Then a man named Ed Smith owned it and we will say he was a rough one and everyone bleaves he done away with them. There is no deed on record of any sail...

Child of William James “Jim” Bolt and Unknown Unknown: (uncertain)

- i. John Bolt⁵; such a son would have been born ca 1840-41, in AR or MO. In 1892, John Bolt of Mason Co TX said in court that he was the older brother of Jim Bolt’s minor children.

Children of William James “Jim” Bolt and Lucinda Pierce:

- ii. Delilah Bolt; b ca 1845 MO
- iii. Lamina Bolt; b ca 1847 MO

Children of William James “Jim” Bolt and Lavinia Watts:

- iv. Jacob Isaac “Jack” Bolt; b 1853-54 Bolt, San Saba Co TX; d OK, said to have been killed by Indians. One account says he never married, but the letter by Mrs. Zack Bolt said Uncle Jack’s first wife was buried beside WJ “Jim” Bolt.
226. v. Benjamin Franklin “Frank” Bolt; b 1856
- vi. Allen Bolt; b 1858, probably Llano Co TX. One account says he was killed, age 14, in 1872 in the Hoo Doo War. Mrs. Zack Bolt said he died in Kansas.
- vii. Tennessee Bolt; b 1860, probably Llano Co TX; bu Bolt Cemetery, Streeter, Mason Co TX (tradition)
227. viii. Paul Beauregard “Guard” Bolt; b 10 February 1863
228. ix. Jennie Belle Bolt; b 1864
- x. Dora Bolt; b 1866, Mason Co TX; m 12 March 1884 Houston Wells; b 1864

- xi. William James Bolt; b 1868 Mason Co TX. James was on the run from a horse theft charge in Mason County when he killed a man in Lincoln County New Mexico. He was hung in June 1886.
- xii. Mignon Bolt; b 4 March 1870 Mason Co TX; d 16 March 1890 Erath Co TX; m 31 January 1884 William J Johnson, b 1866; son of Thomas G Johnson
- xiii. Grace "Mici" Bolt; b 1872, Mason Co TX
- xiv. Delinca Dean Bolt; b ca 1875, Mason Co TX; m a Gern; died in CA
- xv. Lillie Bolt; b ca 1880, Mason Co TX; m 21 April 1901 RL Dodd

70. Mary "Polly" Bolt⁴; (Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 1822 Virginia; (GS; b October 1823, d 31 January 1880); bu Walnut Cemetery, Llano County Texas; m 24 November 1839 Polk County Missouri (VR) Thomas E Wright; b 8 February 1816; d 22 July 1869; bu Walnut Cemetery.

On 7 March 1848 Thomas Wright, WJ Bolt and ML Bolt signed a document concerning the Harbour inheritance. (Polk County Missouri Court Records) They all may have been living in Dallas County Missouri.

1850 Census; Dallas County Missouri; # 162; 27 August: **Wright**, Thomas 34 OH; Mary 28 VA; Calvin 9 MO; Elvira 8 MO; Vernetta 6 MO; Emla 5 MO

Violet Wright was born in Texas in 1852. Perhaps the Wrights accompanied Jim Bolt to Texas.

1860 Census; Llano County Texas; #105: **Wright**, Thomas 45 OH; Mary 39 VA; Calvin 19 MO; Emily 13 MO; Violet 8 TX.

Eliza Rogers Low Bolt died 31 October 1876. The estate papers included Polly Wright as an heir but Polly died 31 January 1880, before the estate was settled. Her son Calvin W Wright was named as administrator of her estate.

Children of Mary "Polly" Bolt and Thomas E Wright:

- 229. i. Calvin W Wright; b 1841
- ii. Elvera Wright; b 1842 MO
- iii. Vernetta Wright; b 1844 MO
- iv. Emily Young Wright; b 19 December 1845 MO; d 5 September 1862; bu Walnut Cemetery, Llano Co TX
- v. Violet Wright; b 30 April 1852, TX; d 30 November 1870; bu Walnut Cemetery, Llano Co TX.

71. Emeline Elizabeth Bolt⁴; (Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 1836 Ohio; m 15 October 1857, Burnett County Texas, Valentine Fry; b 15 September 1836 Illinois; d 17 May 1916; son of JW Fry.

Burnet County Texas; Vol G: 419/420; 5 December 1863: Charles Bolt and Eliza Bolt to Valentine Fry...320 acres on Spring Creek...

When Eliza Bolt's estate was settled in 1881, Emeline Fry was living in Coryella County Texas.

Children of Emeline Elizabeth Bolt and Valentine Fry:

- i. Mary Anna Fry⁵; m December 1877 Albert M Proctor
- ii. Alice F Fry; b 1863
- iii. Lucy C (or M) "Lou" Fry; b 1865; m Joe Bullock
- iv. Alice Lee Fry; b 1869; m Joe Henson
- v. John W Fry; b 1870
- vi. Charles A Fry; b 1879; m "Pud"

72. Martin Jasper Bolt⁴; (Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 7 October 1841 Polk County Missouri; d 16 August 1928 (VR); bu Burnet Cemetery, Burnet County Texas; m 12 December 1867 Burnet County, Mary Jane Brooks; b 17 December 1845 Hancock County Kentucky; d 24 August 1933 (VR); bu Burnet Cemetery; d/o Harrison Brooks and Berta Sharp.

1870 Census; Town of Burnet; Burnet County Texas; p 230: **Bolt**, Martin J 28 MO Stock Raiser; Mary J 24 (IN?); Josie 1 TX .

26 April 1873; Burnet County Texas: AR Johnson...for \$500 in gold...to Martin J Bolt a parcel of land with buildings in the town of Burnet.

Martin Jasper Bolt was included in the settlement of Eliza Bolt's estate in 1881. He was a resident of Burnet.

23 April 1988; letter by Alice Brooks Bolt: Last spring we had a family reunion for the descendants of Martin J Bolt. We had about 100 to attend. At that time we dedicated a marker at his grave honoring his service as a Confederate soldier. The Daughters of the Confederacy conducted the service. We had newspaper coverage and lots of excitement. Martin served during the Civil War in the area of West Texas, patrolling for Indians. He was later a Texas Ranger.

Children of Martin Jasper Bolt and Mary Jane Brooks:

- i. Josephine Bolt⁵; b 2 November 1869; d 4 May 1928; m 30 December 1885 William Frank Hill
- ii. Aliff Ariminata Bolt; b 17 August 1870; d 24 May 1927; m 29 December 1887 HDL "Lee" Davis
- iii. Charles Harrison Bolt; b 3 October 1872; d 25 May 1921; m 5 October 1895 Lucy Fry
- 230. iv. Samuel Jefferson Bolt; b 11 November 1874
- 231. v. Franklin Bolt; b 13 June 1877
- vi. Lula Leonard Bolt; b 20 March 1879; m 26 December 1902 WB "Bate" Atkinson
- vii. Martha Carolyn Bolt; b 2 March 1882; d 29 May 1896
- 232. viii. Martin Oliver Bolt; b 25 November 1887
- ix. Mary Lenna Bolt; b 21 January 1895; d 16 June 1966; m Horace Fry.

73. Mary "Polly" Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b 26 July 1825 Grayson County Virginia (Mabry Bible); d 1908; m 7 June 1849 Carroll County Virginia (VR –Bond 4 June 1849; d/o Betsey Bolt; Wm HC Bolt Surety) Jorden Sutphin.

Jorden Sutphin was born ca 1826 Buffalo, Floyd County VA; son of John Sutphin and Celia Hylton. Jorden was inducted into Company E; 17th Regiment Virginia Infantry on 10 March 1863. He died of brain fever 2 April 1863 at Ivor Station, Virginia and was buried at Richmond.

1850 Census; Carroll County, Virginia: Jorden **Sutphin** 23; Polly 25; Floyd 3 mos.

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 20 July: **Sutphin**, Jorden 34; Polly 34; Floyd 10; Ben E 7; Florindy 8; Jasper 1; **Bolt**, Elizabeth 57; Eliza 13.

1900 Census; Laurel Fork; Carroll County Virginia; 22 June: **Sutphin**, Polly July 1825, 74, 5 children, 4 living; Florinda, dau, Sep 1856, 43 Div?, 3 children, 2 living, Virginia A, Grand dau, Sep 1878; 21, single, 1 child; Posey E, grand son, Sep 1887, 12; Benj W, grgrandson, Feb 1896, 4.

Children of Mary "Polly" Bolt and Jorden Sutphin:

- i. Floyd F Sutphin⁵; b 1850 Carroll Co; d before 1900
- 233. ii. Benjamin Elliott Sutphin; b April 1853
- 234. iii. Florinda Sutphin; b September 1857
- 235. iv. Jasper Eden Sutphin; b March 1859
- v. William J Sutphin; b June 1861; d 1929; m ca 1886 Ardena E Jackson

74. Andrew Jackson Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b 7 April 1827 Virginia (Mabry Bible); d before the 1880 census, probably Carroll County; m 14 April 1851 Surry County North Carolina (Reuben McPeak, bondsman) Sarah Catherine Marshall; b 20 May 1833 North Carolina; d after 1910.

1860 Census; Surry County North Carolina: **Bolt**, Andrew J 33; Sarah 27; Margaret 8; Artenay E 6; Aria 4; Edney L 2; Valeria 1 mo.

Andrew Jackson enlisted 29 May 1861 as a private in Company I, 45th Regt, Virginia Infantry. He collected \$50 Bounty pay in April 1862. On 30 April 1864 he was recorded as "Joined from desertion". Deserted 15 June 1864; arrested 15 July 1864; returned 15 August 1864. He was still on the Muster Roll in December 1864. In 1903 Sarah C Bolt of Laurel Fork, Carroll County, applied for a Widow's Pension; she was probably the widow of Andrew Jackson, but the records are unreadable.

1870 Census; Pine Creek, Carroll County, Virginia: **Bolt**, AJ 43; Sarah C 37; Margaret 18; Anterecy E 14; Edney 12; Cary 9; Julina 5; Cordelia 2.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Sarah C 56; Arkansas E 26; Arie 24; Carrie 19; Mahala 16; Cordelia 13; Jefferson 11; Almeta 6; George W 3.

1900 Census; Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Sarah C, May 1833; Artensa E, May 1854; Cora, October 1862; **Dalton**, Almetta, March 1875; Hattie F, June 1894.

Children of Andrew Jackson Bolt and Sarah Catherine Marshall:

- 236. i. Margaret Bolt⁵; b ca 1852
- ii. Artensa E Bolt; b May 1854; d after 1910
- iii. Aria Bolt; b ca 1856 VA; m 14 July 1881 Carroll Co (VR 1:53) James Worrell; b ca 1854; s/o Carter Worrell and Mary Largen.
- iv. Edna L Bolt; b 23 March 1858 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 26 September 1876 Carroll Co (VR 1:40) Woodson Puckett; b ca 1857 VA; s/o Kelsey Puckett and Julita.
- v. Carrie Valeria Bolt; b 1860, Carroll Co VA
- vi. Cora A Bolt; b October 1862; m 1886, Carroll Co VA (VR 1:64) Jeremiah McGrady
- vii. Juliana Mahala Bolt; b 15 December 1866 VA; m 23 August 1883 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:58) Jefferson "Jeff" Cox, b ca 1862; s/o Maria Cox.

- viii. Nancy Cordelia Bolt; b 1 June 1868 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 2 September 1886 Carroll Co (VR 1:65) Charles J Goad; b ca 1862; s/o Martin Goad and Eliza. (Lucy Collier?)
- 237. ix. Jefferson Bolt; b 8 February 1871 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- 238. x. Almetta Bolt; b March 1875
- xi. George W Bolt; b 6 April 1877 Carroll Co VA (VR)

75. Adeline Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b 17 October 1830 (Mabry Bible) Virginia; d around 1900 (family records); bu Spence Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia.

It was said that Adeline and her sister Frances Jane Bolt were blue-eyed blondes, the most beautiful women in the county. The report added that Bolt men usually weren't much for looks.

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 508:512; 20 July: **Bolt**, Frances J 20 seamstress; Adeline 25 seamstress; Delaney E 3; Lucindy 7 mos; Attaway 8; Allamander 6; Hiram 3.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Adeline 46; Cleopatra A 26; Hiram 23; Ensilone E 19; Dickerson J 12; George W 6.

Children of Adeline Bolt:

- 239. i. Cleopatra Attaway Bolt⁵; b 1852
- 240. ii. James Allamander Bolt; b April 1853
- 241. iii. Hiram Carter Bolt; b April 1857
- 242. iv. Mzelone Elizabeth Bolt; b 15 October 1862
- v. Dickerson T Bolt; b ca 1868 VA; bu Spence Cemetery (tradition); m 1921 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:47) Ella M Webb

76. Jefferson Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b about 1833 Carroll County Virginia; d 4 May 1892 Carroll County; bu Giles-Gardner Cemetery (tradition) m (1) ca 1864 Hendricks County Indiana, Lucretia Saloma Sallee; b 8 November 1841 Boone County Indiana; m (2) 3 January 1882 Carroll County (VR 1:54) Sarah Ann Bolt Sutphin, b 1841 Grayson County, d 1 January 1912 (pension file) Willis, Floyd County Virginia; bu Giles-Gardner Cemetery (tradition) d/o Isaac Bolt and Penelope Cocke.

Sarah m (1) 2 April 1861 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:9) Madison Carter Sutphen; d 22 June 1865 Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

Jefferson Bolt enlisted 20 November 1863 in Co. I, Ninth Indiana Cavalry. He was a Sergeant in October 1864, when on duty near Elkton, Alabama his horse fell on him, injuring his right shoulder. He received a disability discharge, and later a pension.

On 7 June 1892 Sarah applied for a widow's pension, signing with an X. Apparently Sarah's pension was discontinued because someone reported that her daughter Lamina was supporting her. When Sarah reapplied, Lamina made affidavit concerning her mother's circumstances: "...has a pig or two and a little household and kitchen furniture not worth more than \$10 or \$15..." After Sarah died, her daughter Lamina Ellen Gardner applied for reimbursement for doctor bills, undertaker, and nursing care.

Children of Jefferson Bolt and Lucretia Saloma Sallee:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Jane Bolt⁵; b ca 1864, Boone Co IN; d ca 1865
- ii. Dollie Bolt; b and d ca 1865
- 243. iii. James Lloyd Bolt; b 27 January 1867
- 244. iv. Turressa Belle Bolt; b January 1869

77. Frances Jane Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b March 1838 (1900 Census) (b 15 March 1836; d 17 October 1915 family records)

The will of Hannah Phillips left possessions to grandchildren Frances Jane and Dickerson Bolt with consent of her husband Joseph Phillips.

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 508:512: **Bolt**, Francis J 21 seamstress; Adeline 25 seamstress; Delany 3; Lucindy 7 mos; Attoway 8; Allamander 6; Hiram 3

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Frances J 33; Delana E 13; Sarah A 9

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Elizabeth 73; Jefferson s 49; Jane d 43; Jefferson D gs 6; Mattie O gd 2.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Piper Gap: **Bolt**, Frances Mar '38; Motorana d Mar '79; Leroy gs Sept '90

Children of Frances Jane Bolt:

- 245. i. Delana E Bolt⁵; b ca 1857
- ii. Lucinda Bolt; b ca December 1859/January 1860; d perhaps before 1870
- 246. iii. Sarah AM Bolt; b ca 1860
- 247. iv. Jefferson Dixie Bolt; b 13 March 1874
- v. Matarona O "Mattie" Bolt; b March 1879, VA
- vi. (uncertain) Toby Bolt; d 1898/99 Spanish-American War

78. Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Bolt⁴; (James³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1846 Virginia; m 5 October 1871 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:28) Lorenzo Day Worrell; b ca 1844; s/o Carter Worrell and Mary Largen.

Children of Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Bolt and Lorenzo Day Worrell:

- i. Sarah Jane Worrell⁵; b ca 1872 VA
- ii. Cordelia Worrell; b ca 1875 VA

79. William Henry Clay Bolt⁴; (Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 20 April 1820 Surry County North Carolina; d 2 October 1864; m 20 February 1840 Grayson County Virginia (VR 1:32) Anna Sutphin; b ca 1822 Virginia; d/o John Sutphin and Celia Hylton.

1840 Census; Grayson County Virginia; p 291: **Bolt**, William HC: male, one 20 to 30; females, one under 5; one 15 to 20

1850 Census; Carroll County Virginia: William HC **Bolt** 29 farmer b NC; Anna 28 b VA; Amelia A 10; Narcissa 8; Emeset 6; John B 4; Lurinda E 2

1860 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 506:510: **Bolt**, Wm HC 40; Anne 38; Permelia P 19; Narcissa J 18; Emeset 16; John B 13; Lucindy E 10; Bersilla W 7; Carey A 5; Lucretia S 2.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Annie 56; Permelia A 35; William HC 18; Cara Ann gd 9

Early in the Civil War William was a Captain in Co. I, 45th Virginia CSA. One report says that he was captured. He was serving with the home guard when he was killed at Saltville 2 October 1864. He was buried in the Charlie Branscome Cemetery in Carroll County.

Anna Bolt applied for a Widow's pension and in April 1888 she was allowed \$30 annually. She stated that they were married 15 February 1842.

Children of William Henry Clay Bolt and Anna Sutphin:

- 248. i. Permelia Amelia Bolt ⁵; b 1841 VA
- 249. ii. Narcissa J Bolt; b 12 April 1843
- 250. iii. Emma Zetta Bolt; b 1845
- 251. iv. John B Bolt; b 1847
- 252. v. Lucinda Elizabeth Bolt; b 9 March 1850
- 253. vi. Brazilla Worth Bolt; b 7 September 1851
- vii. Caria Ann "Carey" or "Cora" Bolt; b 12 June 1855 Carroll Co VA (VR); d 12 November 1891; m 20 March 1871 Surry Co NC, Samuel C Scott
- viii. Lucretia S Bolt; b 23 February 1858; d before November 1867.
- 254. ix. William Henry Clay Bolt; b 8 August 1864

80. Stephen Herbert Bolt ⁴; (Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1823 Virginia; d 5 June 1890 Carroll County; m 26 March 1844 Patrick County Virginia, Serena R. Hall; b ca 1822 Virginia.

1850 Census; Surry County North Carolina; 209/209; p 282: **Bolt**, Stephen H 26; Serena 27; Harvey 5; Madison 3; Martin 1

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Stephen H 46; Surena 47; William 21; Julina 16; Jesse L 15

Children of Stephen Herbert Bolt and Serena R Hall:

- 255. i. Harvey G Bolt⁵; b 1845
- 256. ii. Madison Taylor Bolt; b 1847
- 357. iii. William Martin Bolt; b 1849
- 258. iv. Julianna L Bolt; b 22 November 1854
- 259. v. Jesse Lee Bolt; b 15 May 1855
- vi. Sarah Bolt; b 13 August 1860 Carroll Co VA (VR no name given); d 8 September 1868

81. Eliza A Bolt ⁴; (Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 7 April 1827 Virginia; d 31 October 1901 Carroll County VA; m Edmond Marshall; b 27 January 1823 North Carolina; d 27 September 1912 Carroll County; s/o Joseph Davis Marshall and Sarah Catherine Samuel.

Children of Eliza Bolt and Edmond Marshall:

- i. Charles M Marshall⁵; b 1845
- ii. Samuel L Marshall; b 1847
- 260. iii. Granville Butler Marshall; b 15 October 1848
- iv. Mark M Marshall; b 1851
- v. Lucy A Marshall; b 1854
- vi. Mary J Marshall; b 1858
- vii. Sissy Marshall; b 1859

- 82. Leroy Bolt⁴**; (Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 7 June 1838 Grayson County Virginia; d 2 March 1926 (GS) Virginia; m Mary Jane Dickerson; b 10 October 1844 Virginia; d 27 October 1918 (GS); both bu Webb Cemetery, Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Leroy 42; Mary Jane 36; George W 11; Laura Bell 9; Victorie A 7; Maggie J Tilden 4; William L 1

1910 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Leroy 71; Mary 65; Cleveland E 25; Rhodoska 20; **Cochran**, Louis 24; Fannie 22

Leroy served in Co I, 45th VA CSA during the Civil War. In 1902 he applied for a disability pension, citing partial paralysis of back and hips and palpitation of the heart. He said that he had been “run over by upturning wagon”.

Children of Leroy Bolt and Mary Jane Dickerson:

- i. George W Bolt⁵; b 23 February 1870; Carroll Co VA (VR).
- ii. Laura Belle Bolt; b ca 1871; m 25 December 1890 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:78) J Lee Jackson; b ca 1865; s/o Wm M Jackson and Lucy Unknown.
- iii. Victoria A Bolt; b ca 1873 VA; m 1 December 1891 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:81) Isaac J Webb; b ca 1868; s/o Andrew Webb
- iv. Maggie J Tilden Bolt; b ca 1875 VA; m 26 October 1893 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:88) John R. Branscombe; b ca 1865; s/o Isaac Branscombe and Angeline Unknown
- v. male child Bolt; b 30 August 1876; Carroll Co VA (VR); d before 1880
- vi. William Lee Bolt; b 16 December 1878 Carroll Co VA (VR).
- vii. Eliza S Bolt; b 26 June 1882 Carroll Co VA (VR)
261. viii. Cleveland Early Bolt; b 1 November 1884
- ix. Fanny L Bolt; b July 1887 VA; m 13 September 1909 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:155) W Louis Cochran.

- 83. Columbia H Bolt⁴**; (Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 1848 Virginia; m 15 September 1865 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:13) Charles M Webb; b ca 1844 Virginia; s/o Henry G Webb.

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 319:321: **Webb**, Charles 27; Columbia 23; Virginia 1; **Bolt**, Lucretia 60

Children of Columbia H Bolt and Charles M Webb:

- i. Virginia Lee Webb⁵; b ca 1869 VA
- ii. Mattie W Webb; b ca 1873
- iii. Flora B Webb; b ca 1875
- iv. Effie May Webb; b ca 1877
- v. E Lillian Webb; b ca 1879

- 84. Mary “Polly” Bolt⁴**; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 January 1821 Stokes County North Carolina; d 25 April 1849 Hamilton County Indiana; m 4 August 1839 Clinton County Ohio, George Binegar. The dates for Polly’s family were recorded in a Dodd family Bible. The list included Lovey Jane Binegar; b 15 January 1854, indicating that George Binegar remarried after Polly’s death.

Children of Mary “Polly” Bolt and George Binegar:

262. i. Mary Louisa Binegar⁵; b 29 November 1840

- 263. ii. Margaret Anna Binegar; b 2 May 1842
- 264. iii. John Binegar; b 2 May 1845

85. Letha Ruth Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 June 1823 Highland County Ohio (Jacob Horton record); d 26 August 1883 (GS); bu Frankfort Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) 1 November 1843 Hamilton County Indiana, George West III; b 22 May 1824 Clinton County Ohio (Quaker record); d 27 November 1857 (GS); bu Frankfort Cemetery; son of George West II and Mary Clark.

Letha m (2) 1 June 1860 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:112) David Margerum as his second wife. David d 23 February 1881, age 71, and was bu in North Page Cemetery, Page County Iowa.

1856 Census; Montgomery County Iowa; West Twp; 54:59: **West**, George 32; Leathy 33; Amanda J 12; Albert 8; Nancy A 6; Phebe A 4; John 2; **Gish**, Wm 53; **Horton**, JR 36; **Weaver**, James 23; all been in Iowa 0 years.

John Bolt was appointed administrator of the estate of George West; it was not very extensive. The inventory was filed 23 December 1857:

2 horses	1 chopping axe
1 wagon	1 drawing knife
1 set harness	1 chisel
1 rifle gun	1 cook stove and vesels
1 watch	2 feather beds and bedding
1 lot of hay	1 bestid
1 hog	1 small bureau
1 hand saw	1 lot of cupboard ware
1 log chain	1 lot of books
2 augers	5 sacks of flour

Most of the family possessions had been brought in a covered wagon from Indiana in 1855. The only surprising thing was the lot of books. Not many people used precious space to bring books; it must have been very important to them.

Widowhood in Montgomery County in 1857 would have been very difficult and Letha didn't handle it well. She put her children out in other people's homes where they were sometimes mistreated and overworked. Letha remarried and moved to Page County. When her father, John Bolt, died his will left Letha's portion to her children.

Child of Letha Ruth Bolt:

- 265. i. Harvey W Bolt⁵; b 24 November 1841

Children of Letha Ruth Bolt and George West III:

- 266. ii. Amanda Jane West; b 22 August 1844
- iii. James Manford West; b 25 May 1846; d 16 February 1851 Hamilton Co IN
- 267. iv. Albert J West; b 13 April 1848
- 268. v. Nancy A West; b 10 April 1850
- 269. vi. Phebe A West; b 13 April 1852
- 270. vii. John Jefferson West; b 4 April 1854
- viii. Mary Luella West; b 20 October 1856 Montgomery Co IA; d 16 November 1858; bu Frankfort Cemetery

Children of Letha Ruth Bolt and David Margerum:

- 271. i. Hiram Margerum; b 4 October 1860
- 272. ii. George Ira Margerum; b 16 September 1862
- 273. iii. Leroy Margerum; b 1864

86. Malinda Melvina Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 26 March 1827 Highland County Ohio; d 27 February 1849 Hamilton County Indiana. (Jacob Horton record)

Child of Malinda Melvina Bolt:

- 274. i. Malinda Melvina Bolt⁵; b 16 February 1849

87. Phebe Jane Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 December 1829 Highland County Ohio (Jacob Horton record); d 31 March 1888 Montgomery County Iowa (GS); bu Frankfort Cemetery; m 31 January 1850 Hamilton County Indiana, John James Dodd; b 23 February 1830 Amherst County Virginia; d 18 July 1909 Montgomery County Iowa. John served as a private in Co. E Sixth Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War.

1860 Census; Montgomery County Iowa; Frankfort Twp; 75:75: **Dodd**, John 30; Phebe 30; Charles 10; Mary A 1; **Bolt**, Harvey 20

Children of Phebe Jane Bolt and John James Dodd:

- 275. i. Charles W Dodd⁵; b 30 June 1852
- ii. Luella Dodd; b 5 July 1854 Hamilton Co IN; d 4 October 1855 Montgomery Co; bu Frankfort Cemetery.
- iii. Joseph H Dodd; b 5 December 1856; d 18 December 1856; bu Frankfort Cemetery
- 276. iv. Mary Adella Dodd; b 24 November 1858
- 277. v. John William Dodd; b 8 March 1861
- 278. vi. James Wesley Dodd; b 9 July 1863
- 279. vii. Anna Drusilla Dodd; b 3 August 1866
- 280. viii. Arilla Elizabeth Dodd; b 1 September 1868
- 281. ix. Sarah Jane Dodd; b July 1875

88. Charles Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 December 1830 Hillsboro, Highland County Ohio (Jacob Horton record); d 23 April 1912 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Hewitt Cemetery, Grant Township, Montgomery County; m (1) 4 March 1858 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:42) Alzina J Strait; b 21 August 1841; d 18 November 1859; bu Frankfort Cemetery; perhaps d/o Jason Strait.

2 December 1859; *Page County Herald*: FATAL ACCIDENT – We learn that...the wife of Mr. Charles Bolt, residing one mile from Frankfort...had her clothes take fire while working by the stove and burnt entirely off her...she ran out of the house and rolled upon the ground, but could not succeed in vanquishing the flames...Her little child, ten months old sat prattling upon the floor when its father arrived, perfectly unconscious of the terrible fate of its mother...

Charles m (2) 3 July 1860 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:118) Margaret Ann Hewitt; b 21 August 1841, Freeport, Shelby County Indiana; d 14 April 1932 Freewater, Oregon; bu Walla Walla, Washington; d/o Joseph Meridith Hewitt and Sarah Harris.

History of Montgomery County; Iowa Historical and Biographical Co; Des Moines; 1881; page 650: Bolt, Charles; born in Highland county, Ohio, December 30, 1831. His parents moved to Hamilton county, Indiana, when he was nine years of age. In 1855 he moved to Montgomery county...He has served two terms as sheriff of this county, and was deputy provost marshal of Montgomery and Adams counties...He belongs to the firm of Bolt & Hendrix, contractors and builders; he learned his trade (brick masonry) in Indianapolis in 1851; since that time he has been engaged principally in that business...Mr. Bolt is a royal arch mason..

26 April 1912; *Red Oak Express*: Charles Bolt one of the real pioneers of Montgomery County died...Tuesday April 23...Deceased was born in Clinton County Ohio December 31, 1831 and came to the county in 1855. He was a brick mason and contractor...having constructed many of the older building and business blocks in the Red Oak business section...Mr. Bolt was a member of the Methodist church for many years and belonged to the Masonic lodge, joining Red Oak lodge as a charter member in 1861...Funeral services were conducted by the Masonic lodge...Interment was in the Hewitt Cemetery.

Charles Bolt was an interesting character, and many stories have been told about him. Much of this material has been collected in *Bolt Americana* by Ronald Ben Bolt and Nina Leona Bolt Martin.

Child of Charles Bolt and Alzina J Strait:

282. i. Lillian Alzina Bolt⁵; b 15 January 1859

Children of Charles Bolt and Margaret Ann Hewitt:

283. ii. Etta Velura Bolt; b 19 January 1862

284. iii. Henry Albert Bolt; b 28 October 1865

285. iv. Benjamin Darius Bolt; b 28 March 1868

286. v. Maud Arlina Bolt; b 8 December 1870

287. vi. Myrtle Adelia Bolt; b 21 February 1877

288. vii. Nina Leona "Oney" Bolt; b 15 October 1879

89. Jacob Dentatus Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 January 1837 Highland County Ohio (Jacob Horton record); m 12 September 1863 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a85 1:9) Rilla Jane Elizabeth Stout; b ca 1845 Kentucky; d/o Solomon Stout and Nancy. In 1912 Jacob was living in Turon, Kansas.

1880 Census; York, Stafford County Kansas: **Bolt** Jacob; 43 OH; Jane wf 35 IL; William s 16 IA; John s 14 IA; Etta May d 12 IA; Thaddeus s 8 IA; Josephine d 2 IA

Children of Jacob Dentatus Bolt and Rilla Jane Elizabeth Stout:

i. William Lee Bolt⁵; b 1864 IA

ii. John S Bolt; b 1866 IA

iii. Etta May "Hattie" Bolt; b 1868 IA

iv. Alpha M Bolt; b 1870 IA; d young; probably bu Frankfort Cemetery

v. Thaddeus Bolt; b 1872; b IA

vi. Charlie F Bolt; d 12 August 1876; 1 yr 5 mo; probably bu Frankfort Cemetery

vii. Josephine Bolt; b 1878; b IA

90. Ira Webster Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 January 1841 Hamilton County Indiana (Jacob Horton record); d 15 December 1893 Red Oak, Iowa; bu Frankfort Cemetery; m (1) 1859-1860 Serena E Unknown; b ca 1841 Indiana; d after 1861 perhaps in Kansas; m (2) 21 May 1867 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:18 a161) Alwilda Anderson Elwood; b 21 October 1845; d 26 July 1918; bu Frankfort; d/o Hiram Elwood and Phebe Horton.

23 December 1893; Red Oak *Sun*: Ira Bolt...enlisted in 1861 for three years as a member of the First Nebraska regiment, recruited at Clarinda...At the end of his term of service he reenlisted and was mustered out at Omaha in May 1866...(Co F First NE Cavalry)

1880 Census; Montgomery County Iowa; Red Oak Twp: **Bolt**, Ira W 38 brick mason; Alwilda 34; Eldora 12; Walter 10; Neva 7

4 December 1885 Red Oak *Sun*: Ira Bolt played the violin for the dancing party...

23 December 1893; Red Oak *Sun*: Ira Bolt, one of the pioneer settlers here, died at his home in Red Oak last Friday...54 years old. He was born in Ohio and came to this county in 1855 and had lived here since that time...he leaves a wife and three children...Burial was at Frankfort.

Child of Ira Webster Bolt and Serena E Unknown:

- i. Laura M Bolt⁵; b Kansas; d 12 July 1875, Montgomery Co; age 14 yrs; 5 mos; 3 da; bu Frankfort Cemetery. In 1870 Laura was living with her grandfather John Bolt.

Children of Ira Webster Bolt and Alwilda Anderson Elwood:

- 289. ii. Eldora E Bolt; b 1867
- iii. Walter Scott Bolt; b 1869; d 1960, Perry IA; m Evelyn Unknown
- 290. iv. Neva Bolt; b 1873
- v. Clarence Bolt; d 1 August 1876; bu Frankfort
- vi. Capitola Bolt; d 27 April 1880; bu Frankfort
- vii. Clarissa Bolt; d 14 November 1889; 3 mos. 15 da; bu Frankfort

91. Catherine Ann "Caryann" Bolt⁴; (John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 November 1842 Noblesville, Hamilton County Indiana (Jacob Horton record); d 5 January 1916; bu Frankfort Cemetery; m 3 January 1864 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:10) Robert Franklin Clifton; b 12 August 1836 Rockbridge County Virginia; d 18 November 1911; bu Frankfort. During the Civil War Robert served in Co F, First Nebraska Cavalry.

Children of Catherine Ann "Caryann" Bolt and Robert Franklin Clifton:

- 291. i. Emma Jane Clifton⁵; b 1864
- ii. Henry Frank Clifton; b 1868 IA
- iii. Maggie Malinda "Lynnie" Clifton; b 1872; m (1) Montgomery Co (VR 3:249 #241) Bartholomew Umphress; m (2) EP Farnham
- iv. Elzina "Zinnie" Clifton; b ca 1875 IA; m (1) Unknown Thiele; m (2) Charles Reynoldson
- v. Mary L "Mae" Clifton; b 1878 IA; m 23 June 1897 Montgomery Co (VR 5:97 #1665) Elmer Wineman
- vi. Esther Clifton; b 1887 IA; m 18 January 1905; Montgomery Co IA (VR 7:376) Clyde P Eckley; b ca 1882

92. Lemina Alderman⁴; (Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 1824 Virginia; m 14 or 24 November 1842 Polk County Missouri (VR) Richard Brown, Jr; b ca 1824 Tennessee.

The 1841 Tax List for Polk County Missouri shows Richard Brown as owner of three slaves but probably that was the father of the Richard Brown who married Lemina.

1 November 1843; Polk County MO; Bk B:331: Charles Bolt and Martha to Richard Brown ...80 acres...

15 February 1845; Polk County MO; B:444/445: Jacob Alderman and Lucy to Richard Brown Jr...40 acres...

15 February 1845; Polk County MO; B:445/446: Charles Bolt Sr to Richard Brown...40 acres...

1850 Census; Polk County Missouri: **Brown**, Richard ...

1856 Census; Nemaha County Nebraska: Richard **Brown**; males, two over 21; two under 16; females, one over 16; four under 16

Children of Lemina Alderman and Richard Brown Jr:

- i. Lavina F Brown⁵; b ca 1844, MO
- ii. Alexander C Brown; b ca 1846 MO
- iii. Mary J Brown; b ca 1848 MO
- iv. Lemina E Brown; b ca 1849 MO

93. Charles Bolt Alderman⁴; (Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1825 Virginia; m (1) 16 July 1846 Polk County Missouri (VR) Mariah J Tolley; m (2) 19 October 1860 Jackson County Missouri (VR) Sarah Martin.

Sibley Cemetery; Ft Osage Twp; Jackson County Missouri: Mary J Alderman; wf of CB; d May 25, 1859; age 30 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da.

Polk County Missouri Tax Lists; 1844: Charles Alderman; 1 clock; 40 acres

1860 Census; Jackson County Missouri, Ft Osage Twp: **Alderman**, Charles B 33 VA; William 7 MO; Lamina 5 MO; Lucy 3 MO; **Pryor**, Jane 57 KY.

It is said that Charles B Alderman was a witness at the inquest for Jesse James; he had sold Jesse a horse.

Children of Charles Bolt Alderman and Mariah Tolley:

- i. William Alderman⁵; b ca 1853 MO
- ii. Lamina Alderman; b ca 1855 MO
- iii. Lucy Alderman; b ca 1857 MO

94. Hiram Alderman⁴; (Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b July 1827 Virginia; m (1) Maria Unknown, b ca 1830 Illinois; m (2) Mary A Unknown; b ca 1837 Illinois.

Polk County Missouri Tax Lists:

1844; Hiram Alderman; 1 horse; 1 clock; 40 acres; underage
1848; Hiram Alderman; 1 cattle; 80 acres

1850 Census; Jackson County Missouri; #643: **Alderman**, Hiram 23 VA; Maria 20 IL; William A 2 MO

1854 Census; Nemaha County Nebraska: **Alderman**, Hiram; males, one over 21; one over 16; two under 16; female, one over 16

1860 Census; Nemaha County Nebraska; 196:176: **Alderman**, Hiram 31 VA; Mary A 20 IL; Anderson 12 MO; James 9 MO; Odus (?) M 4 (female) NE; Henry M 2 NE

Children of Hiram Alderman and (1) Maria Unknown or (2) Mary A Unknown:

- 292. i. William Anderson Alderman⁵; b 1848
- ii. James Alderman; b ca 1851 MO
- iii. Odus (?) M Alderman; (female) b ca 1856 NE
- iv. Henry M Alderman; b ca 1858 NE

95. James Madison “Matt” Alderman⁴; (Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 10 November 1829 Arlington, Virginia; d 11 May 1898 Newport, Nebraska; bu Brownville, Nebraska; m 20 September 1855 Brownville, Sarah Jane Kinder; b 6 March 1839 Indiana; d 11 July 1915 Newport, Nebraska; bu Brownville; d/o Christian Kinder and Sophia Wetzel.

1854 Census; Nemaha County Nebraska: **Alderman**, James; males, two over 21; one under 16; females three over 16; two under 16

Newport *Republican* (NE) 18 May 1898: James Madison “Matt” Alderman was born in Virginia...The family moved to Ohio and later to Jackson County, Missouri where the father died. In 1855 with his widowed mother, two younger brothers and three sisters, he settled near Brownsville and shortly after married...In 1858 he removed to Collins County Texas where he served in the Confederate Army. In 1870 he returned to Brownsville.

Alden Publishing Company, Chicago, 1909: James M Alderman was drafted into the Confederate Army in 1862 and served under the leadership of Gen. Sterling Price...Upon the ending of the Civil war he returned to his wife and three children in Collin County, TX. They then moved to Kansas City...and then back to historic Brownville. Here he operated a flat boat ferry across the Missouri river. It is believed to be the first licensed ferry on the river. In 1892 James and Sarah moved to Newport to be near their sons and their families, William and James Madison. Another son, Sterling Price was at Long Pine.

Matt was for a time a nurseryman in Brownville, Nebraska. He was noted for being an excellent marksman and won numerous awards.

Children of James Madison “Matt” Alderman and Sarah Jane Kinder:

- 293. i. William Henry “Billy” Alderman; b 19 August 1856
- ii. Luretta Tescana Alderman; b 26 September 1859 Collin Co TX
- 294. iii. Sterling Price Alderman; b 16 February 1862
- iv. Hiram Franklin Alderman; b 9 October 1866 TX
- 295. v. James Madison Alderman; b 16 August 1870
- 296. vi. Richard Campbell Alderman; b 4 September 1872
- vii. Robert E Lee Alderman; b 11 May 1876; d 1877 NE
- viii. Oscar Alderman; b 23 February 1879 NE

96. **Eliza Jane Alderman**⁴; (Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 23 February 1834 Missouri; d 1936 Chickasha, Oklahoma; bu family plot; m 12 March 1861 McKenny, Texas, Azriah Roads Brown; b 28 January 1836, Bowling Green, Hart County Kentucky; d March 1921; s/o Samuel Brown and Virginia Martin.

Children of Eliza Jane Alderman and Azriah Roads Brown:

297. i. Samuel Agusta Brown⁵; b 27 January 1862
ii. Alfred Brown; b 12 April 1866; d 1889
iii. Minnie Brown; b 7 July 1869 Waco, TX; d 1 August 1958; bu Chickasha, OK; m 28 March 1886 Thomas Arthur Bird; b 19 February 1866 Gainsville, TX; d 1959
iv. Ada Brown; b 4 October 1874
v. Harry Brown; b 7 August 1877
vi. Lee Brown; b 16 September 1881
vii. Abbie Brown; b 29 March 1883; d 1886

97. **Walter Baldwin Garrett**⁴; (John Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b November 1821 Fayette County Ohio; d February 1904; bu Winterset, Madison County Iowa; m 1848 Matilda Abigail Fishback; d June 1896, age 66. Walter and Matilda raised a family of eight sons and four daughters.

In 1850 and 1860 Walter and his family were residing in Perry Township, Fayette County Ohio. In the 1870 and 1880 Census schedules, they appeared in Walnut Township, Madison County Iowa.

Children of Walter Baldwin Garrett and Matilda Abigail Fishback:

- i. Charles M Garrett⁵; b ca 1848 OH
ii. John Walker Garrett; b ca 1849 OH
iii. Thomas Garrett; b ca 1852 OH
iv. Martha Garrett; b ca 1853 OH
v. Denman Garrett; b ca 1855 OH
vi. Alveda Garrett; b ca 1856 OH
vii. Richard Garrett; b ca 1858 OH
viii. Sallie Garrett; b ca 1861 OH
ix. George Garrett; b ca 1863 OH
x. Clara Ellen Garrett; b ca 1866 OH; m 1887 Harry Dewey Burghardt
xi. Robert Garrett; b ca 1868 IA
xii. Harry Garrett; b ca 1872 IA

98. **Charles Wesley Garrett**⁴; (Charles B Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 23 September 1823 Ohio; d 6 January 1894 Lecompton, Douglas County Kansas; m 23 July 1844 Platte City, Missouri, Sarah Morris Spurlock; b 22 September 1822 Cabell County Virginia; d 16 December 1883 Lecompton, Kansas. In 1860 Wesley and Sarah were managing a hotel in Lecompton.

Children of Charles Wesley Garrett and Sarah Morris Spurlock:

298. i. Amanda Melvina Garrett⁵; b 1845
ii. Rose Garrett; m William Barker
iii. Almeda Garrett; m Ed Taylor

- 99. Charles William Cox⁴**; (Jane Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 15 August 1821 Leesburg, Highland County Ohio; m 18 June 1842 Highland County Ohio (VR) Edna B Johnson; b 4 June 1820 Leesburg, Highland County; d 20 February 1910 Leesburg; d/o Jesse Johnson and Mary Burgess.

Children of Charles William Cox and Edna B Johnson:

- i. Mary Jane Cox⁵; b 4 November 1842 Highland Co OH; d 23 January 1912
- ii. Martha Helen Cox; b 1844 Highland Co OH; d 1905
- iii. Charles Cox; b 1846 Peru, Miami Co IN
- iv. Jesse Cox; b 1848 Peru, Miami Co IN
- v. Andrew Marcellus Cox; b 3 August 1852 Peru, Miami Co IN; d 27 August 1945
- vi. Harriett Pauline Cox; b 1855 Leesburg, Highland Co OH; d 18 June 1922
- vii. Sabrina Emmerella Cox; b 17 September 1857 Highland Co OH; d 9 April 1903

- 100. Minerva Ellen Cox⁴**; (Jane Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 25 April 1842 Leesburg, Highland County Ohio; d 8 April 1886; m 1869 Moses M Cox; b 11 September 1827 East Monroe, Highland County Ohio; d 29 October 1906; s/o Elias Cox and Hannah Eyre. In 1880 the family was living in Fairfield, Highland County.

Children of Minerva Ellen Cox and Moses M Cox:

- i. Freddie Grant Cox⁵; b ca 1871 OH
- ii. Levo Fay Cox; b ca 1872 OH
- iii. Edwin Dallas Cox; b ca 1875 OH
- iv. John Wesley Cox; b ca 1877 OH
- v. Jennie G Cox; b ca 1879 OH

- 101. Joel W Garrett⁴**; (George Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 18 June 1826; d 25 August 1862; m 1849 Eliza Jane Ayers.

26 July 1853: Joel W Garrett was a delegate to a Rail Road Convention held at the Wyandot Council House, Wyandotte County. (now in Kansas) (from Journal of William Walker, Provisional Governor of Nebraska Territory)

Child of Joel W Garrett and Eliza Jane Ayers:

- i. Nina Garrett⁵; b 23 August 1859; m 10 March 1892 Charles C Trantum

- 102. Mary Garrett⁴**; (George Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 11 September 1833; m (1) 8 May 1862 Joseph Guillford; d October 1866; m (2) October 1869 Sanford Haff.

Children of Mary Garrett and Joseph Guillford:

- i. Forest Guillford⁵
- ii. George Guillford
- iii. Joseph Guillford

Children of Mary Garrett and Sanford Haff:

- iv. William Haff
- v. Nina Haff
- vi. Fred Haff

- 103. Emily G Garrett⁴**; (Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 22 May 1828 Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d 1905 Lynn Township, Hardin County Ohio; m 22 October 1844 Hardin County, John R Gunn; b 1814; d 1876; bu Gunn Cemetery, Hardin County Ohio; s/o John Gunn and Isabella Southerland.

John R Gunn came to Hardin County in 1843, and lived there the rest of his life. He was a land agent and self-taught surveyor and civil engineer. He served as Justice of the Peace and was twice elected County Surveyor.

Children of Emily G Garrett and John R Gunn:

- i. Wallace Gunn⁵; b ca 1845 OH
- ii. Eliza Gunn; b ca 1847 OH
- iii. Mary Gunn; b ca 1849 OH
- iv. Clara Gunn; b ca 1851 OH
- v. Angus Gunn; b ca 1853 OH
- vi. Agnes Gunn; b ca 1855 OH
- vii. Alice Gunn; b ca 1857 OH
- viii. Malcomb Gunn; b ca 1861 OH
- ix. Kenneth Gunn; b ca 1863 OH
- x. Florence Gunn; b ca 1865 OH
- xi. Elgin Gunn; b ca 1869 OH
- xii. Robert Gunn; b ca 1872 OH

- 104. Charles Clay Garrett⁴**; (Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 27 July 1842 Ada, Hardin County Ohio; d 4 May 1920 Pasadena, California; m 20 December 1869 Ross County Ohio, Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Purget; b ca 1847 Twin Township, Ross County Ohio; d 18 March 1893 Liberty Township, Hardin County Ohio; bu Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin County Ohio; d/o Jacob Purget and Nancy Camelin.

Charles Clay Garrett enlisted 11 September 1861 in Company G, 33rd Ohio Infantry. He was mustered out as a Sergeant 12 July 1865, Louisville, Kentucky. In 1920 Charles was living in a military home in Los Angeles. He is buried in the Los Angeles National Cemetery.

1870 Census; Clay Township, LaFayette County Missouri: Charles **Garrett** 26, farm laborer...

1900 Census; Liberty Township, Ada Village, Hardin County Ohio: Charles **Garrett**; b July 1841, widow...

Children of Charles Clay Garrett and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Purget:

299. i. Florance May Garrett⁵; b 23 June 1870
- ii. William Walter "Watt" Garrett; b 5 July 1872; d 15 October 1946
- iii. Lula M Garrett; b 1 June 1874; d 24 June 1894
- iv. Almeda R Garrett; b 15 October 1876 OH; d 22 April 1902; bu Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin Co OH; m 5 June 1900 Hardin Co OH, George W August; b May 1863 OH; d 14 March 1913 Hardin Co OH
- v. Thomas Ewing Garrett; b 23 March 1879 Ada, Hardin Co OH; d 4 March 1916 Grants Pass, Josephine Co OR
300. vi. Jennie Belle Garrett; b 14 July 1884 Hardin Co OH; d 25 February 1914 CA
301. vii. George Garrett; b 20 June 1886 Ada, Hardin Co OH; d 10 April 1971 Clatsop, OR

- viii. Charles Fred Garrett; b 10 December 1889 Ada, Hardin Co OH; d 21 January 1972 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co CA; Social Security Death Index SSN 572.10.9918. Charles was an oil field roustabout.
- ix. Florance Elizabeth Garrett; d Ada, Hardin Co OH at ca 2 years of age.

105. Richard P Anderson⁴; (Rebecca Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b ca 1829 Highland County Ohio; d perhaps 1909; m (1) 8 January 1863 Highland County, Minerva A Grove; b 1842 Highland County; d/o William S Grove and Sarah Walker; m (2) 7 August 1878 Highland County, Mary W Johnson Cowman; b ca 1835; d/o Watkins Johnson. Mary m (1) ca 1857 John A Cowman; probate proven 5 July 1873 Highland County. There were at least five Cowman children.

Children of Richard P Anderson and Minerva A Grove:

- i. Flora B Anderson⁵; b 1864 Highland Co OH
- ii. William S Anderson; b 1866 Highland Co OH
- iii. Verna M Anderson; b 1867 Highland Co OH
- iv. Fredrick Anderson; b 1869 Highland Co OH
- v. Purdy Anderson; (female) b 1870 Highland Co OH
- vi. Sarah Anderson; b 1872 Highland Co OH
- vii. Homer Anderson; b 1874 Highland Co OH

Child of Richard P Anderson and Mary Johnson Cowman:

- viii. Charles Anderson; b 1879 Highland Co OH

106. George Anderson⁴; (Rebecca Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b ca 1834 Highland County Ohio; m perhaps 31 January 1856 Highland County, Rachel Eliza Grove; b 6 January 1835 Highland County; d 1 September 1861; d/o Thomas Grove and Sarah J Wood.

21 December 1865; Wills, Administrations, etc; Highland County Ohio: George Anderson appointed Guardian of Stella aged 8 years, Blanche aged 6 years and Elma Anderson aged 4 years, minor children and legal representatives of Rachel Anderson, dec'd. Sureties: Richard P and Wm P Anderson.

An 1880 Highland County history book contained a brief biography of William P Anderson. It said that George Anderson was in Missouri in 1880.

Children of George Anderson and perhaps Rachel Eliza Grove:

- i. Stella Anderson⁵; b ca 1857
- ii. Blanche Anderson; b ca 1859
- iii. Elma Anderson; b ca 1861

107. Thomas Anderson⁴; (Rebecca Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b ca 1838 Highland County Ohio; m Jane Unknown; b ca 1842 Ohio. In 1880 Thomas lived next door to his father and brother in Fairfield Township, Highland County.

Children of Thomas Anderson and Jane Unknown:

- i. Earnest Anderson⁵; b ca 1867 OH
- ii. Maude Anderson; b ca 1875 OH

- 108. Elizabeth T “Betsey” Anderson⁴**; (Rebecca Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 1842 Highland County Ohio; m 13 September 1865 Hannibal Amilcar Beeson; b 5 December 1841 Leesburg, Highland County Ohio; d February 1911 Roswell, New Mexico; s/o Ruel Beeson and Martha Johnson Wright. (*Beeson Genealogy*; by JL Beeson) Hannibal was a physician.

Children of Elizabeth T “Betsey” Anderson and Hannibal Amilcar Beeson:

- i. Anna Beeson⁵; b ca 1866 OH
- ii. John Beeson; b ca 1868 OH
- iii. Charles Francis Beeson; b ca 1869 OH; m Mary Levette. Charles was a physician in Roswell, NM
- iv. Caroline Beeson; b ca 1873 OH

- 109. Lewis Anderson⁴**; (Rebecca Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b ca 1848 Highland County Ohio; m Margaret Hunter; b 18 July 1852 New Market, Highland County Ohio; d/o John Sloan Hunter and Hannah Jane Downey. In 1880 Lewis was living by his father and brother in Fairfield Township, Highland County.

Children of Lewis Anderson and Margaret Hunter:

- i. Oswell Anderson⁵; b ca 1874 Highland Co OH; d 15 January 1896
- ii. Everett Anderson; b 17 December 1876 Highland Co OH; d 12 October 1930

- 110. Armsted Milner⁴**; (Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 19 August 1829 Highland County Ohio; d 31 January 1916 (GS) Red Oak Township, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Red Oak Cemetery; m 30 November 1858 Frankfort, Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:66) Phebe Bond; b 4 September 1833 Noblesville, Indiana (Jacob Horton record); d 8 January 1914 Montgomery County; bu Red Oak; d/o Amasa Bond and Sallie Horton.

In the early 1850s Armsted was a school teacher in Ohio. After a few years of wandering, he settled in Montgomery County in 1856 and became a large land owner. He was an early member of the first Montgomery County Masonic order.

Children of Armsted Milner and Phebe Bond:

302. i. Cornelia Milner⁵; b 14 July 1859
- ii. Mary “May” Milner; b 10 May 1861; m 17 March 1910 Montgomery Co (VR 9:73) Henry Ogden
- iii. Anna Milner; b 10 May 1861; d 1918; bu Red Oak, IA; m 20 February 1895 Omaha, NE, William Henry Emery; b 1865; s/o John Emery and Mattie Scott
- iv. Oliver Amasa Milner; b 20 February 1863; m 27 January 1892 Red Oak, Montgomery Co IA (VR 4:86) Cornelia E Merritt; d/o WW Merritt and Pluma Johnson
303. v. Alice N Milner; b 21 January 1865; m 15 October 1890 Montgomery Co (VR 4:15) William J Stacey
- vi. Sarah L “Sadie” Milner; b 25 October 1868; d 27 September 1935; bu Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, IA
304. vii. Harvey Ellis Milner; b 11 September 1870
305. viii. Emma Rhoda Milner; b 30 October 1872
- ix. Cora Quinetta Milner; b 21 April 1877; m 2 March 1905 Montgomery Co IA (VR 7:413) John A Oliver
- x. Bessie Clyde Milner; b 22 October 1881; d 14 October 1882 (family records) d 13 October 1880; age 11 mo 15 da (GS)

- 111. William Milner⁴**; (Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) d 2 September 1886; age 54 yr 7 mo 29 da; Highland County Ohio; m 17 February 1862 Sidney R Barrett; b ca 1834 Virginia.

Children of William Milner and Sidney R Barrett:

- i. Ruth Milner; b ca 1866 OH
- ii. Mary Milner; b ca 1867 OH
- iii. Benjamin Milner; b ca 1869 OH
- iv. Elva Milner; b ca 1875 OH

- 112. Warren Bolt⁴**; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 7 October 1833 North Carolina; d 27 April 1915 Gridley, CA; m (1) 12 March 1857 Forsyth County North Carolina, Mariah Stewart; b ca 1837 North Carolina; m (2) Sarah Unknown.

1860 Census; Surry County North Carolina; Mt. Airy Village; 365:357: **Bolt**, Warren 26 VA; Mariah 27 NC; Florence 2 NC; (**Ponner**?) Floyd 28; NC; **Bolt**, Harrison 21 VA Shoemaker; Lemina 19 VA

1880 Census; Butte County California; Hamilton Twp: **Bolt**, Warren 46 VA; Mariah 41 NC; **Jackson**, Florence 21 NC; **Bolt**, Louis 18 NC; William 16 NC; Maggie 12 NC; Thadeous 10 NC; Gertrude 6 NC

Children of Warren Bolt and Mariah Stewart:

- i. Florence Bolt⁵; b ca 1858 NC; m Unknown Jackson. Florence was in CA with her parents in 1880.
306. ii. Louis S Bolt; b 28 February 1861
307. iii. William Bolt; b ca 1864
308. iv. Margaret "Maggie" Bolt; b ca 1867
309. v. Thaddeus S Bolt; b 30 July 1869
- vi. Theodore Bolt; b 30 July 1869; twin of Thadeous; d 1880
- vii. Gertrude Bolt; b May 1874 NC; d 17 January 1933 San Diego, CA; bu Gridley, CA

- 113. Charles L Bolt⁴**; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1836 Virginia; m 8 December 1859 Wythe County Virginia, (VR 2:11) Margaret J Holsten; b ca 1843 Wythe County Virginia; d/o Benjamin Holsten and Martha.

Surry County North Carolina records show Charles L Bolt serving as bondsman in 1858 and 1864. He was a shoemaker.

1880 Census; Mount Airy; Surry County North Carolina: **Bolt**, Charlie L 46 VA; Margaret wife 38 VA; **Midkiff**, George sonL 30 NC; Laura J dau 18 VA; William A 10 mo Gson NC, **Foalden** Charles W nephew 7 NC

Child of Charles L Bolt and Margaret Holsten:

310. i. Laura J Bolt⁵; b ca 1862

- 114. Lucy Tempann "Tempy Ann" Bolt⁴**; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1837 Grayson County Virginia; d 1900; m 14 February 1854 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:1) John Wesley Sutphin; b 19 November 1836 Carroll County Virginia; d 17 April 1900; s/o John

Sutphin and Lucy Tolbert. Tempy Ann and the children were living in Laurel Fork in 1880; Wesley was not with them.

Children of Lucy Tempann "Tempy Ann" Bolt and John Wesley Sutphin:

311. i. Charles Marion Sutphin⁵; b ca 1854 VA
ii. John King Sutphin; b 21 April 1856 Pulaski Co VA; d 1875
iii. Rosanna Lee Sutphin; b 4 June 1858 Pulaski Co VA
iv. Millard Fillmore Sutphin; b 18 March 1860 Carroll Co VA; d 5 March 1922
v. Charles L Sutphin; b ca 1870 VA (1880 census)
vi. Nancy V Sutphin; b ca 1872 VA (1880 census)
vii. William C Sutphin; b ca 1872 VA (1880 census)

115. Harrison Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b September 1839 Carroll County Virginia; d 25 April 1922 Pulaski County Virginia; m 12 January 1864 Wythe County Virginia (VR 2:19) Marilla J "Molly" Warden b August 1847 Wythe County.

In 1860 Harrison was living with his brother Warren in Mt Airy Township, Surry County North Carolina. Harrison was 21, a shoemaker.

1880 Census; Wythe County Virginia; Black Lick: **Bolt**, Harrison 39; Marilla J 32; Emmett 14; Lydia A 12; Mary B 9; John E 7; Deaco W 4; Harrison P 3; Marilla EA 2 mo

1900 Census; Wythe County Virginia; Fort Chiswell: **Bolt**, Harrison Sept 41; Marilla J Aug 47; Lydia, May 68; Minnie LC Jan 82; Warren HS Aug 84; Rufus JE Sept 85; Ezmark Aug 88

In 1908 Harrison Bolt applied for a pension based on his service in Co B, 51st VA CSA. He died 25 April 1922, and Marilla J Bolt applied for a Widow's pension.

Children of Harrison Bolt and Marilla J Warden:

312. i. Emmett Bolt; b 1864
ii. William Thomas Bolt; b 24 February 1865; d 26 June 1865 (Wythe Co VR)
iii. Lydia Alverdia Bolt; b 2 May 1868, Black Lick, Wythe Co VA (VR)
iv. Mary B Bolt; b 10 April 1870 Wythe Co VA; (VR) m 5 June 1890 Wythe Co (VR)
Joseph S Mabe widower; b ca 1856 Wythe Co; s/o Pleasant Mabe and Hannah Fuller.
iv. John E Bolt; b ca 1873
v. Deaco W Bolt; (male) b ca 1875
vi. Harrison Denny Bolt; b 11 November 1876 Black Lick; Wythe Co VA; d 2 December 1905
vii. Marilla EA Bolt; b 1880
viii. Minnie LC Bolt; b January 1882
ix. Warren HS Bolt; b August 1884
x. Rufus JE Bolt; September 1885
xi. Ezmark Bolt; b August 1888

116. Susanna Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1844 Virginia; m ca 1879 Allen Thomas as his second wife; Allen was b ca 1821 Pennsylvania.

A source has stated that Susanna m (2) 8 May 1907 Carroll County, Joshua Allen Semones.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Harrison E Mar 74; Mary A 1880; William E, May 96; Della Apr 99; **Thomas**, Susanna 1850

Children of Susanna Bolt:

- i. Leanna Bolt⁵; b ca 1871
- 313. ii. Harrison E Bolt; b March 1874
- iii. Elijah Bolt; b ca 1878

117. Catherine Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1847; m 9 January 1873 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:31) William J Worrell; b ca 1852; s/o Carter Worrell and Mary.

Child of Catherine Bolt:

- 314. i. George W Bolt⁵; b 1865

Children of Catherine Bolt and William Worrell:

- ii. Maggie Bell Worrell; b ca 1875 VA
- iii. Ida May Worrell; b ca 1876
- iv. Lettie Worrell; b ca 1877 VA
- v. Elizabeth Worrell; b ca 1879 VA
- vi. female Worrell; b 1880
- 315. vii. William Ellis Worrell; b 22 January 1887

118. Loretta Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1851 Virginia; m 20 January 1870 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:25) Shadrach Worrell; b ca 1850 Virginia; s/o Carter Worrell and Mary Largen.

Children of Lauretta Bolt and Shadrach Worrell:

- i. Mary Jane Worrell⁵; b ca 1872 VA
- ii. Martha Worrell; b ca 1874 VA
- iv. Margaret Worrell; b ca 1878 VA
- v. Laura Etta Worrell; b 1880 VA

119. Elmyra Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1854; m 15 August 1872 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:29) Ira Worrell; b ca 1848; s/o Carter Worrell and Mary Largen.

1880 Census; Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia: **Worrell**, Ira 31; Elmira wife 26; Mintie dau 10; John Wm son 8

1910 Census; Mercer County West Virginia; **Bolt**, James 23 NC; **Worrell**, Almira aunt 57 VA; Charley cousin 27 VA

Children of Elmyra Bolt and Ira Worrell:

- i. Mintie Worrell⁵; b ca 1870 VA
- ii. John William Worrell; b ca 1872 VA
- iii. Charles Worrell; b ca 1883 VA

120. William Amos Bolt⁴; (Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1856 Virginia; m 1 July 1875 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:37) Roxie G Cock; b ca 1858; d/o John Cock and Louisa.

1880 Surry County North Carolina: William A Bolt; shoemaker...

Children of William Amos Bolt and Roxie G. Cock:

- i. Victor C Bolt⁵; b 1876 VA
- ii. Josa Ada Bolt; b 1878 NC
- iii. perhaps James Bolt; b ca 1887 NC; 1910 census, Mercer Co WVA

121. Calvin Claiborne Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, John², John¹) b 24 October 1835 Carroll County Virginia; d 28 May 1895 (GS); bu Kemp Cemetery, Carroll County; m 20 October 1865 Carroll County (VR 1:13) Nancy Catherine Kemp; b 1847; d 1912 (GS); bu Kemp Cemetery, d/o William L Kemp and Lamina. Nancy Catherine m (2) 27 May 1897 Carroll County (VR 1:103) Ira James Dickerson; wid; b ca 1839.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Claiborne 35; Nancy C 33; James W 12; Rebecca 9; Sarah Ellen 1

Calvin Claiborne Bolt owned and operated a mill on Burk's Fork Creek.

Children of Calvin Claiborne Bolt and Nancy Catherine Kemp:

316. i. James William Bolt⁵; b 13 February 1867
- ii. Rebecca Bolt; b 27 February 1869 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 26 May 1886 Carroll Co (VR 1:65) Herbert Byrd "Bird" Branscome; b 1870; s/o Isaac Branscome and Angeline.
 - iii. Sarah Ellen Bolt; b ca 1879 VA; d 26 August 1909; bu Kemp Cemetery; m 20 January 1897 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:102) Jordan Lee Goad; b 1870
 - iv. Isaac Bolt; b 13 June 1884 Carroll Co VA (VR) d 11 March 1899 Carroll (GS); bu Kemp Cemetery

122. Jane Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, John², John¹) b ca 1838 Virginia; m 13 July 1860 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:8) Isaac Thompson; b ca 1843 Virginia; s/o Nathan Thompson. In 1880 the family was living in the Laurel Fork community of Carroll County.

Children of Jane Bolt and Isaac Thompson:

- i. James W Thompson⁵; b ca 1867 VA
- ii. John F Thompson; b ca 1869 VA
- iii. Mary Jane Thompson; b ca 1878 VA

123. Sarah Ann Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, John², John¹) b June 1842 (1900 census); d 1 January 1912; m (1) 2 April 1861 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:09) Madison Carter Sutphin; b ca 1842 Carroll County; d 22 June 1865 Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas of typhoid while serving in the Confederate Army; s/o John Wesley Sutphin and Lucy Tolbert. One source says Sarah Ann and Madison were divorced; by 1870 Sarah and her children were using the name Bolt.

Sarah m (2) 3 January 1882 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:84) Jefferson Bolt; b ca 1833 Virginia; d 4 May 1892 Carroll County; (pension file) s/o James Bolt and Elizabeth Megatha. Sarah and Jefferson are both bu Giles Gardner Cemetery (tradition) Carroll County.

1870 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Isaac 59; Penelope 59; Sarah A 27; Mary A 22; Lemina 9; William T 6

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Sarah Ann 39; William 14; Rose Etta 2 mo; Mary A 30; Penelope 69

After the death of Jefferson Bolt, Sarah received a pension based on his military service. The pension was discontinued because it was reported that Sarah's daughter was supporting her. Sarah reapplied and her daughter made affidavit:

Floyd County, Virginia; 24 November 1900; ME Gardener; age 38: I am the oldest daughter of Mrs. Sarah A Bolt. I state in the positive that I am not bound for my mother's, Mrs. Sarah A Bolt's support. There is no contract between Mrs. Sarah A Bolt and myself showing that I am legally bound for her support. It was done through malice and the one or ones who did it did it willfully and without foundation for so doing...She is now very old and infirm...She owns a life time interest in 16 acres of very thin land and two cows and probably a pig or two and a little household and kitchen furniture, not worth more than \$10 or \$15...

Sarah appeared alone in the 1900 and 1910 census schedules. After Sarah's death Mina Gardner applied for reimbursement for doctor and undertaker bills and nursing care.

Children of Sarah Ann Bolt and Madison Carter Sutphin:

317. i. Lemina Ellen "Mina" Sutphin⁵; b ca 1862
- ii. William J Sutphin; b ca 1864 VA; d 2 January 1885; was listed in census schedules as a Bolt

124. Mary A "Polly" Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, John², John¹) b ca 1849; d 1918; m 16 July 1879 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:48) Eli Jackson Spence; b ca 1851; s/o Eli Spence and Martha.

In 1880 Mary "Polly" Bolt was living with her sister Sarah. Also enumerated was Rose Etta "Bolt" listed as Sarah's daughter, but Carroll County birth records (Book 1) identify her as Polly's daughter.

Child of Mary A "Polly" Bolt Spence:

- i. Rosetta Bolt⁵; b 11 April 1880 Carroll Co VA (VR)

125. Le Mina E Bolt⁴ (Isaac³, John², John¹) b ca 1854; m 19 August 1869 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:24) Zephania Meridith Sutphin; b 6 November 1850 Grayson County Virginia; d 17 May 1929; s/o Tazewell Sutphin and Serapta Montgomery.

Children of Le Mina E Bolt and Zephania Meridith Sutphin:

- i. Susan J "Suzie" Sutphin⁵; b 15 September 1871, Carroll Co VA; d 1946 VA; bu Starr-Sutphin Cemetery, Floyd Co VA
- ii. Amanda E Sutphin; b ca 1873 Carroll Co VA
- iii. William Sutphin; b ca 1876 Carroll Co VA
- iv. Alverda Sutphin; b 10 December 1879 Carroll Co VA; d 1953
- v. Louvinia Sutphin; b 24 March 1884 Carroll Co VA; d 28 February 1903
- vi. John Madison Sutphin; b 1886 Carroll Co VA; d 1972
- vii. Posey Lester Sutphin; b 24 September 1890; d 15 May 1967; bu Buffalo Mountain Church Cemetery, Carroll Co VA

- 126. Eliza Jennings⁴**; (Ruth³, John², John¹) b 1832 VA; d 1921; m 1849 James Huff; b 1827 VA; d 1909; s/o Peter Huff and Mary Gallimore. The family lived at Pine Creek, Carroll County Virginia in 1880.

Children of Eliza Jennings and James Huff:

- i. John W Huff⁵; b 1850 VA
- ii. Elizabeth Huff; b ca 1851 VA
- iii. Sarah Victoria Huff; b 1867 VA
- iv. Isaac Thomas Huff; b ca 1869 VA
- v. Nancy Luvena Huff; b ca 1876 VA

- 127. Sarah J Bolt⁴**; (Harrison³, John², John¹) b ca 1838 Carroll County Virginia; m 12 April 1855 Carroll County (VR 1:2) Stanford O'Neal; b ca 1834 Carroll County. Sarah probably died before 1880 when Stanford and daughter Laura were living in Rockville, Bates County Missouri.

Child of Sarah J Bolt and Stanford O'Neal:

- i. Laura M O'Neal⁵; b ca 1869 MO

- 128. William Madison "Matt" Bolt⁴**; (Harrison³, John², John¹) b 1840 Virginia; bu Joseph Day Cemetery (tradition); m 22 December 1857 Floyd County Virginia (VR 1:162) Martha O'Neal; b October 1833; d 1904; bu McPeak Cemetery, Floyd County; d/o Alfred Moore O'Neal and Frances Branscom. Martha m (2) 19 December 1877 Carroll County (VR 1:43) as his second wife, Reuben McPeak; b 1824 Montgomery County Virginia; d 28 June 1890; s/o Archelous McPeak and Katherine Sutphin. Reuben m (1) 18 May 1854 Floyd County, Minerva N Hylton.

Family tradition relates that Martha and Reuben were childhood sweethearts, and that he was the father of her first child. It is said that after the death of Reuben's first wife in June 1877, he went to "court" the Widow Bolt and she wouldn't let him in the gate. But they were married a few months later, and had one child:

Benjamin Emmitt McPeak; b 2 February 1879; d 26 April 1964; m 1905 Annice Quesinberry.

1860 Census; Floyd County Virginia; 970:905: **Bolt**, William M 21; Martha 23; Addison 9; Rufus 5; Francis M 1

"Matt" Bolt enlisted 16 September 1861 in Co. B, 54th VA Infantry, a State Guard unit. In May 1862 the regiment was mustered into the "regular" Confederate Army. On 27 November 1863, at Ringgold, Georgia, Matt was taken prisoner and sent to Rock Island, Illinois, where he was held until released on oath 20 June 1865.

A Floyd County Virginia birth record of December 1867 lists him as the father of Manda E Bolt. No later record was found. There is a rock inscribed "MB" in the Joe Day Cemetery; a cemetery book states, "Family records show he is buried there".

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia:

McPeak, Martha Oct 33 wid; 7 children 4 living
Bolt, Mahala P, dau May 67; 7 children 6 living
McPeak, Benjamin E son Feb 79
Bolt, Caleb gs Oct 1880

Delia F gd May 86
 Posey gs Oct 89
 Perry gs July 97
 Julia gd May 1900
 Walter M gs Mar 86
 Fielding F gs June 96

Children of William Madison “Matt” Bolt and Martha O’Neal:

318. i. Addison Bolt⁵; step-son; b 28 November 1850
- ii. Rufus Bolt; step-son; b 1855 VA; Floyd Co Death Records: d 15 April 1862 Rufus Black; diphtheria; age 7; born Floyd Co; parent Martha Bolt; occupation soldier.
- iii. Francis M Bolt; b 24 August 1858 Carroll Co (VR); d Francis Boalt, female; 18 April 1862; diphtheria; Floyd Co (VR); age 3 years 6 months. The 1860 census said the child was male.
- iv. George W Bolt; b 1861 VA; d 21 April 1862 Floyd County (VR); diphtheria; 1 year
319. v. Mahala Palamander “Pallie” Bolt; b ca 1865
320. vi. Laura F Bolt; b ca 1866
321. vii. Aramanda E “Mandy” Bolt; b 22 December 1867

- 129. Emaline America “Emma” Bolt⁴**; (Harrison³, John², John¹) b 9 January 1842; d 19 November 1917; m 22 December 1863 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:11) William M DeHaven; b ca 1845 Virginia; s/o Abram DeHaven and Mary. The DeHavens lived at Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia in 1880.

Children of Emaline America “Emma” Bolt and William M DeHaven:

- i. Sarah A DeHaven⁵; b ca 1865 VA
- ii. Lewis M DeHaven; b ca 1867 VA
- iii. Octavia F DeHaven; b ca 1870 VA
- iv. Lelilia E DeHaven; b ca 1872 VA
- v. Edward L DeHaven; ca 1874 VA
- vi. William F DeHaven; b ca 1876 VA
- vii. Harrison P DeHaven; b ca 1879 VA

- 130. Frederick Lee Bolt⁴**; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b 21 June 1845 Carroll County Virginia; d 9 May 1921 Casey County Kentucky; m (1) ca 1867 Mary Wolf; b 24 September 1841 Alleghany County North Carolina; perhaps d before 1911; m (2) 6 March 1911 Smyth County Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth Bogar Bolt, widow of William Lawson Bolt; b ca 1866 Pike County Kentucky; d/o JM Bogar.

Census schedules indicate that Mary Wolf had a son named Preston Blevins (?); b ca 1862 North Carolina.

1870 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek; 5:5: **Bolt**, Frederick 24; Mary 27; William T 2; **Blevins** (?) Preston 8

1880 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek; 323:360: **Bolt**, Frederick 35 VA; Mary 38 w NC; **Blevins** (?) Preston 18 ss NC; **Bolt**, Stephen T s 12 NC; Eli J s 8 VA; Pinkie E d 6 VA; Martha E d 2 VA

1900 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek: **Bolt**, Frederick June 45; Mary Sept 41; Susan E Sept 81; Malinda V Feb 85; Robert T n Apr 84

Children of Frederick Lee Bolt and Mary Wolf:

- 322. i. William Tyra Bolt⁵; b 1868
- 323. ii. Eli Jackson Bolt; b 8 September 1871
- iii. Pinkie Elizabeth "Bettie" Bolt; b 1874 Grayson Co VA; m 8 August 1891 Grayson Co (VR 2:65) William Clary; b ca 1866 NC
- iv. Martha E Bolt; b 1878 Grayson Co VA; m 16 July 1897 Grayson Co (VR 2:83) WR Pennington; b ca 1876 Smyth Co VA; s/o Samuel Pennington
- v. Susan E Bolt; b September 1881 VA; m 22 May 1901 Grayson Co VA (VR 2:98) JL Miller
- vi. Malinda V Bolt; b February 1885 VA; m 10 December 1902 Grayson Co VA (VR 2:104) WC Taylor; s/o CC Taylor

131. Thomas Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b October 1846 Carroll County Virginia; m 17 June 1871 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:22) Nancy P Ward; b August 1846 Grayson County Virginia; d/o David Ward.

Children of Thomas Bolt and Nancy P Ward:

- i. Troy Bolt⁵; b 1872
- ii. Margie F Bolt; b 1875 VA; m 31 December 1894 Grayson Co (VR 2:75) Elijah King
- iii. Rebecca D Bolt; b 1877 Grayson Co VA; m 8 July 1896 Grayson Co (VR 2:80) WK Wingate; b 1854, a widower; s/o John Wingate and Peggy.
- iv. Wells MC Bolt; b January 1881 VA; m 16 August 1905 Grayson Co (VR 2:119) Ethel Harrington
- v. Mertie M Bolt b May 1884 VA; m 1904 Grayson Co (VR 2:109) LF Pierce; b 1880
- vi. Cleo Bolt; b July 1888 VA; m 1908 Grayson Co (VR 3:17) Lonnie McKinnon; b NC

132. Andrew Jackson Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b June 1848 Carroll County Virginia; m (1) 1872 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:24) LA (Lucy?) Wright; b ca 1850 Grayson County; d before 1880; d/o A Wright; m (2) 7 March 1880 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:40) Mary M "Viney" Sawyer; b ca 1853; d/o JM Sawyer.

1880 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Elk Creek: **Bolt**, Jackson 32, carpenter; Mary M 27; Fielden 6; Martha J 5

1900 Census; Smyth County Virginia; Marion District: **Bolt**, Andrew J June 48; Mary M, May 53; Charles S Jan 87; Verlie H Apr 89; **Sawyers**, Liddie sl Dec 1830 NC

Children of Andrew Jackson Bolt and LA Wright:

- i. Fielden Bolt⁵; b ca 1874 VA; m Matilda Petty; b April 1870. In the 1900 Census of Marion District, Smyth Co, Fielden had a step-son, Wade Petty, age 12. Mary Petty, mother-in-law, was also in the household.
- ii. Martha J Bolt; b 1875 Grayson Co VA; m 22 December 1892 Smyth Co VA Charles E Young, b ca 1867, Tazewell Co VA, s/o BF Young and Molly

Children of Andrew Jackson Bolt and Mary M "Viney" Sawyer:

- iii. Charles S Bolt; b January 1887
- iv. Verlie H Bolt; b April 1889

133. James Madison “Jim” Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b 4 March 1854 (family records); d 1938; m (1) 16 February 1879 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:38) Rebecca Jane Ward; b 2 December 1862 Virginia; d 30 May 1895; d/o David Ward and Minerva; m (2) 20 August 1895 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:77) Laura Eunice Poe; b ca 1871; d/o William Poe; m (3) 28 November 1902 Grayson County (VR 2:104) Bettie Ham, divorced; Bettie had three daughters.

1900 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek: **Bolt**, James M, Mar 54; Laura E, Jan 71; Enoch, June 82; Agness, May 85; Belle Apr 89; Garnet (male) Sept 93; **Hill**, Mark, n Oct 85

1910 Census; Grayson County Virginia: **Bolt**, James M; Bettie 33; Artene sd 16; Carrie sd 14; Maud sd 11; Paul 2; Ethel NR; Garnett 17

Children of James Madison Bolt and Rebecca Ward:

324. i. James Paul Bolt⁵; b 1880
ii. Allie Bolt; b 1881 VA; m 17 March 1900 Grayson Co (VR 2:93) Levi E Carico; b ca 1875; s/o Mathew Carico
iii. Enoch Bolt; b June 1882 VA
iv. Agnes Bolt; b May 1885; m 9 September 1904 Grayson Co VA (VR 2:121) Roby Martin
v. Belle Bolt; b April 1889 VA; d 7 November 1907; bu Saddle Creek, Grayson Co VA
vi. Garnet Bolt (male) b 16 September 1893 VA; d 23 January 1978; m 1910 Grayson Co (VR 3:25) Artanse Cox

Children of James Madison Bolt and Bettie Ham:

- vii. (Paul?) Bolt; b ca 1908
viii. Ethel Bolt; b ca 1910 VA; m possibly 1932 Grayson Co (VR 5:47) Clarence Wright

134. John Marion Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b 12 March 1856 Virginia; d 12 March 1933; m (1) 30 December 1880 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:42) Mary Ann Harrington; b ca 1864; d before December 1903; d/o Stephen Harrington and Caroline.

John Marion m (2) 30 December 1903 Grayson County (VR 2:108) Elizabeth A “Betty” Roberts Shuler; b ca 1867, widow; d/o Arad Roberts and Frankie; m (3) 1915 Grayson County (VR 3:54) Vivinia Martin Evans; m (4) Daisy Cruely.

1900 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek: **Bolt**, John M, Mar 56; Mary A Apr 65; James R May 82; George E July 84; Allie C Sept 87; Lonnie Mar 89; Minnie Aug 93; Tire Nov 22

1910 Census; Grayson County Virginia: **Bolt**, John M 54; Elizabeth w 47; **Shuler**, Wilis ss 21; Ellis ss 19; Earnest ss 16; T Ruth sd 5 (15?); **Bolt**, Lonnie s 19; Minna d 16

Children of John Marion Bolt and Mary A Harrington:

325. i. James R Bolt⁵; b May 1882
ii. George E Bolt; b July 1884 VA
iii. Alice C Bolt; b September 1887 Grayson Co VA; m 2 November 1904 Smyth Co VA (VR p 123) John W Sturdevant
326. iv. Lonnie Bolt; b March 1889
v. Minna Bolt; b August 1893 VA

135. Rachel America Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b ca 1857 Surry County North Carolina; m 31 October 1880 Alleghany County North Carolina, Hubble Hill; b ca 1854 Grayson County Virginia.

Child of Rachel America Bolt and Hubble Hill:

- i. Mark Hill⁵; b October 1885; in 1900 Mark was “nephew”, residing in the household of James Madison Bolt, in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co VA

136. William Lawson “Willie” Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b 1 September 1860 North Carolina; d 10 October 1910; m Sarah Elizabeth Bogar; b September 1864 Pike County Kentucky; d/o JM Bogar; Sarah Elizabeth m (2) 6 March 1911 Smyth County Virginia (VR p 146) Frederick Bolt.

1900 Census; Pike County Kentucky; district 6: **Bolt**, William L Sept 60; Sarah E w Sept 64; Tony s Mar 85; Joseph M s Apr 89; Troy s Feb 92; Alley d July 93; William D s Mar 97; Tyra J s Mar 99

1910 Census; Smyth County Virginia: **Bolt**, William L 49; Sury E 45; Joseph M 20; Toney L 18; Allie 15; William D 13; Tire J 11; Nancie D 9; Minnie E 7

Children of William Lawson Bolt and Sarah Elizabeth Bogar:

- i. Tony Bolt⁵; b March 1885
- ii. Joseph M Bolt; b April 1889 Pike Co KY; m 1 March 1911 Smyth Co VA (VR p 146) Ava M Schuler; b ca 1890 Grayson Co VA; d/o ER Schuler and Bettie
- iii. Troy Bolt; b February 1892
- iv. Ally Bolt; b August 1894 Pike Co KY (VR)
- v. William Davis Bolt; b March 1897
- vi. Tyra J Bolt; b March 1899
- vii. Nancie D Bolt; b 1901
- viii. Minnie E Bolt; b 1 February 1903 Pike Co KY (VR)

137. George Washington Bolt⁴; (Tyra³, John², John¹) b ca 1864 North Carolina; d before 1900; m 20 February 1887 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:56) Nancy G “Nannie” Russell; d/o C Russell.

1900 Census; Grayson County Virginia; Wilson Creek; 44:44: **Bolt**, Nancy G Dec 59; widow; 5 children; 3 living; Sarah E Nov 90; Thomas Oct 92; Calvin, May 95

Children of George Washington Bolt and Nancy G “Nannie” Russell:

- i. Sarah E Bolt⁵; b November 1890; m perhaps 1907 Grayson Co (VR 3:11) Walter Larue
- ii. Thomas Bolt; b October 1892; m perhaps 1917 Grayson Co, Sarah M Ward
- iii. Calvin Bolt; b May 1895

138. Jordan B Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b July 1851 Carroll County Virginia; m 12 August 1886 Floyd County Virginia (VR 3:103) Selena Week; b May 1852, Floyd County; d/o Thompson Week and Tabitha.

1900 Census; Floyd County Virginia; Burk's Fork: **Bolt**, Jordan B July 51; Selena E May 52; Emmarilla July 87; Faletha J Nov 89

Children of Jordan B Bolt and Selena Week:

- i. Emmarilla Bolt⁵; b July 1887 Floyd Co VA
- ii. Faletha J Bolt; b November 1889 Floyd Co VA

139. William Franklin Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b 1853 Carroll County Virginia; m 10 May 1877 Floyd County Virginia (VR) Leanna Equille Keith; b ca 1862 Floyd County Virginia; d/o Cyrus Keith and Rachel.

William Franklin moved frequently. In 1880 he lived in Floyd County, in 1900 was in Pulaski County, and in 1910 was enumerated in Monroe County West Virginia.

Children of William Franklin Bolt and Leanna Equille Keith:

- i. Mary E Bolt⁵; b June 1878
- ii. John H Bolt; b January 1881
- iii. William Marion Bolt; b September 1883 Floyd Co VA; m 29 June 1904 Clara Ethel Meyers
- iv. Pearl H Bolt; b March 1887
- v. Sarah R Bolt; b June 1888
- vi. William H Bolt; b 24 May 1889 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- vii. Elizabeth Bolt; b February 1892
- viii. Green S Bolt; b January 1894
- ix. Posey Jason Bolt; b 31 July 1897 Pulaski Co VA; m 26 September 1923 Greenbrier Co WVA, Jessie Lee Craft

140. Claiborne E Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b 3 December 1857 Carroll County Virginia; d 5 May 1924; m 7 April 1879 Floyd County (VR 3:59) Mary Margaret Sowers; b December 1861 Floyd County; d/o John Sowers and Celia Catherine Hylton. (from Hylton Genealogy by Hatcher King)

1900 Census; Floyd County Virginia; Burk's Fork: **Bolt**, Clabourn Dec 57; Mary M Dec 61; Louis E Feb 82; Josephine Feb 84; William T Sept 85; Elbert Mar 88; George E Nov 90; Sarah C Sept 91; Walter M Jan 94; Luther C Oct 96; Virginia D Sept 99

Children of Claiborne E Bolt and Mary Margaret Sowers: (from Hylton Genealogy)

- i. Rosetta Bolt⁵; b 5 May 1880 Carroll County Virginia (VR); m 29 December 1898 Floyd Co VA (VR) Joseph E (or Joel) Keith; b ca 1873; s/o Henry Keith and Celia Hilms.
327. ii. Lewis Bolt; b 28 July 1882
- iii. Josephine Bolt; b 5 February 1884 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- iv. William Tyra Bolt; b September 1885 Floyd Co VA; m Livon O'Neal
328. v. Elbert "Jeb" Bolt; b March 1888
- vi. George Emmett Bolt; b November 1890; m Florence Muller
- vii. Sarah C Bolt; b September 1891; m 1912 Floyd Co VA (VR 4:63); SZ Hubbard; b ca 1883; s/o WZ Hubbard
- viii. Walter Martin Bolt; b January 1894 Floyd Co; d 1974; m 7 May 1914 Floyd Co (VR 4:68) Virginia C Moles; b 1897; d 1969; d/o Obediah Moles and Mandy
- ix. Luther C Bolt; b October 1896
- x. Virginia D Bolt; b September 1899; m David Manock

- xi. Larina Bolt; b 1901; m 25 May 1924 Floyd Co VA (VR) Frank Alderman; b ca 1900; s/o AJ Alderman and Adina
- xii. Nannie Mae Bolt; b ca 1903 Floyd Co; m 19 December 1924 Floyd Co (VR) Jerry McKenley Harriman; b 1898; s/o Joshua D Harriman and Laura Ellen Harris

141. John Maston Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b 9 January 1860 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 25 December 1917; m 1 January 1885 Floyd County Virginia (VR) Cordelia Ellen Sowers; b 1 December 1865 Floyd County Virginia; d 24 August 1958 Floyd County; d/o John Sowers and Celia Catherine Hylton (from Hylton Genealogy)

1900 Census; Floyd County Virginia; Burk's Fork: **Bolt**, John M Jan 1860; Cordelia Dec 65; Ellis Dec 86; Charley June 91; Lily M Oct 93; Green C Mar 96; Jesse Dec 98

Children of John Maston Bolt and Cordelia Ellen Sowers:

- i. infant son⁵; b and d February 1885
- 329. ii. Ellis Bolt; b 26 December 1886
- iii. Leroy Bolt; b 10 April 1889; d 1 January 1890
- iv. Charley L Bolt; b 20 June 1891; d 3 March 1959; bu Lee Cemetery, Patrick Co
- v. Lillie May Bolt; b 1 October 1893; m 7 September 1911 Floyd Co VA (VR 4:58) FD Hubbard; b ca 1888
- vi. Greene Clark Bolt; b 26 March 1896
- vii. Jesse Anderson Bolt; b 28 December 1898
- viii. Adda "Addie" Bolt; b 2 May 1901; m Unknown Underwood
- ix. Martha Jane Bolt; b 1904; m 2 September 1920 Floyd Co (VR 4:87) Oliver Conner; b ca 1899 Patrick Co; s/o Posey Conner and Dove
- x. Della Bolt; b 5 October 1906; m Unknown Belcher
- xi. Arlie Bolt; b 7 May 1907 Floyd Co; m 13 December 1924 Floyd Co VA (VR) Floyd Cochram; s/o GS Cochram and LJ

142. Thomas Jefferson Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b 28 February 1863; d 17 December 1928; m 21 January 1892 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:83) Lillie Victoria Hurst; b ca 1874; d/o William Leonard Hurst and Mary Ann MacGredy.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Thomas J Feb 63; Lilly V Oct 74; Claudie Nov 93; Christopher B Jan 95; Cecil C Jan 97; Ocia July 99

Children of Thomas Jefferson Bolt and Lillie Victoria Hurst:

- i. Claudia Mae Bolt⁵; b 11 November 1892; m 18 January 1911 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:162) A Price Surratt; b 12 January 1892; d 5 May 1944; s/o JM Surratt and Nancy Pierce
- 330. ii. Christopher Brown Bolt; b 1895
- iii. Cecil Clarence Bolt; b 21 January 1897; m 1916 Carroll Co (VR 2:13) Lucy Kemp
- iv. Ocia Bolt; b 24 June 1899; m 1917 Frank Dickens
- v. John Foster Bolt; b 21 August 1901 Floyd Co VA; m Hopie Victoria Lester; b ca 1903. Is this the John Foster Bolt who was mugged in Alexandria in the 1950s, and died as a result of injuries? Bu Middleburg, VA
- vi. Obie Bolt (male); b 1904
- 331. vii. Charles Thomas Bolt; b 16 December 1906
- viii. Alma Bolt; b 8 April 1909; m Unknown Norby

- ix. Charity Bolt; b 19 June 1911 Pulaski Co VA; m Unknown Cole; Charity had a granddaughter, Joanne Cole, who m a Kendrick
- x. Kennard Cumming Bolt; b 14 January 1915; m Marie Unknown

143. Lucinda America Bolt⁴; (John³, John², John¹) b November 1871; m 26 November 1898 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:109) Crockett Dalton; b ca 1870; s/o Alexander Dalton and Millie.

Child of Lucinda America Bolt:

- i. Lieutitia Bolt⁵; b October 1894 Virginia

Child of Lucinda America Bolt and Crockett Dalton:

- ii. Andrew J Dalton; b October 1899 VA

144. Marion Bolt⁴; (Thomas D³, John², John¹) b December 1857 Carroll County Virginia; m (1) 15 May 1876 Carroll County (VR 1:39) Mary E Branscome; b ca 1861; d before August 1877; d/o Robert Branscome and Emily; m (2) 22 August 1877 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:42) Julia Ann Phillips; b May 1857; d/o Elizabeth Phillips.

1900 Census; Floyd County Virginia; Burk's Fork: **Bolt**, Marion Dec 57; Julia, May 57; Thomas D July 81; Benjamin T May 84; Lura E Mar 86; Columbus L Jan 88; George W Oct 91; Daniel B Jan 96; Olivia E Aug 98

Children of Marion Bolt and Julia Ann Phillips:

- i. Nancy A Bolt⁵; b 8 October 1878 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 31 December 1892 Floyd Co VA (VR p137) John D O'Neal; b 1876 Floyd Co; s/o Isaac W O'Neal and Nancy
- ii. Thomas D Bolt; b 11 July 1881 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 25 January 1911 Carroll Co (VR 1:162) Larma E Bolt; b 8 March 1891 Carroll Co (VR); d/o James A Bolt and Mary E Kemp
- iii. Benjamin T Bolt; b 22 January 1883 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- iv. Lura E Bolt; b March 1886 Floyd Co VA; m 9 April 1902 Floyd Co (VR) OH O'Neal; b 1880 Floyd Co; s/o LT O'Neal and Susan
- v. Columbus L Bolt; b January 1888 VA; m 1911 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:65) Florence Bolt; b ca 1893; d/o James A Bolt and Mary E Kemp
- vi. George W Bolt; b October 1891
- vii. Daniel B Bolt; b January 1896
- viii. Olivia E Bolt; b August 1898
- ix. Emet W Bolt; b ca 1904 VA

145. Elbridge Mabry⁴; (America³, John², John¹) b 1854 Virginia; m Unknown Unknown.

Children of Elbridge Mabry and Unknown Unknown:

- i. Charley J Mabry⁵; b 1880 IL
- ii. Lester B Mabry; b 1883 IL
- iii. Hannah Mabry; b 1890 KS
- iv. Nora Mabry; b 1893 KS
- v. Bertha Mabry; b 1894 MO

146. William J Clyde Mabry⁴; (America³, John², John¹) b 1859; m Nannie Unknown.

Children of William J Clyde Mabry and Nannie Unknown:

- i. Caroline Mabry⁵; b May 1877 IA
- ii. Ruth Mabry; b December 1889 IA
- iii. Hamilton Mabry; b December 1899 IA

147. James A Mabry⁴; (America³, John², John¹) b February 1861 Virginia; m Jennie Unknown.

Children of James A Mabry and Jennie Unknown:

- i. Walter Mabry⁵; b August 1889 KS
- ii. Eva Mabry; b April 1891 KS
- iii. Lee Mabry; b March 1893 KS
- iv. Ethel Mabry; b October 1895 IL
- v. Cora Mabry; b June 1899 IL

148. Albert V Mabry⁴; (America³, John², John¹) b December 1861 Virginia; m Jessie E Unknown.

Children of Albert V Mabry and Jessie E Unknown:

- i. Albert E Mabry⁵; b June 1890 KS
- ii. George R Mabry; b January 1894 KS
- iii. Joseph L Mabry; b March 1897 KS

149. Jesse W Bolt⁴; (Charles³, James², John¹) b 19 June 1835 in what is now Brown County Indiana; d 4 September 1915 Holton, Jackson County Kansas; bu Prall Cemetery, Hollenberg, Washington County Kansas; m (1) 1861 Johnson County Indiana (VR C:409) Margaret Ann Sparks; (b 18 September 1841 Johnson County Indiana; d 15 January 1861 Indiana; m 19 March 1860 Indiana; family records) m (2) 23 January 1867 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a138 1:15) Victoria Lewis Rogers, b 12 March 1839 Delaware County New York; d 9 January 1883 Hollenberg, Washington County Kansas; d/o Holloway Lewis and Phebe Dayton. Victoria had two Rogers children: Stella b ca 1861 Iowa and James L b ca 1864 Iowa.

Jesse was enumerated in the 1856 Iowa Census with his parents in Washington Township, Montgomery County, but was not there in 1860. He was back again before 1867.

1880 Census; Washington County Kansas; Hanover Twp: **Bolt**, Jesse W 45 IN; Victoria 41 NY; **Rogers**, James L 16 ss IA; **Bolt**, Jessie C 12 KS; Eliza E 10 IA; Maude I 8 IA; **Patterson**, Belle 15 IA; Ida M 9 KS; James 11 KS; **Weaver**, Barbara 15 WI servant

Child of Jesse W Bolt and Margaret Ann Sparks:

- i. male child⁵; d age 4 in Clark Co IA (family records)

Children of Jesse W Bolt and Victoria Lewis Rogers:

- ii. Jessie Cornelia Bolt; b 2 April 1868 Hanover, Washington Co KS; d June 1961; m Oliver Armel; b ca 1864 Hanover. Jessie was a teacher.
332. iii. Eliza Emily Bolt; b 21 January 1870

- iv. Maud Iona Bolt; b 23 January 1872 Hanover, KS; d 5 August 1949. Maud was a teacher; she m Unknown Unknown.

150. Jeanette Bolt⁴, (Charles³, James², John¹) b ca 1839 Brown County Indiana; d after 1906; m 15 March 1859 Nodaway County Missouri, Richmond Bond; b July 1822 England; s/o James Bond and Mary Young. He came to the United States in 1850. The Bonds were living in Washington County Kansas, when the 1906 Bolt family history was compiled.

1870 Census; Washington County Kansas; 71:71: Bond, Richard 50 Eng; Jennette 30 IN; Mary 10 MO; John 3 KS; Henry 9 mo KS

1900 Census; Washington County Kansas; Charleston Township; 179:181: **Bond**, Richmond July 22 Eng; came here 1850; Jeanette w Sept 33 IN; William s Mar 79 KS; Lewellyn gs May 91 KS; **James**, Maude L d Aug 75 KS; Charles sl Dec 71 Eng; came here 91; Harry R gs Aug 95 KS; Charles Edward gs Aug 99

Children of Jeanette Bolt and Richmond Bond:

- i. Mary Bond⁵; b ca 1859 MO
- 333. ii. John Bond; b ca 1867
- iii. Robert Henry Bond; b ca 1869 KS
- 334. iv. Maud L Bond; b August 1875
- v. Richmond William Bond; b March 1879

151. Methirsa “Thursey” Bolt⁴, (Charles³, James², John¹) b ca 1841 Indiana; d before 1880 Kansas; m John E Patterson b ca 1836 PA; s/o James Patterson.

1870 Census; Washington County Kansas; Washington Township; 149:149: **Patterson**, John 34 PA; M 30 IN; Eliza E 9 MO; MG IA; James 10 mos KS; James 74 MD

Methirsa died in the 1870s; the 1880 census shows three of her children in the household of her brother Jesse Bolt. The 1906 Bolt report says the Pattersons lived near Hanover, Kansas.

Children of Methirsa “Thursey” Bolt and John E Patterson:

- i. Eliza E Patterson⁵; b ca 1861 MO
- ii. Belle Patterson; b ca 1865 IA
- iii. James Patterson; b ca 1869 KS
- iv. Ida M Patterson; b ca 1871 KS

152. Eliza Margaret Bolt⁴, (Charles³, James², John¹) b ca 1842 Brown County Indiana; bu Hollandburgh, Nebraska; m 7 April 1861 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a57 1:6) Erastus Haskins Prall; b 5 December 1836 Henryville, Clark County Indiana; d 21 October 1920 Hollenberg, Kansas; s/o Gabriel Prall and Mary Heaton. In 1860 Erastus was employed by Isaac Bolt; the census of that year said Erastus was born in Pennsylvania. The Prall material was furnished by a family member.

1880 Census; Hanover, Washington County Kansas; 53:53: **Prall**, Erastus A 47 OH; Eliza M 36 IN; Willie W 14 KS; Harriett A 13 KS; Rosa 11 KS; Harry 8 KS; Henry C 2 KS

The Pralls were not found in Kansas in the 1900 census; the 1906 Bolt history said they were in Hollandburgh, Nebraska at that time.

In 1862 Erastus Prall enlisted in Company K, 9th Kansas Cavalry, in which he served three years and seventeen days. After the war he returned to farming and became a large land holder. At the time of his death he was considered one of the most wealthy men of his community.

Children of Eliza Margaret Bolt and Erastus Haskins Prall:

- i. Mattie Prall⁵; b ca 1862 Montgomery Co IA
- ii. Charles A Prall; b 3 September 1863; d 8 November 1865
- iii. William Willis Prall; b 23 April 1866 KS
- iv. Harriett Ann Prall; b 28 May 1867 KS; d 1 November 1911
- v. Rosa Prall; b 23 August 1868 KS
- vi. Lillie Prall; b 23 August 1868; d 23 May 1870
- vii. Harry Prall; b 9 November 1871 KS; m before 1900 Lula Unknown; b 1875
- viii. Henry Clay Prall; b ca 1878 KS; d 1 October 1955 Washington, KS

153. Frances M Bolt⁴; (Charles³, James², John¹) b 4 December 1845 Brown County Indiana; d 1920 Washington County Kansas; bu Washington Cemetery, Washington County; m 28 March 1863 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a80 1:9) Andrew Jackson Stewart; b 20 June 1843 Van Buren County Iowa; s/o Andrew J Stewart and Sarah Rutan Holton.

During the Civil War Andrew Jackson served in the Southern Border Brigade; Co C; Fourth Battalion, a southwest Iowa home guard unit; it was not called to active duty.

1870 Census; North Bend Township, Dodge County Nebraska: **Stewart**, Andrew 26; Francis 25; Charles 6; Sarah 4; Mary 2; No Name 4 mo.

1900 Census; Washington County Kansas; Farmington Township; 143:147: **Stewart**, Andrew J June 43 Ia; m 37 yrs; Frances Dec 46 IN; 9 children-9 living; Earl Nov 86 KS; Victor Jan 80 KS

Children of Frances Bolt and Andrew Jackson Stewart:

- i. Charles Andrew Stewart⁵; b ca 1863 IA
- ii. Sarah M Stewart; b ca 1866 IA; m OD Frost
- iii. Mary Stewart; b ca 1868 IA; living in Spokane, WA 1952; m WM Perkins
- iv. Laura S Stewart; b ca 1870 IA; m Unknown Bryant
- v. Jessie Stewart; b ca 1872 KS
- vi. Emma Stewart; b ca 1877 KS; living Washington Co KS 1952; m Unknown Decker
335. vii. William Elmer Stewart; b 21 January 1878
- viii. Victor Jackson Stewart; b Jan 1880 KS; living Tulsa, OK 1952
- ix. Dudley Earl Stewart; b ca 1886 KS; living Seattle, WA 1952

154. Thomas M Adam "Ad" Bolt⁴; (Charles³, James², John¹) b 28 March 1848 Brown County Indiana; d 14 June 1939 Fairfield, Idaho; bu Arlington Cemetery, Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; m 27 January 1876 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a868 1:103) Susan Mayria Gourley; b 27 December 1852 Washington County Pennsylvania; d 3 October 1897 Montgomery County; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o Thomas Gourley and Hester Ann McFarland Blythe.

1 October 1891; *Villisca Review*; Sciola: TA Bolt will have a dance in his new house next Friday evening.

31 March 1892; Montgomery County DB 25:327: TMA Bolt to School Board of Washington Twp...one acre with school house on it...NE corner SESW Sec 15 T72N R36W...

21 February 1902; *Red Oak Sun*, Sciola: TA Bolt had a closing out sale February 19 and will probably locate in the Northwest. He will take a prospecting trip to the state of Washington soon and may extend the trip to Canada.

5 July 1929; *Villisca Review*; Sciola: Ad Bolt suffered a second paralytic stroke. He is at the home of his daughter in Canada.

11 December 1941; *Villisca Review*: A brief burial service was held at the Arlington cemetery Monday for the interment of the remains of Thomas A Bolt of Fairfield, Idaho. Mr. Bolt, who at one time resided near Villisca, died at the age of 91 in Fairfield on June 14, 1939 and was buried there. Recently, relatives decided to bring the remains here for re-burial...

Children of Thomas M Adam "Ad" Bolt and Susan Mayria Gourley:

- 336. i. Jesse Walker Bolt⁵; b 25 March 1878
- 337. ii. Edna Oral Bolt; b 30 October 1879
- iii. infant Bolt; bu Arlington Cemetery
- 338. iv. Elsa Dell "Elsie" Bolt; b 2 February 1887
- 339 v. Thomas Adam "Tom" Bolt; b 14 September 1896

155. Martha Jane Bolt⁴ (Charles³, James², John¹) b 1850 Brown County Indiana; d 17 March 1876; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 1 January 1871 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a303 1:37) Robert M Dunn; b 8 January 1851 Lee County Iowa; d 26 July 1872; bu Arlington Cemetery; s/o James Dunn and Susan Patterson.

Child of Martha Jane Bolt and Robert M Dunn:

- 340. i. Charles Bolt Dunn⁵; b 1871

156. Isaac S Bolt⁴; (James Madison³, James², John¹) b 1838 Indiana; d June 1900; m Nancy Jane Frazier; b ca 1840; d/o John Frazier. Isaac served in Lawton 30th Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War.

Children of Isaac S Bolt and Nancy Jane Frazier:

- 341. i. Rosa A Bolt⁵
- ii. Charity J Bolt; b ca 1862; d soon after she m a Goodpastor
- 342. iii. Ora Della Bolt; b ca 1870

157. Levi Gifford Bolt⁴; (James Madison³, James², John¹) b 9 January 1843 Clinton County Indiana; d 7 August 1908 Cyclone, Indiana; bu Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Indiana; m 26 August 1863 Naomi Elizabeth Spray; b 29 December 1845 Clinton County Indiana; d 10 October 1927 Frankfort, Indiana; bu Greenlawn Cemetery; d/o Mordecai Spray and Naomi McKinsey.

Levi Gifford served in Co. G 86th Indiana Volunteers. He took part in the Bragg-Buell campaign in Kentucky/Tennessee. He was instrumental in compiling the James Bolt history.

Children of Levi Gifford Bolt and Naomi Elizabeth Spray:

- i. William E Bolt⁵; m (1) 21 November 1886 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 3:86) Jessie M Newman; b ca 1867; d 21 April 1894, Cyclone, IN; d/o Wallace Newman and Hulda Myria Edgerton; one child died in infancy. William m (2) Deliah McIntire. In 1906 they lived at Cyclone, IN.
- ii. James Franklin Bolt; d age 4
- iii. Larkin G Bolt; d 1880, age 12. He was thrown from a horse.
- iv. Ada May Bolt; d at 6 months
343. v. Forrest M Bolt
344. vi. Lethia D Bolt
345. vii. John Walter Bolt; b 19 December 1879
346. viii. Lula E Bolt
- ix. Milo H Bolt; m Lela Machem; dau Maurayne Bolt

158. John D Bolt⁴; (James Madison³, James², John¹) m Jane Elmore; div.

Children of John D Bolt and Jane Elmore:

- i. Lilly Bolt⁵; d ca 12 years of age
- ii. Frank Bolt; married; lived MI
- iii. child; d infancy
- iv. Benjamin Bolt; married; separated

159. Sarah Ann Eliza Bolt⁴; (James Madison³, James², John¹) b 7 March 1851; m (1) David Hendryx; m (2) Bije Stewart; d soon after their marriage; m (3) Lee O Newman. The Newmans lived near Paragold, Arkansas in 1906.

Children of Sarah Ann Eliza Bolt and David Hendryx:

- i. Darius Hendryx⁵
- ii. Oscar Hendryx; d ca age 18

Child of Sarah Ann Eliza Bolt and Lee O Newman:

- iii. Margaret Newman

160. Hiram Franklin Bolt⁴, (James Madison³, James², John¹) b 25 April 1846 Indiana; m Emma McKinsey; b 1850 Indiana.

Children of Hiram Franklin Bolt and Emma McKinsey:

347. i. Claude D Bolt⁵
- ii. Daffy Bolt; m Floyd Young
- iii. Mable Bolt; d ca age 6 years
- iv. Ross Harrison Bolt
- v. Maude Bolt
- vi. William McKinley Bolt
- vii. Guy Bolt

- 161. Charlotte Belle Bolt⁴**; (James Madison³, James², John¹) b 27 May 1860 Indiana; m William Fall.

Children of Charlotte Belle Bolt and William Fall:

- i. Ada Fall⁵; m Jacob Kersey
- ii. Daisy Fall; m Unknown Cobb; had one son
- iii. Icy Fall; m Unknown and had one son
- iv. Carrie Fall
- v. Mamie Fall

- 162. George Wesley Anderson⁴**; (Roxalania³, James², John¹) b 1 March 1835; m (1) Mary J Coltrain; m (2) Mary Campbell.

Children of George Wesley Anderson:

- i. Solomon Anderson⁵
- 348. ii. Sarah A Anderson
- 349. iii. Asa P Anderson
- 350. iv. James W Anderson
- v. John W Anderson; d infancy
- 351. vi. Minnie J Anderson
- 352. vii. George F Anderson
- 353. viii. Charles E Anderson
- 354. ix. Altha Anderson

- 163. Asa Anderson⁴**; (Roxalania³, James², John¹) b 11 August 1938; m Rhoda Dailey.

Children of Asa Anderson and Rhoda Dailey:

- i. Mary Anderson⁵
- ii. James Anderson
- iii. Lettie Anderson
- 355. iv. William J Anderson

- 164. Mary Elizabeth Bolt⁴**; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b 6 February 1846 Indiana; d 28 December 1911 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 3:28); bu Villisca, Iowa; m 12 September 1863 Montgomery County (VR a84 1:9) Robert Wesley Taylor; b 6 September 1839 Marion, Indiana; d 22 August 1921 Montgomery County; bu Villisca; s/o James Taylor and Rachel Unknown.

1885 Census; Montgomery County Iowa: **Taylor**, Robert W 45; Mary E 40; Anna B 18; Fanny E 15; Oscar E 13; John F 10; Lula A 2

4 January 1912; Villisca *Review*: Obit of Mrs. Robert W Taylor – Mr and Mrs Robert Taylor had been living in Amity, Ore. for the last four years and were here on a visit when...she died...

Mrs. Taylor was born in Jasper county, Indiana, February 6, 1846...came to Sciola in 1854. At that time there was no Villisca and no railroad...(Isaac Bolt) was the first postmaster at Sciola and his daughter Mary, then about 8 years old, helped to distribute the mail...her father Isaac Bolt was the first postmaster at Sciola and her son John F Taylor was the last.

Mary Bolt was married to Robert W Taylor at the home of her parents at Sciola in September 1863, the ceremony being performed by Justice of the Peace Conner. Ministers were scarce in those days...

26 August 1921; *Villisca Review*: RW Taylor, who has been a resident of Montgomery county for 53 years died Monday night (22)...He was born at Marion, Indiana September 6, 1839...His mother died when he was 6 years old. At the age of 9 years he left home, relying solely on his own ability to take care of himself...Burial was in the Villisca cemetery.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Bolt and Robert W Taylor:

- 356. i. Anna Belle Taylor⁵; b 1867
- 357. ii. Fanny Evelyn "Eva" Taylor; b 5 February 1869
- iii. Oscar E Taylor; b 1872; m Unknown; lived in Portland, OR; d before 1948
- 358. iv. John Filson Taylor; b 28 June 1874
- v. Lula A "Lou" Taylor; b ca 1883; m (1) Frank D Seal; b ca 1882; s/o Milton F Seal and Mary Unknown; lived in Casper, WY in 1921; m (2) before 1939 Unknown Robertson; lived Long Beach, CA in 1948
- 7 September 1899; *Villisca Review*: Married, in Omaha, Sept. 2, 1896, Miss Lulu Taylor and Mr. Frank Seal, both of this city. Best wishes of many friends attend them.
- 359. vi. William Dale Taylor; b ca 1886

165. John Cass "Jack" Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b 22 October 1848 Brown County Indiana; d 19 June 1925 Montgomery County Iowa; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 9 March 1871 Montgomery County (VR 1:37) Mary Stewart; b ca 1852 Washington County Pennsylvania; d 1933; bu Villisca; d/o William Stewart and Rachel Gourley.

17 September 1891; *Villisca Review*: JC Bolt...have invested in a steam merry-go-round and will start out in a whirl soon.

3 November 1904; *Elliott Graphic*: Mary C Bolt vs. John C Bolt; divorce.

22 June 1925; *Red Oak Express*: JC Bolt died Friday night in Villisca at the home of his son Frank W Bolt. His death was caused from paralysis...He was stricken one month ago in Brush, Colorado...John (Jack) Bolt was born near Edinburg, Indiana. He came with his parents to Montgomery county in 1854...For the last twenty-five years he has lived in Nebraska and Colorado...

Children of John Cass "Jack" Bolt and Mary Stewart:

- 360. i. Frank William Bolt; b 9 August 1874
- ii. Claude C Bolt; d 9 August 1878; age 10 mos 14 da; bu Arlington
- iii. Leone Pearl Bolt; b 1878; d 1967; bu Red Oak; m 14 September 1904 Montgomery Co IA (VR 7:328) William Joseph Rosser; b 1874; d June 1941 Kansas City, MO. In 1900 Pearl was a stenographer in Lincoln, NE.
- iv. Darleen Clair Bolt; b 1 June 1886; d 26 January 1961; m 22 November 1905 Montgomery Co IA (VR 7:513) Charles J Luppold; b 10 November 1882.

From *Women of Montgomery County*; Nishna Valley Printing; Red Oak, IA; 1982: Darleen Luppold worked for the *Red Oak Express* as a reporter. She became familiar with all the inner workings of Red Oak "society"...During the years in which important people came to the community on the railroad, Darleen met the

trains to learn first hand of the people who made the news...She was a charter member of the Red Oak Business and Professional Women...

- 166. Louisa Jane “Lyda” Bolt⁴**; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b 30 January 1851 Indiana; d 13 September 1891; bu Villisca; m 1 October 1871 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 1:42) John Irvine Bunker; b 30 July 1847 Ohio; d 3 January 1929 (VR 1:118); bu Villisca; s/o James Bunker and Sarah Ann John.

17 September 1891; *Review*: DIED: Lydia J Bunker...Deceased leaves nine children to face the world alone and unguided by a mother's love. She was a woman of more than ordinary strength of mind. Her lines have not always been cast in pleasant places, but she fought bravely and well the battles of life...

1891 Census; Villisca, Iowa: **Bunker**, John I 42; Charlie 19; Olie 17; Harry 15; Maude 13; Park 11; Jessie 9; Eathel 7; Viola 5; John 3

After Louisa Jane died John and the younger children moved to New Market for a time.

11 January 1911; *Review*: John Bunker...Mr. Bunker's early life was spent in Iowa where he was foreman of a railroad construction crew. Later he moved to Portland, Ore. where he was employed at the carpenter's trade...

Children of Louisa Jane “Lyda” Bolt and John Irvine Bunker:

- i. Charles A Bunker⁵; b 13 September 1872; d 9 March 1892, Villisca, Montgomery Co IA; bu Villisca. Charles was killed by the falling of the firewall of the First National Bank of Villisca in a windstorm.
- 361. ii. Olive Sophronia “Ollie” Bunker; b 19 October 1874
- 362. iii. Harrison Taylor “Harry” Bunker; b 21 August 1876
- iv. Maude Bunker; b 7 August 1878; d 20 October 1894; bu Villisca
- v. Park Leslie Bunker; b 18 October 1880; m (1) 24 December 1902 Bessie Higgins; m (2) 1920 Jessie May Smith; lived in Brookings, OR in 1929; d Roseburg, OR before 1961
- 363. vi. Jesse Clyde Bunker; b 12 November 1882
- 364. vii. Eathel Mae “Effie” Bunker; b 11 May 1885
- 365. viii. Viola Dell Bunker; b 11 May 1887
- ix. John Calvin Bunker; b 17 September 1889; in Brookings, OR in 1929; d before 1961

- 167. Emily S “Emma” Bolt⁴**; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b ca 1854; m 24 February 1881 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a1585 2:33) George H Sweet.

26 May 1918; Villisca *Review*: Isaac S Bolt of Albion, Nebraska arrived here Tuesday...to meet his sister, Mrs. GH Sweet of Pomono, Cal...

Children of Emily S “Emma” Bolt and George H Sweet:

- i. Vida Sweet⁵; b ca 1882
- ii. Fred H Sweet; b 23 Oct 1883; d 20 Apr 1918 at Glenwood State Home
- iii. Orville Sweet; b ca 1887
- iv. Gladys Sweet; b ca 1890
- v. Marian Sweet
- vi. Elizabeth Sweet

168. Isaac Snyder “Ike” Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b 13 August 1865 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 5 January 1938 Denver, Colorado; bu Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver; m (1) 14 October 1885 Milan, Missouri, Elfie Maud McCullough; b 25 November 1868 Sullivan County Missouri; d 28 November 1961 Los Angeles, California; d/o Warren McCullough and Margaret Josephine DeWitt.

Isaac m (2) 25 December 1900 Chicago, Cook County Illinois, Mary Jane McKay; b 13 August 1875 Peoria, Illinois; d 14 January 1942 Denver, Colorado. Mary Jane was a professional seamstress and did beautiful hand work.

1 November 1883; *Villisca Review*; Sciola: Isaac S Bolt departed for Burlington, Ia. where he will take a course of commercial training in the Orchard City Business college.

20 March 1889; *Villisca Review*; Sciola: Mrs. IS Bolt is getting scholars for a music class.

During the late 1880s Isaac encountered financial problems and borrowed money from relatives. The money was not repaid and in 1890 he was sued by family members, including his mother. (from Montgomery County Court records)

12 December 1895; *Villisca Review*; Sciola: Everybody was surprised to hear of the reuniting of Mr and Mrs Ike Bolt. We need not depend upon the Authors for romance or fiction – facts are just as interesting. We understand that they will reside in Cumberland this winter. They have been married for several weeks.

It didn’t last – they parted permanently. A descendant says that Elfie ran off with a musician but doesn’t say which time. Elfie supported herself by teaching music and sewing.

26 May 1918; *Villisca Review*: Isaac S Bolt of Albion, Nebraska arrived here to visit relatives...

10 January 1938; *Red Oak Express*: Isaac S Bolt of Denver, Colorado, early resident of Montgomery Co., died in Denver Wednesday...Services were held in Denver...with interment there.

...His youth was spent on his father’s farm at Sciola...After his marriage they lived for a short time on the farm, later moving into Villisca...

After the (marriage) ended Mr. Bolt went to Chicago...When the Spanish-American War broke out he enlisted with a Chicago company, (Co M, 6 Illinois Infantry) and was in Cuba with Teddy Roosevelt and his Rough Riders at the battle of San Juan hill. He contracted typhoid fever and remained there for many weeks...

Returning to Chicago, he again engaged in business there...and his second marriage took place...They removed to Denver which has been their home for twenty-five years.

Child of Isaac Snyder Bolt and Elfie Maud McCullough:

366. i. Hazeldean Bolt⁵; b 9 Nov 1886

Children of Isaac Snyder Bolt and Mary Jane McKay:

367. ii. Anna Irene Bolt; b 4 Nov 1902

368. iii. Marie Alice Bolt; b 29 Oct 1908

369. iv. Helen Verdel Bolt; b 8 July 1915

- 169. George Walker Bolt⁴**; (Isaac³, James², John¹) b February 1867 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 23 November 1937; m 2 January 1889 Cumberland, Cass County Iowa, Jennie Dell Chandler; b 23 August 1867; d 14 June 1946 San Diego; d/o James Chandler and Eliza Walker.

From Obit; source unknown: George W Bolt, 70, died unexpectedly at his home. Death was attributed to a stroke of apoplexy. He was born on the family farm in Sciola, Iowa. He attended business college at Shenandoah; he married Jennie Chandler, they farmed in Sciola for two years and then moved to Cumberland. Mr. Bolt was a wealthy retired Cumberland livestock buyer and feeder. A former mayor for two years and councilman for many years. He was a lover of sports of all kinds and made several expensive hunting trips.

After George died Jennie moved to San Diego with her daughter, Vera.

Children of George Walker Bolt and Jennie Dell Chandler:

370. i. Leta Marguerite Bolt⁵; b 19 February 1892
ii. Vera May Bolt; b 20 September 1893; d 5 January 1995 San Diego; m 7 January 1914 Bruce Robert Black; b 21 June 1893 IN; d 5 March 1988 San Diego. Bruce was a pharmacist.

- 170. Eliza M Slack⁴**; (Adeline³, James², John¹) m Samuel Stucker.

Children of Eliza M Slack and Samuel Stucker:

- i. Jacob Stucker⁵
ii. Alonzo Stucker

- 171. Emily J Blasengame⁴**; (Eliza³, James², John¹) m (1) William Vaneton; m (2) James Vaneton.

Child of Emily J Blasengame and William Vaneton:

- i. Dora Vaneton⁵

Children of Emily J Blasengame and James Vaneton:

- ii. Enoch Vaneton
iii. Leatha Vaneton
iv. Samuel Vaneton
v. Sanford Vaneton; m A. Beeby; d age 23; one child d in infancy
vi. Infant Vaneton

- 172. Mary E Blasengame⁴**; (Eliza M³, James², John¹) m Thomas Burgess.

Children of Mary E Blasengame and Thomas Burgess:

- i. Ethel Burgess⁵
ii. Glenn Burgess
iii. Perry Burgess
iv. infant Burgess

- 173. Levina Adeline Bolt⁴**; (John M³, James², John¹) b 17 November 1856 Montgomery County Iowa; d 11 February 1923 Montgomery County; bu Villisca Cemetery; m 13 January 1876 Montgomery County (VR 1:99) Archibald “Arch” Baker; b 4 November 1851 Pulaski County Missouri; d 12 April 1928 Montgomery County; bu Villisca; s/o Balaam Baker and Mary Baker; Arch m (2) 26 September 1923 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 13:296) Mary Jane Hatfield Hargan; divorced.

Children of Levina Adeline Bolt and Archibald “Arch” Baker:

371. i. Cora Emma Baker⁵; b 14 February 1877
372. ii. Ina Blanche Baker; b 13 November 1880
iii. Mary Lucinda “Matie” Baker; b 24 September 1883; d 27 March 1965; bu Villisca; m 10 September 1905 James Truelove Myers; b 16 December 1873 Franklin Co VT; d 7 February 1943 Montgomery Co; bu Villisca

- 174. Heppa Ann Bolt⁴**; (John M³, James², John¹) b 26 January 1860 Sciola, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1 October 1936; bu Villisca; m 29 December 1881 Montgomery County (VR 2:74) Richard W Morris; b 3 August 1858 Kewanee, IL; d 8 July 1937; bu Villisca; s/o David Morris and Anna Daniels.

16 October 1936; Villisca *Review*: Mrs. Morris...died at the Montgomery Co. home...where she and her husband have resided for the last 3 years...

Children of Heppa Ann Bolt and Richard W Morris:

373. i. Park Almond Morris⁵; b ca 1883
374. ii. Frank Edward Morris; b ca 1886

- 175. John William Bolt⁴** (John M³, James², John¹) b 5 September 1864; d June 1943; bu 14 June 1943 San Antonio, Texas; m 15 March 1888 Mary Margaret Hutchinson; b 2 October 1866 Taylor County Iowa; d 12 August 1942 San Antonio; d/o Abraham Lincoln Hutchinson and Mary Rosannah McNulty.

6 November 1913; Villisca *Review*: JW Bolt and family of Milton, Iowa are leaving to live in Texas.

Children of John William Bolt and Mary Margaret Hutchinson:

- i. Frank Merriel Bolt⁵, b 13 May 1889 Montgomery Co IA; d 25 May 1913 Milton, Iowa; bu Villisca. Frank Merriel had TB.
ii. Viva Alpha Bolt; b 28 October 1890; d 9 May 1910; bu Villisca
375. iv. Lena Agnes Bolt; b 17 June 1895

- 176. Edward Adair “Ed” Bolt⁴**, (John M³, James², John¹) b 16 March 1867 Sciola, Montgomery County Iowa; d 5 May 1945 Montgomery County; bu Villisca; m 12 March 1902 Montgomery County (VR 6:437) Levina Letitia Hutchinson; b 8 April 1875 Montgomery County; d 29 April 1912; bu Villisca; d/o Abraham Lincoln Hutchinson and Mary Rosannah McNulty.

23 November 1899; Villisca *Review*; Tenville: Ed Bolt has the record in corn husking, 65 bushels in five hours, pretty good, isn’t Ed?

24 May 1900; Villisca *Review*; Tenville: Ed Bolt went to Nebraska last Thursday to consummate the sale of his race horse, Layquoise.

After the death of Ed's wife he left his children with relatives and went to Montana.

6 January 1917; Villisca *Review*; Sciola: Word was received here of the marriage of Ed Bolt of Billings, Montana.

An unconfirmed report said that Ed had a son, Edward Jr. from the second marriage. Ed returned from Montana and had been in the Red Oak area for 12 years when he died.

Children of Edward Adair "Ed" Bolt and Levina Letitia Hutchinson:

- i. Paul Monroe Bolt⁵; b 28 September 1903 Taylor Co IA; d 1 March 1961 Corning IA; bu Arlington Cemetery. After the death of his mother Paul lived with his uncle John W Bolt for a brief time, but soon made his permanent home with uncle James Bolt. Paul lived on that farm for the rest of his life.
- 376. ii. Mildred Adeline "Mickey" Bolt; b 11 June 1907
- 377. iii. Margaret Ellen Bolt; b 28 August 1908

177. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Bolt⁴; (John M³, James², John¹) b 7 March 1871 Montgomery County Iowa; d 10 December 1943 in Veteran's Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico; m 15 June 1898 Creston, Union County Iowa, Ethel Madge Mayhew; b 4 January 1878; d 18 April 1943 Albuquerque; d/o of Norman Pratt Mayhew and Clara Maxwell.

17 June 1898; Red Oak *Sun*; Sciola: Thos. Bolt and Madge Mayhew...were married in Creston Thursday morning, June 16, and that afternoon Tom departed for San Francisco to join Co. B, 51st Iowa Volunteers, he having gone to Creston to enlist.

5 April 1900; Villisca *Review*; Tenville: LJ Larson our Sciola merchant, sold his stock of general merchandise to TJ Bolt last week...

9 April 1900; National Archives: Madge Bolt was appointed Sciola Postmistress.
Madge was also a musician and school teacher.

February 1913; Villisca *Review*: Tom Bolt went to New Mexico for his wife's health.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Bolt and Ethel Madge Mayhew:

- 378. i. Neil P Bolt⁵; b 20 December 1903
- ii. Clara Maxine Bolt; b 25 August 1907; m (1) Jack Boyd; m (2) OS Roush

178. Jennie May Bolt⁴; (John M³, James², John¹) b 3 August 1877 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1962 Tacoma, Washington; bu Tacoma; m 30 January 1895 Montgomery County (VR 4:244) Harry E Smith; b 1870 Clayton, Iowa; d 6 May 1940 Anacortes, Washington; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; s/o Silas E Smith and Margaret.

Children of Jennie May Bolt and Harry E Smith:

- i. Frank Virgil Smith⁵; b April 1895; m Margaret Tobin
- 379. ii. Grace Elzene Smith; b 19 February 1899
- iii. Hazel Smith; b 1903; d 1905; bu Arlington
- iv. Aletha Smith; b 1906; m (1) Frank Miller; m (2) Jim Roney

- v. Harry Smith, Jr; b 1908
- vi. Herschel Smith
- vii. Calvin Smith
- viii. Leonard Smith

179. Charles Clay Bolt⁴; (John M³, James², John¹) b 1 December 1879 Montgomery County Iowa; d 23 April 1951; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 27 July 1902 Montgomery County (VR 6:504) Effie Sumner Conklin. They separated and Effie went to California.

Effie m (1) 1892 South Park, Kansas, George Conklin and had three sons:

- 1. Clarence Brenford Conklin
- 2. Dean Sumner Conklin
- 3. Harold Verain Conklin

22 March 1931; *Villisca Review*: ...Charlie Bolt was severely injured last week near Knoxville, Iowa, when a ditch caved on several members of a pipeline crew...his injuries include a hip broken in two places, several broken ribs and internal injuries...

In later years Charlie lived with his nephew Paul Bolt.

Children of Charles Clay Bolt and Effie Sumner Conklin:

- 380. i. Dorothy Helen Bolt
- ii. Berniece Bolt; m William P Nelson

180. Tharessa Elmore⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m Simeon Clark. In 1906 the Clarks lived in Woodburn, Iowa.

Children of Tharessa Elmore and Simeon Clark:

- i. Elmer Clark⁵
- ii. Stephen Clark
- iii. Edward Clark
- iv. Berdella J Clark
- v. Carl Clark
- vi. child Clark

181. Jane Elmore⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m MB Summers. They lived in Liberty, Nebraska in 1906.

Children of Jane Elmore and MB Summers:

- i. William Summers⁵
- ii. Carry Summers
- iii. Hall Summers

182. Mary Elmore⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m Charles Clark. In 1906 the Clarks were living in Woodburn, Iowa.

Children of Mary Elmore and Charles Clark:

- i. Agnes Clark⁵
- ii. child Clark

183. Amos Elmore⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m Hattie Wallace.

Children of Amos Elmore and Hattie Wallace:

- i. Vernal Elmore⁵
- ii. Wallace Elmore
- iii. child Elmore; d before 1906

184. James Elmore⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m Belle Wald.

Children of James Elmore and Belle Wald:

- i. Guy Elmore⁵
- ii. Stephen Elmore
- iii. Gladie Elmore
- iv. Frank Elmore
- v. Goldie Elmore
- vi. child Elmore
- vii. child Elmore

185. Rilla Clark⁴; (Caroline³, James², John¹) m K Wolverton; in Durbey, Iowa in 1906.

Children of Rilla Clark and K Wolverton:

- i. Laton Wolverton⁵
- ii. child Wolverton

186. Elizabeth Bolt⁴; (Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b ca 1839 Kentucky; m 1855 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 2:97) Wiley Prichard; b 1827; s/o James Prichard. The Prichards lived in Carter County Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth Bolt and Wiley Prichard:

- i. Celeste Prichard⁵; m Dr. Alex T Henderson
- ii. Roland Prichard; m (1) Maggie Adams; m (2) Nancy Carroll
- iii. Kenton Prichard; m Elizabeth C Malone
- iv. William Prichard; m Hattie Polhaums
- v. Annie Laurie Prichard; m John R Garner
- vi. Samantha Prichard; m OLF Beckett; bu Ashland Cemetery
- vii. Watt Lemuel Prichard

187. William David Bolt⁴; (Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 July 1841; d 19 (or 23) October 1919 Boyd County Kentucky; bu Boltsfork, Kentucky; m (1) 10 January 1867 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 5:125) Mary Elizabeth Cornette; b 22 November 1849; d 27 August 1888.

William David m (2) 1891 Boyd County Kentucky (VR 12a:361) Amanda Jane Handley Robinette; b 18 December 1859 Ohio; d 22 August 1935; bu Fannin Cemetery; d/o Christopher Handley and Sarah Campbell. Amanda Jane m (1) Manus Handley, who was killed by a train, leaving her with three small children.

William David Bolt served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

WD ran a grist mill and saw mill at Boltsfork for over 50 years. He ground corn meal for patrons, and also crushed corn, cob and all, to make "chap corn". People brought logs to be sawed into lumber. WD also had a store building and blacksmith shop which he rented to others. In 1974 it was noted that WD had more than 575 descendants.

1900 Census; Boyd County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Wm D July 41; Amanda J w Dec 59; Wm D s Mar 85; Greenville D s Feb 86; **Robinette**, Mary gd May 86; Martin L gs Sept 88; Floyd gs July 90; **Bolt** Henry P s Oct 92; Cline s Dec 94; Edna E d May 97; Monterville s Dec 98

Children of William David Bolt and Mary Elizabeth Cornette:

- 381. i. Dova Mae Bolt⁵; b 7 December 1867
- 382. ii. Emoria Virginia "Emma" Bolt; b 6 January 1870
- iii. Columbia Alice Bolt; b 22 December 1871; d April 1943; m Marion Francis Riffe; b 20 December 1870; d 10 February 1955
- 383. iv. Kenton R Bolt; b 22 December 1873
- 384. v. Mary Elizabeth Bolt; b 24 January 1876
- 385. vi. Lillian Bolt; b 15 February 1882
- 386. vii. William David Bolt; b 29 March 1885
- 387. viii. Greenville D Bolt; b 27 February 1886

Children of William David Bolt and Amanda Jane Handley Robinette:

- 388. ix. Henry Pearl Bolt; b 11 October 1892
- 389. x. Frederick Cline Bolt; b 4 December 1894
- 390. xi. Edna Earl Bolt; b 21 May 1897
- xii. Montraville Montgomery Bolt; b December 1898; never married
- 391. xiii. Josephine Bolt; b 26 September 1901

188. Isaac Nelson Bolt⁴; (Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b ca 1844 Kentucky; d by 1884; m 1872 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 1:190) Amanda J Clay; b ca 1855 Kentucky. Amanda m (2) 1888 (VR 10:86) John S Ellis.

1880 Census; Lawrence County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Isaac 36; Amanda w 25; Leroy G s 6; Olivia A d 5; Cora D d 3; Theodore s 2; Mary E d 4 mos; **Harris**, William H s 12

William H Harris, son, age 12, has not been explained. In 1900 Montraville Montgomery Bolt was living in Wayne County West Virginia. In the household was William Bolt, nephew, b November 1868, Kentucky; it seems possible that this is the same person. Montraville M was still in Wayne County in 1910. Also in Wayne County was the family of William "M" Bolt, age 42, b KY; Mary, wife, 38 b W VA; Inez dau, 8; dau 4; dau 2; Estella, niece, 14; Horest, nephew 12; Smith, Mary, mother-in-law; age 71.

Children of Isaac Nelson Bolt and Amanda J Clay:

- i. Leroy G Bolt; b ca 1874 KY
- ii. Olivia Bolt; b ca 1875
- iii. Cora D Bolt; b ca 1877
- iv. Theodore Bolt; b April 1878; m 1907 Boyd Co KY (VR 25a:212) Maggie B Stewart
- v. Mary E Bolt; b January 1880
- vi. Millard D Bolt; b March 1882; m 1907 Lawrence Co KY (VR 19:133) Rosa Enyart
- vii. Rebecca A Bolt; b February 1884

189. Montraville Montgomery Bolt⁴; (Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b May 1846 Kentucky; d 1925 Lawrence County Kentucky; m 28 October 1869 Lawrence County (VR 5:165) Elizabeth E “Sis” Belcher; b 6 January 1852 Kentucky; d 1912 Cabell County West Virginia; d/o Isaac Belcher and Elizabeth Riffe. Montraville and Sis were both bu Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, West Virginia.

1880 Census; Lawrence County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Montrovil M 34; Elizabeth E 28; Silvester D 9; Eliza A 8; Mary E 6; William H 4

1900 Census; Wayne, Union County West Virginia: **Bolt**; Montravil M, May 46 Ky; Elizabeth E Jan 52 Ky; Drewey J s June 80; Louella A d June 82 Ky; Carrie E d Aug 89 Ky; **Musser**, Geo D gs Nov 92 Ky (1910- Mercer, Denver); **Bolt**, William n Nov 68

Children of Montraville Montgomery Bolt and Elizabeth E “Sis” Belcher:

- 392. i. Sylvester Greenville Bolt⁵; b September 1870
- 393. ii. Eliza A Bolt; b 25 July 1872
- 394. iii. Mary E Bolt; b ca 1874
- 395. iv. William Henry Bolt; b 13 December 1875
- 396. v. Drew J Bolt; b 24 June 1880
- 397. vi. Louella A Bolt; b 1 June 1882
- 398. vii. Carrie E Bolt; b August 1887

190. Mary Alice Bolt⁴; (Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 December 1853 Cabell County West Virginia; d 24 April 1901 Lawrence County Kentucky; m 17 June 1874 Robert H Hazlett; b 1847; d 1919.

Children of Mary Alice Bolt and Robert H Hazlett:

- i. Elizabeth Hazlett⁵
- ii. Genoah Hazlett
- iii. Alonzo Hazlett
- 399. iv. Nettie Hazlett; b 1875
- v. Lottie C Hazlett; b 24 September 1880; d 30 June 1896; m before 1896 Isaac Fannin

191. Angeline R “Ann” Bolt⁴; (Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 1842 Boltsfork, Lawrence County Kentucky; d 1930 Boltsfork; m 7 January 1863 Boyd County Kentucky, George Washington Ross; b 1838 Kentucky; d 1931; s/o Judge Wm John Davis Ross and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood. In 1880 the family lived in East Fork, Boyd County Kentucky.

Children of Angeline “Ann” Bolt and George Washington Ross:

- i. Leonidas Ross⁵; b ca 1863 KY
- ii. William “Bill” Ross; b ca 1867 KY.
- iii. John M “Babe” Ross; b ca 1870
- iv. Joseph A Ross; b ca 1871 KY
- v. Frank Ross; b ca 1873
- vi. Greenville Ross; b ca 1875 KY
- vii. George Ross; b ca 1878 KY
- viii. Leah (or Laura) Ross; b ca 1880 KY
- ix. perhaps Minnie Ross

192. Isaac Marion Bolt⁴; (Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 March 1844 Kentucky; d 1934 Boltsfork, Kentucky; m 7 November 1871 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 4:91) Nancy Margaret Durney; b 25 May 1849 Kentucky; d November 1941.

1900 Census; Boyd County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Isaac M Mar 44; Nancy, May 48; Kate Nov 72; Nora, May 74; Carrie Aug 76; John Jan 79; Mary June 81; Lizzie Feb 84; Emma J Apr 86; Burg Oct 91

Children of Isaac Marion Bolt and Nancy Margaret Durney:

- i. Catherine "Kate" Bolt⁵; b November 1872 Boltsfork, KY
- ii. Lenora "Nora" Bolt; b May 1874 Boltsfork, KY; d 1968 Ashland, KY
- iii. Caroline "Carrie" Bolt; b August 1876 Boltsfork, KY; d 1935 Lexington, KY
- iv. John Montraville Bolt; b 20 January 1879; d 4 September 1936 Huntington, WV
- v. Mary Bolt; b June 1881 Boltsfork, KY; d ca 1900 Prestonburg, KY
400. vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bolt; b 8 February 1884
- vii. Emma Jean Bolt; b April 1886 Boltsfork, KY; d 1976 Ashland, KY
- viii. Virgie May Bolt; b ca 1889 Boltsfork, KY; d infancy
401. ix. Burgess Bolt; b 26 October 1891

193. William Greenville Bolt⁴; (Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 April 1846 Boltsfork, Kentucky; d 8 April 1918 Boltsfork; m 1887 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 5A:290) Mary K Evans; b 15 December 1858 Kentucky; d 1 July 1956.

1900 Census; Boyd County Kentucky: **Bolt**, Green Apr 46; Mary A Dec 60; Bertha Jan 89; Sophia Dec 90; Clyde M Nov 92; Myrtle Dec 94; Della Dec 97

Children of William Greenville Bolt and Mary K Evans:

- i. Edwin Bolt⁵
- ii. George Blaine Bolt
- iii. Bertha Bolt; b January 1889; KY; m Lee Wilson
402. iv. Sophia Bolt; b December 1890
403. v. Clyde M Bolt; b November 1892
404. vi. Myrtle Patience Bolt; b December 1894
405. vii. Ethel Della Bolt; b December 1897

194. Olivia Bolt⁴; (Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 July 1849 Boltsfork, Kentucky; d 13 March 1919 Boltsfork; m 14 October 1866 Boyd County Kentucky, Jerome T Prichard; b 30 May 1844 Kentucky; d 16 March 1932.

Children of Olivia Bolt and Jerome T Prichard:

- i. Carl Prichard⁵; a physician
- ii. Lou Prichard; a physician
- iii. Watt Prichard; a judge
- iv. Charles Prichard
- v. Millard Prichard
- vi. Sophia Prichard
- vii. Hannah Prichard
- viii. Elizabeth Prichard
- ix. Lula Prichard
- x. James Allen Prichard; b 8 September 1867; d 31 March 1909; a physician

- 195. Sophia Bolt⁴**; (Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 January 1854; d 15 May 1938; m (1) 7 February 1875 George Edward Eastham; b 1854; d 1884; m (2) Ransom Hatfield; m (3) William R Musick. In 1880 the Eastham family resided at Trace, Boyd County Kentucky.

Children of Sophia Bolt and George Edward Eastham:

- i. John M Eastham⁵; b ca 1875 KY
- ii. Candy R Eastham; male; b ca 1878 KY
- iii. Lem E Eastham; female; b 1880 KY

- 196. Franklin D Bolt⁴**; (Wm Alfred³, Isaac², John¹) b November 1872 Kentucky; m 1890 Theodosia Bell Burns; b April 1875 Kentucky. The family moved to Indiana.

Children of Franklin D Bolt and Theodosia Bell Burns:

- i. Howard Bolt⁵; b January 1891
- ii. Sally Bolt; b July 1894, KY
- iii. Sanford B Bolt; b March 1895 KY

- 197. John W Harris⁴**; (Archibald Harris³, Elizabeth², John¹) b 1875 West Virginia; m Anna Cline.

Child of John W Harris and Anna Cline:

406. i. Curtis Harris⁵

- 198. John M Bolt⁴**; (James M³, Elias², John¹) b March 1863 Illinois; d 7 March 1937 Fayette County (VR); bu Ramsey Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois (GS); m (1) 31 March 1887 Fayette County (VR A:186) Isabelle "Belle" Blankenship; b 18 October 1865; d 10 June 1896 (GS); d/o Bolin Blankenship and June Mull; m (2) 29 September 1897 Fayette County Illinois (VR B:76) Kate Jones; b August 1866 Illinois; d/o James G Jones and Harriett McClanahan.

Children of John M Bolt and Isabelle "Belle" Blankenship:

- i. Alta Bolt⁵; b October 1887 IL; d 1971; m Frank Donaldson; b 1884; d 1946 (GS); both bu Ramsey Cemetery.
- ii. infant daughter; b and d June 1896

- 199. James Elias Bolt⁴**; (James M³, Elias², John¹) b ca 1864; d 7 November 1938 Fayette Co Illinois (VR); m 19 January 1886 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:163) Mary Jane Danley; b ca 1867; d/o Joseph Danley and Sirrelia Evans.

Children of James Elias Bolt and Mary Jane Danley:

407. i. Jesse Bolt⁵
- ii. Effie Bolt; d age 9; epilepsy
 - iii. Grover Bolt
 - iv. Louie Bolt
 - v. Ethel Bolt
 - vi. Emma Bolt; d age 9
 - vii. Walter Bolt

200. Thomas Leroy “Lee” Bolt⁴; (James M³, Elias², John¹) b 24 April 1866 Fayette County Illinois; d 1 July 1951 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County; m (1) 6 October 1889 Fayette County (VR A:231) Sarah Jane Poland; b 4 August 1870 Illinois; d 18 June 1908 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery d/o John Poland and Elizabeth Nance; m (2) Minnie Maud Martin; b 1888; d 1964 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery. Lee was born in a log cabin and died about a quarter mile from where the cabin stood.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Twp: **Bolt**, Thomas L Apr 1866; Sarah J Aug 1870; Obed L s Nov 1890; Ottie D d July 1897

Children of Thomas Leroy “Lee” Bolt and Sarah Jane Poland:

- i. infant son⁵; b 12 March 1892
- 408. ii. Obed Leslie Bolt; b November 1894
- 409. iii. Ottie Daisy Bolt; b July 1897
- 410. iv. Elta Jane Bolt
- v. infant

Children of Thomas Leroy “Lee” Bolt and Minnie Maud Martin:

- 411. vi. Minnie Irene Bolt
- vii. Winnie Allene Bolt; m (1) Art Greer; m (2) Fred Berner. Allene was a teacher.
- 412. viii. Marvin Bolt

201. Elizabeth Jane Bolt⁴; (James M³, Elias², John¹) b 1868; d 30 June 1951 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 14 April 1896 Fayette County Illinois (VR B:45) Rufus S Roadarmel; b 1870; d 1935 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; s/o JW Roadarmel and Unknown Kelley.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Bolt and Rufus S Roadarmel:

- i. Emery Roadarmel⁵; b 1898; d 1951; bu Bolt Cemetery; never married
- 413. ii. Judelia Roadarmel; b ca 1900

202. Moses Hestin Bolt⁴; (Abram F³, Elias², John¹) b September 1861 (GS); d 18 November 1916 Fayette County (VR); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 9 March 1884 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:130) Ina Miller; b October 1862 Illinois; d 1949 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o John Miller and Elizabeth Nichols.

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Twp: **Bolt**, Moses H 43; Ina 47; **Brown**, Maud d 25; **Bolt**, Lane s 24; Jerry s 17; Elsie d 12; Blanche d 8; Ruby d 4; **Causey**, Grace d 19; Sidney sl 23

Children of Moses Hestin Bolt and Ina Miller:

- i. Maud May Bolt⁵; b November 1884 IL; m Wayne Brown. In 1910 she was living with her parents.
- ii. William Lane Bolt; b September 1886; m Lottie Bernhard
- iii. Grace Bolt; b February 1890; m Sidney Wilson Causey
- iv. Jerry Frederick Bolt; b 5 July 1894; d 26 February 1956 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m Cleo Isabelle Carroll; b 12 January 1907; d 9 September 1960; bu Bolt Cemetery. Jerry was a Private in Battery E; 307 Field Artillery, WW I
- v. Elsie Bolt; b July 1897 IL
- 414. vi. Blanche Lillian Bolt; b ca 1902
- vii. Ruby Kate Bolt; b ca 1906 IL; m Arnold Krumbein

203. Mattie Catherine Bolt⁴; (Abram F³, Elias², John¹) b November 1869 Illinois; d 1947 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m Arna Ardeen “Arnie” Harris; b 1874; d 1948 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery.

Child of Mattie Catherine Bolt and Arna Ardeen “Arnie” Harris:

- i. Virginia Harris⁵; b 1903; d 1961 (GS); m Reuben Carson; they had two daughters

204. Stephen A Douglas Bolt⁴; (Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b 29 October 1857; d 1910 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m (1) 13 October 1889 Fayette County (VR A:232) (by FM Bolt, JP), Emma M Williams; of Fresno, California; b ca 1869 Owatonna, Minnesota; d before 1896; d/o Ralon Williams and Eleanor Stringerland.

m (2) 21 June 1896 Fayette County (VR B:47) Alma Stringer, b ca 1866; a teacher; d/o HM Stringer, MD, and Isadora Sethman.

Children of Stephen A Douglas Bolt and Emma M Williams:

- i. Calvin A Bolt⁵; b 31 May 1890 IL; d 26 May 1953; bu Ramsey Cemetery; Corporal, HQ Co; 26 Inf. WW I
- ii. Walter Bolt; b April 1892 MO

Children of Stephen A Douglas Bolt and Alma Stringer:

- iii. Melvin Bolt; b June 1898 IL
- iv. Floyd Albert Bolt; b ca 1904 IL; suicide

205. George Sumner Bolt⁴; (Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b 1860 Illinois (1880 census); b 1866; d 1932 (GS); bu Myers or Burrus Cemetery, Shelby County Illinois; m Luella “Ella” Whittington; b 11 November 1860; d 1933 (GS); bu Burris Cemetery; d/o Joseph Carl Whittington and Joanna Margaret Buchanan. George Sumner was a doctor.

Children of George Sumner Bolt and Luella “Ella” Whittington:

- i. Bonner Bernegy Bolt⁵; b 1894; d 1897 (GS); bu Burrus Cemetery
- 415. ii. Wellington C Bolt; b 1897

206. Mary Jane Bolt⁴; (Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b 9 July 1862; d 17 June 1887 (GS age 25 yr, 11 mo, 8 da); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 11 November 1883 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:123) William D Bridges; b 1861.

Child of Mary Jane Bolt and William D Bridges:

- i. Elsie Bridges⁵

207. Elias Emanuel Bolt⁴; (Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b April 1865 (1900 census); d 4 April 1923 Fayette County Illinois (VR); bu Ramsey Cemetery; m 24 February 1889 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:220) Elizabeth Agnes “Lizzie” Bird; d 24 May 1926 (VR); bu Ramsey Cemetery; d/o Theodore Bird and Mary I Sickles. Consent to the marriage was given by William Cortez, guardian.

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Township: **Bolt**, Emanuel E Apr 65; Lizzie A Aug 72; Mabel d June 94; Jennings s Dec 95; Hazel d Nov 98; **Poland**, Marion b in l, Febr 83

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois, Ramsey Township: **Bolt** Elias E 45; Lizzie w 38; Mabel d 15; Mary J d 14; Hazel d 11

Children of Elias Emanuel Bolt and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Bird:

- i. Mabel Bolt⁵; b June 1894; d 1926 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery; m a Strobel; div
- ii. Mary J and/or Jennings Bolt; b December 1895 IL; d 1971 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery. (See 1900 and 1910 census readings)
- iii. Hazel Bolt; b November 1898, IL; d 1972; bu Ramsey Cemetery; m Unknown Van Vrankin

208. Francis M "Frank" Bolt⁴; (Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b January 1868; d 22 June 1945 Fayette County Illinois (VR); bu Ramsey Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m Ella M Huss; b September 1872 Illinois; d 1949 (GS); Frank was a barber.

Child of Francis M "Frank" Bolt and Ella M Huss:

- i. Veda H Bolt⁵; b December 1893 IL; m Dan Bauer; b 1888; d 1963 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery. Veda was a talented pianist, and for many years taught music in Illinois Normal University.

209. Harriett Almeda "Allie" Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b ca 1865 Illinois; m 26 June 1887 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:190) Charles H Miller; b ca 1863; s/o Henry Miller and Christina Landers McClary.

Children of Harriett Almeda "Allie" Bolt and Charles H Miller:

416. i. Nellie Miller⁵
- ii. Alvin Miller
- iii. Bessie Miller; m late; had a daughter Donna Unknown
417. iv. Gertrude Miller
- v. Tony Miller
- vi. Eustace Miller; had one daughter
- vii. Rufus Miller; d in 'teens, TB of the bones.
418. viii. Archie Cornelius Miller
- ix. Opal Miller; m Thomas Kyder
- x. Floyd Miller

210. Elizabeth Ann Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b 14 December 1867; d 28 February 1888 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m 6 March 1887 Fayette County (VR A:184) John L Boaz; b ca 1863; s/o John Boaz and Martha A Hollingshead.

Child of Elizabeth Ann Bolt and John L Boaz:

419. i. Anna Irene "Renee" Boaz⁵

211. Calvin Ernest "Ernie" Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b September 1869; m 12 October 1890 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:251) (by Francis M Bolt, JP) Amy "Minnie" Huss; b February 1870 Illinois; d/o John Huss and Mary Ann Hunt. Ernie and his family settled near Sac City, Iowa.

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Ramsey Township: **Bolt**, CE 40; Amy 40; Minor E s 19; Claude s 17; Benny s 12; Jenny d 9; Reid s 6; Joe s 4; Lurette d 1

Children of Calvin Ernest "Ernie" Bolt and Amy Huss:

- i. Minor E Bolt⁵; b August 1891 IL
- ii. Claude M Bolt; b July 1893 IL
- iii. Bennie Bolt; b May 1897 IL
- iv. Jennie F Bolt; b July 1899 IL
- v. Reid Bolt; b ca 1904 IL
- vi. twin; b and d 1904 IL
- vii. Joe Bolt b ca 1906 IL
- viii. Lurette Bolt; b ca 1909 IL

212. John Andrew "Jack" Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b 28 November 1871 Illinois; d 7 June 1905 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 15 October 1893 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:309) Zella R Donaldson; b 24 October 1873; d 10 March 1904; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Louis Donaldson and Mary (?Askings)

1900 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Carson Township: **Bolt**, John A head of house Nov 71; Zella R wife Oct 73; Floyd H son Sept 95; Velva M son Jan 96; Wavie C daughter Sept 97; Flossa M daughter July 99; **Donaldson** Mahala sister in law, Dec 84; **Guthrie**, Albert E laborer, May 83

Children of John Andrew "Jack" Bolt and Zella R Donaldson:

420. i. Floyd Huntley Bolt⁵; b September 1894
421. ii. Velva Morris "Velvie" Bolt; b January 96
422. iii. Waverly C Bolt; b September 97
- iv. Flossa M Bolt b 28 July 1899; d perhaps 6 November 1900; bu Bolt Cemetery
- v. Raymond Bolt; b perhaps 7 October 1901; d 13 April 1902; bu Bolt Cemetery

213. Elias Homer Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b February 1874 Illinois; d 1939 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m Pearl R Bolt; b November 1880; d/o Hiram Crawford Bolt and Sarah Ellen Lawrence.

Children of Elias Homer Bolt and Pearl R Bolt:

- i. Ellis Bolt⁵
- ii. Edra Bolt
- iii. Beryl Bolt
- iv. Pete Bolt
- vi. Freda Bolt; d 1912; age 18 months
- vii. Lawrence Reese Bolt
- viii. Clayton Bolt

214. Samuel J Tilden Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b 19 June 1876 Fayette County Illinois; d 11 February 1952 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery; m 28 December 1897 Fayette County (VR B:82) Melissa J England; b December 1877 (GS 1878) Illinois; d 1968; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o WT England and Elizabeth Harris.

Children of Samuel J Tilden Bolt and Melissa J England:

- i. Amanda Bolt⁵; b March 1899; bu Bolt Cemetery; m Bennie Cook; b 1902; d 1967 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery
- 423. ii. Luella Bolt; b ca 1902
- iii. William Bolt; b 6 December 1903; d 6 January 1904; bu Bolt Cemetery
- iv. female Bolt; b 7 July; d 10 July 1905
- 424. v. Louie "Bill" Bolt; b perhaps 9 April 1911
- vi. Dewey Bolt; b 9 April; d 16 June 1911; bu Bolt Cemetery

215. Lucy Jane Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b 1880; d 1959 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery, Fayette County Illinois; m Henry Alexander Miller; b 17 January 1859; d 1 May 1955 (GS); bu Ramsey Cemetery; s/o Henry Miller and Christina Landers McClary; Henry m (1) Dora Blankenship; d/o of Bolin Blankenship.

Children of Lucy Jane Bolt and Henry Alexander Miller:

- 425. i. Henry Miller⁵
- ii. Dallas Miller

216. Iva F Bolt⁴; (John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b March 1887 (1900 census); m Frank Morton.

- 426. i. Wallace Morton⁵

217. Luella "Lina" Bolt⁴; (Andrew J³, Elias², John¹) b 1867; bu Ramsey Cemetery; m 25 June 1885 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:153) William B "Bill" Rudy; b ca 1866; bu Ramsey Cemetery; s/o George Rudy and Unknown Boon.

Children of Luella "Lina" Bolt and William B "Bill" Rudy:

- i. May Rudy⁵; m Unknown Wear as his third wife
- ii. Ethel Rudy

218. William Elias Bolt⁴; (Hiram Alexander³, Elias², John¹) b 19 September 1891 Christian County Missouri; m 23 February 1918 Laura Ina Miller; b 23 July 1898 Fayette County Illinois; d 23 March 1867 Calhoun County Iowa; d/o William Miller and Ida Dell Boaz.

Child of William Elias Bolt and Laura Ina Miller:

- 427. i. Edithe Cenona Bolt⁵, b 27 Sept 1918

219. Jenkins A Bolt⁴; (Hiram Alexander³, Elias², John) b October 1895; m Cleo Hawthorne. Jenkins, Cleo and their children were charter members of the Sanders Hill Christian Church.

Children of Jenkins A Bolt and Cleo Hawthorne:

- i. Floyd Bolt⁵; never married
- 428. ii. Janice Bolt

220. Alvie Ollis "Ollie" Staton⁴; (Almeda A³, Elias², John¹) b 31 January 1884; d 11 May 1949; bu Bolt Cemetery (no marker); m Goldie Hebel.

Children of Alvie Ollis "Ollie" Staton and Goldie Hebel:

- i. William Frank Staton⁵; b 31 August 1918; d 12 August 1966; bu Bolt Cemetery; PFC in the Army, WW II
- ii. Almeda Staton
- iii. Marie Staton

221. Lewis Crawford Bolt⁴; (Isaac³, Lewis², John¹) b 1868; m 11 December 1889 Fayette County Illinois (VR A:235) Millie Ann Dively; b May 1869 Illinois; d/o John Dively and Mary Shreck.

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois: **Bolt**, Lewis 42; Millie 40; Toney d 15; Eugene s 9; Leeta d 2; Cleeta d 2

Children of Lewis Crawford Bolt and Millie Ann Dively:

- i. Bertha Bolt⁵; b October 1892
- ii. Tona "Toney" Bolt; b September 1895
- iii. Eugene Bolt; b 1901
- iv. Leeta Bolt; b 1908
- v. Cleeta Bolt; b 1908

222. Pearl G Bolt⁴; (Hiram Crawford³, Lewis², John¹) b November 1880; m Elias Homer Bolt; b February 1874; s/o John Martin Bolt and Amanda E Reese.

Children of Pearl G Bolt and Elias Homer Bolt:

- i. Ellis Bolt⁵
- ii. Edra Bolt
- iii. Beryl Bolt
- iv. Pete Bolt
- v. Freda Bolt; d 1912; age 18 months
- vi. Lawrence Reese Bolt
- vii. Clayton Bolt

223. Elmer Bolt⁴; (Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b June 1879 Illinois; d 1957; bu Bolt Cemetery ; m Ester Unknown; b ca 1879 Indiana; bu Bolt Cemetery (no marker).

1910 Census; Fayette County Illinois; Ramsey Township: **Bolt**, Elmer 31; Ester 31 Indiana; Lillie d 8; Breen s 4; Elias C f 58; **Porter**, Helen ni 13; Dewey n 10

Children of Elmer Bolt and Ester Unknown:

- i. Lillie Bolt⁵; b ca 1902 IL
9. ii. Breen Bolt; b ca 1906
- iii. James S Bolt; b 1911; d 1969; bu Bolt Cemetery, beside Elmer

224. Martha A "Mattie" Bolt⁴; (Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b March 1882; m Edmund Guthrie; s/o William Guthrie and Emily Boaz.

Children of Martha A "Mattie" Bolt and Edmund Guthrie:

- i. Esta Guthrie⁵; b 7 October 1907; d 26 September 1991; m Maurice Durbin

- ii. William Joseph Guthrie; b 17 October 1909; d May 1972
- iii. Elta Guthrie; b 4 August 1912; d 26 August 2001; m Unknown Deal
- 430. iv. Evelyn Guthrie; b 25 November 1914
- v. Edna Guthrie; b 19 July 1918; d 16 July 1936; age 17

Fifth Generation

225. Mina Slaughter⁵; (Nancy⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 12 September 1838 Floyd County Virginia; d 31 December 1922; bu Slaughter Cemetery, Burks Fork, Floyd County; m 12 February 1860 Arthur J Lovins; d before 1880. In 1860 Arthur and Mina were living in Patrick County Virginia.

Children of Mina Slaughter and Arthur J Lovins:

- i. Mina A Lovins⁶; b 19 August 1863; d 12 October 1936 Burks Fork, Willis, Floyd Co VA; m ca 1880 James B Alderman; b 24 July 1860 Floyd Co VA; d 11 September 1933 Burks Fork, Floyd Co VA
- ii. Giles P Lovins; b ca 1871
- iii. Jathenia A Lovins; b ca 1873
- iv. Henry Lovins; b ca 1876

226. Benjamin Franklin “Frank” Bolt⁵; (Wm James⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1856 at Bolt, San Saba County Texas; m Martha Harriett Schoonover.

1880 Census; Mason County Texas; Cows Precinct; House 26: BF **Bolt** 24 farmer; Martha 25; James A 2; Lavinia 1

Frank seems to have had some encounters with the law. A Mason County record shows BF Bolt charged with adultery by his wife.

20 May 1884; Mason County records: State of Texas vs Frank Bolt for disturbing the peace.

21 April 1891; Mason County: Benjamin Franklin Bolt, application for recovery of property lost to marauding Indians: “I had lived all my life on the frontier of Texas and knew the different Tribes of Indians which made depredations...The Apache stole on the open range in Mason in 1874 eight head of horses worth \$500...”

Children of Benjamin Franklin “Frank” Bolt and Martha Harriett Schoonover:

- i. James A Bolt⁶; b ca 1878; San Saba Co TX
- ii. Lavinia Bolt; b ca 1879; San Saba Co TX
- iii. Alice Frances Bolt; b 18 January 1883 Mason Co TX; m 30 September 1898 Brewster, Marathon Co TX, Thomas Jefferson Richardson.

227. Paul Beauregard “Guard” Bolt⁵; (Wm James⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 10 February 1863; d 10 November 1938 Grossville, Texas; bu Honey Creek (Cavness) Cemetery, Mason County Texas; m 27 May 1882 Mason County (VR) Helen Cavness Douglas; b 5 May 1858 Mason County; d 26 January 1902 Streeter, Mason County; d/o Robert

Cavness and Mary Hamby; perhaps m (2) Emma Cornell (Posey) Ferguson; b ca 1870. Emma had four children, born in the 1890s.

Guard lived most of his life in Mason County. He lived for a time in McCulloch County before going to Ft Worth where some of his children lived; he worked for several years in a hotel. About 1924 he returned to Mason County and lived for 14 years with his son Zack.

Children of Paul Beauregard "Guard" Bolt and Helen Cavness Douglas:

431. i. Lottie Bertha Bolt⁶; b 1 September 1881
432. ii. Lettie Bolt; b 6 February 1883
433. iii. William James Bolt; b 17 October 1884
434. iv. Isaac "Zack" Bolt; b 24 July 1886
 - v. Gilliam Beauregard Bolt; b 5 May 1888 Mason Co TX; m Mata Posey; b 1892 Mason Co TX
435. vi. Mark Twain "Mart" Bolt; b 24 June 1890
436. vii. Glenn Bolt; b 1 March 1893
437. viii. Arch Harold "Archie" Bolt; b 21 September 1894
438. ix. Seth Bolt; b 12 February 1898

228. Jennie Belle Bolt⁵; (Wm James⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1864 Texas; d 1887 (tradition) Fort Duschene, Uinta County Utah; bu Vernal, Uintah County; m (1) 29 September 1880 Mason County Texas (VR I:47) Thomas J Modgling; b 24 May 1861; s/o Elijah Modgling and Ann Permelia Johnson; m (2) 10 May 1885 Tom Greene County Texas (VR B:102) George Hinton.

Jennie Belle had a troubled, confusing life. Tom Modgling and Jennie Belle had two children. Tom and Jennie Belle separated; she and the children went to San Angelo, Tom Greene County Texas. Her brother Frank may have been stationed at the fort there. Tom sued Jennie Belle for divorce but the case was dismissed because Jennie Belle could not be found.

In 1885 Jennie Belle married George Hinton, a soldier at Fort Concho. They had one son, Charles Hinton. That same year Hinton took Jennie Belle and the children to Fort Duschene, Uintah County Utah. Family tradition says that Jennie Belle died there in 1887 at the age of 23. She was buried in the military cemetery. When the Fort was abandoned by the military at the turn of the century, she was reburied in Vernal Memorial Cemetery in Vernal, Uintah County Utah.

14 March 1888; Mason County Texas Court records; #121: Jennie B Modgling was granted a divorce from Thomas Modgling.

10 April 1888; San Angelo, Tom Greene County; State of Texas: Jennie Belle Modglin sells to John Lumburg of Mason county one Sixteenth interest in certain lands in Mason County...

Lumburg was the one who bought other portions of the Jim Bolt land from the guardian of the minor children of Jim Bolt. These documents appear to imply some shady dealings in Mason County.

After Jennie Belle's death George Hinton gave the three children to two Mormon families who raised them as their own, although the children were never adopted. Claude was very young when his step-father abandoned him, and he could not recall the correct spelling of

his last name, Modgling. So he spelled the name “Marglon” and it has been misspelled by generations of offspring ever since.

(from Mason County Historical Book; page 57; Modgling family history contributed by Betty Marglon Henning)

Children of Jennie Belle Bolt and Thomas Modgling:

- 439. i. Cynthia Elizabeth Modgling⁶; b 5 May 1881
- 440. ii. Claudius Modgling (Marglon); b 5 May 1884

Child of Jennie Belle Bolt and George Hinton:

- iii. Charles Hinton; b 23 February 1886 in TX or UT; Charles was reared by Edwin and Adeline Longhurst.

229. Calvin W Wright⁵; (Mary⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1841 Missouri; m Elisa “Liza” Unknown.

1880 Census; Llano County Texas; 90:92: Right, Cal 39; Liza 34; Olive 13; Irvin 10; Ivine 6

Children of Calvin W Wright and Elisa “Liza” Unknown:

- i. Aliff Wright⁶; b ca 1866 TX
- ii. Irvin Wright; b ca 1870 TX
- iii. Ivine Wright; b 1874 TX

230. Samuel Jefferson Bolt⁵; (Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 11 November 1874 Burnet County Texas; d 1955 Burnet County; m Ollie Emmaline Fry; b 1877 Texas; d 7 September 1954; d/o George Fry and Elnora Malone.

Children of Samuel Jefferson Bolt and Ollie Emmaline Fry:

- i. Lenna Bolt⁶; b Brown Co TX; d age 6 months
- ii. Pearl May Bolt; b 2 December 1896 Burnet Co TX; d 2 February 1977; m James Eastland
- 441. iii. Carl Jefferson Bolt; b 30 November 1898
- iv. Ruby Lee Bolt; b 2 January 1901; d 21 July 1981 Burnet Co; m Ross Owens
- v. Mary Ellen Bolt; m Charlie Ballard
- vi. Pauline Bolt; b 29 January 1906 Burnet Co; m Raymond Clark
- vii. George Martin Bolt; b 18 July 1908 Brown Co TX; d 1937 CA; m Edna Kinser

231. Franklin Bolt⁵; (Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 13 June 1877; d 1943; m Elizabeth “Lizzie” Atkinson; b 1878; d 1961

Children of Franklin Bolt and Elizabeth “Lizzie” Atkinson:

- i. Brooks Bolt⁶
- ii. Flora Bolt

232. Martin Oliver Bolt⁵; (Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 25 November 1887 Burnet County Texas; d 11 February 1927 Brownwood, Brown County Texas; m 11 October 1911 Brownwood, Elnora Miller; b 27 May 1886 Mason County Texas; d/o Jesse James Miller and Frances Walker.

Children of Martin Oliver Bolt and Elnora Miller:

- i. Mildred Bolt⁶; b 15 February 1912 Brownwood, Brown Co TX; m Martin Hill Weatherman
- 442. ii. Leslie Lee Bolt; b 24 November 1913
- iii. Mabel Katherine Bolt; b 22 June 1917 Brownwood, Brown Co TX; m Wilbur E Coffee
- iv. OB Bolt; b 3 August 1918 Brownwood, Brown Co TX; d March 1919
- v. Martin Oliver Bolt; b 19 February 1920 Brownwood, Brown Co TX; d November 1920

233. Benjamin Elliott Sutphin⁵; (Mary "Polly"⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 1 April 1853 Carroll County Virginia; d 1927; bu Florinda Sutphin Cemetery, Carroll County; m 17 April 1873 Carroll County Virginia, Obedience "Beadie" Prather; b ca 1847 Virginia. In 1880 the family was living in Laurel Fork, Carroll County.

Children of Benjamin Elliott Sutphin and Obedience "Beadie" Prather:

- i. Walter Sutphin⁶; b ca 1874 VA
- ii. Gilbert Sutphin; b ca 1875 VA
- 443. iii. Charles Marion Sutphin; b 23 June 1876
- iv. Lina Sutphin; b ca 1877 VA
- v. Jordan Sutphin; b 3 August 1879 VA; m 18 November 1903 Florence Ellen Turman

234. Florinda Sutphin⁵; (Mary "Polly"⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b September 1856 Virginia.

Children of Florinda Sutphin:

- i. Alwilda Sutphin⁶; b ca 1876 VA
- 444. ii. Virginia A Sutphin; b ca 1878
- iii. Posey Sutphin; b September 1887 VA

235. Jasper Eden Sutphin⁵; (Mary "Polly"⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b March 1859 Carroll County Virginia; d 1923 Radford, Virginia; m 1881 Floyd County Virginia, Emma Jane O'Neal; b 1867 Floyd County.

Children of Jasper Eden Sutphin and Emma Jane O'Neal: (It is said that they had 11 children)

- i. Turessa M Sutphin⁶; b 1883
- ii. Ora Ellen Sutphin; b 1885
- iii. Demma B Sutphin; b 1887

236. Margaret Bolt⁵; (Andrew J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 1852; m 17 February 1876 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:39) Charles Marion Sutphin; b 1854 Virginia; d before 1900; s/o John Wesley Sutphin and Lucy Tempann Bolt. Charles Marion is listed as "J" Marion Sutphin in the 1880 census, Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia.

Children of Margaret Bolt and Charles Marion Sutphin:

- i. Lillie Belle Sutphin⁶; b 1877
- ii. V Ellen Sutphin; b ca 1879
- iii. Jefferson Lee Sutphin; b 1881 VA; d 1961
- iv. Millard Sutphin; b 1897 VA; d 1898

237. Jefferson Bolt⁵; (Andrew J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 8 February 1871 Carroll County Virginia (VR); m Evaline Unknown; b May 1880 West Virginia.

1900 Census; Raleigh County West Virginia: **Bolt**, Jefferson; 1871 VA; Evaline, May 80 WV; Pansy, May 97 WV; Carrie, June 99 WV

Children of Jefferson Bolt and Evaline Unknown:

- i. Pansy Bolt⁶; b May 1897
- ii. Carrie Bolt; b June 1899
- iii. Edna Bolt; b ca 1908 WV
- iv. Ethel Bolt; b ca 1908 WV

238. Almeta Bolt⁵; (Andrew J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b March 1875; d after 1900; m 30 December 1892 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:85) Coleman A Dalton; b ca 1871; s/o James A Dalton and Nancy Unknown.

Child of Almeta Bolt and Coleman A Dalton:

- i. Hattie F Dalton⁶; b June 1894 VA

239. Cleopatra Attoway Bolt⁵; (Adeline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1852 Virginia; d 1904; bu Spence Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia. Her name has been written Adoway, Hattaway, and other versions.

Child of Cleopatra Attoway Bolt:

445. i. George W Bolt⁶; b November 1874

240. James Allamander Bolt⁵ (Adeline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b April 1853 Virginia; (GS 1855) d 1933; bu Spence Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 20 January 1882 Carroll County (VR 1:54) Mary E Kemp; b ca 1853; d 1936; bu Spence Cemetery; d/o Peter Kemp and Matilda Unknown. Mary had a daughter Rosa R Kemp b ca 1876 and a son William Fielden Kemp; b March 1880; d 1967; bu Spence Cemetery.

1910 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, James 55; Mary w 57; Dora P d 23; Alverta d 21; Larmie d 19; Florence d 15; Lillie d 12; Daniel gs 5

Children of James Allamander Bolt and Mary E Kemp:

- i. Dora P Bolt⁶; b 23 May 1882 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- ii. Alverta Bolt; b 27 August 1884 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- iii. Matilda Bolt; b 28 March 1887 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- iv. Larmia E Bolt; b 8 March 1891 Carroll Co VA (VR); d 1933; bu Silver Leaf Presbyterian Cemetery, Carroll Co VA; m 1911 Carroll Co (VR 1:162) Thomas D Bolt; b ca 1882; s/o Marian Bolt and Julia Phillips
- v. Florence Bolt; b November 1894 Carroll Co VA; m 23 November 1911 Carroll Co (VR 1:165) Columbus Bolt; b ca 1890; s/o Marian Bolt and Julia Phillips
- vi. Lillie J Bolt; b September 1894; m possibly 1916 Carroll Co (VR 2:18) DG Thompson

- 241. Hiram Carter Bolt⁵**; (Adeline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 12 April 1857 Virginia; d 17 February 1948; bu Pine View Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 17 January 1884 Carroll County (VR 1:60) Nancy Virginia Newman; b 14 December 1857 Carroll County; d 29 February 1944; bu Pine View; d/o Alexander Newman and Elizabeth Unknown.

In 1870 Hiram Carter was living in the household of Nancy Martin Bolt, the widow of Thomas D Bolt, and her second husband, Carroll Jackson.

Children of Hiram Carter Bolt and Nancy Virginia Newman:

- i. Ada Florence Bolt⁶; b 17 October 1885 Carroll Co VA (VR); d 1889 or 1899; bu Spence Cemetery
- ii. male Bolt; b 16 December 1886 Carroll Co (VR)
- iii. Mauda E Bolt; b 29 December 1887 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- iv. Norman W Bolt; b February 1888
- v. Bertha E Bolt; b 26 August 1890; m 1914 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:2) Ewell Jackson
- vi. Dolph C Bolt; b 1892; d 1899; bu Spence Cemetery
- vii. Crawford E "Ed" Bolt; b February 1893 VA; d 13 October 1921; bu Spence Cemetery Carroll Co VA; Pvt WW I
- viii. Arthur L Bolt; b 1894; d 1895; bu Spence Cemetery
446. ix. Orval Emmett Bolt; b 27 April 1898

- 242. Mzelone Elizabeth Bolt⁵**; (Adeline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b October 1862 Dug Spur, Carroll County Virginia; d 13 February 1920 Rupert, Minidoka County Idaho; bu Rupert Cemetery; m 3 March 1884 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:60) James Calvin Phibbs. James Calvin was a school teacher.

Children of Mzelone Elizabeth Bolt and James Calvin Phibbs:

- i. Robert L Phibbs⁶;
447. ii. Calvin Dickerson Phibbs
- iii. Mary Phibbs; twin
- iv. Ardena Phibbs; twin

- 243. James Lloyd Bolt⁵**; (Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 27 January 1867 Indiana; d 5 January 1922 Moline, Elk County Kansas; bu Moline Cemetery; m 10 October 1888 Moline, Elk County, Texanna Wilson; b 28 November 1869; d 18 July 1922 Moline; bu Moline Cemetery; d/o Elijah M Wilson and Lydia Adeline Saffels. There seems to be a problem with some of these dates.

Children of James Lloyd Bolt and Texanna Wilson:

448. i. Charles Oscar Bolt⁶
449. ii. Mamie Lucretia Bolt
- iii. John S Bolt; b 1885 Moline; d 1888 Moline; bu Moline Cemetery
- iv. Carrie May Bolt; b 1887 Moline, Elk Co; d 1888; bu Moline Cemetery
- v. infant Bolt; b and d 19 July 1887; bu Moline, Elk Co KS
450. vi. Cora Adaline Bolt; b 15 August 1890
- vii. Mable Bolt; b 7 July 1895 Moline; d 12 August 1895; bu Moline
- viii. Minnie Belle Bolt; b 5 August 1902 Moline; d 29 July 1954 Saltfork, Grant Co, OK; bu Mt Vernon Cemetery

- 244. Turessa Belle Bolt⁵**; (Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 2 January 1869 Pittsboro, Hendricks County Indiana; d 28 November 1965 Sapulpa, Creek County Oklahoma; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Barr, Oklahoma; m 1 January 1888 Moline, Elk County Kansas, Joseph Henderson Wilson; b 5 February 1858 Madisonville, Monroe County Tennessee; d 10 February 1910 Barr, Garfield County Oklahoma; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Barr, Oklahoma; s/o Elijah M Wilson and Sarah Amanda Harris.

Children of Turessa Belle Bolt and Joseph Henderson Wilson:

- 451. i. Joseph Clarence Wilson⁶; b 27 September 1888
- 452. ii. Charles Arthur Wilson; b 9 December 1889
- 453. iii. Lois Lucretia Wilson; b 29 August 1891
- 454. iv. Eunice Faye Wilson; b 7 November 1894
- 455. v. Inace May Wilson; b 24 July 1896
- 456. vi. Audra Belle Wilson; b 25 May 1898
- 457. vii. Wilda Fern Wilson; b 12 January 1900
- 458. viii. Leonard Frank Wilson; b 6 August 1901
 - ix. Ruby Jennette Wilson; b 19 January 1903, Ripley, Payne Co OK; d 30 March 1970 Whittier, Los Angeles Co CA; bu Pacific Crest Cemetery, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co CA; m Johnny Johnston
 - x. Ethel Pearl Wilson; b 24 July 1905 Barr, Garfield Co OK; d 29 June 1977 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co CA; m Enid, OK, Ted Ival Sheeler; b 8 July 1905 Garfield Co OK; d 23 October 1975 San Bernardino, CA; both bu Newhall, Los Angeles Co CA
- 459. xi. Elva Evalyn Wilson; b 20 November 1907
- 460. xii. Mabel Marie Wilson; b 1908
- xiii. Elsie Gladys Wilson; b 7 September 1910; Barr, Garfield Co OK; d 15 February 1993 Enid, Garfield Co; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield Co OK

- 245. Delana E Bolt⁵**; (Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1857 Virginia; m 18 August 1877 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:42) George M Kemp; b 1852 Carroll County Virginia; d 7 September 1926; s/o George Peter Kemp and Matilda Sutphin.

Children of Delana E Bolt and George M Kemp:

- i. Floyd F Kemp⁶; b 1878 Carroll Co VA; d 1924
- ii. Artimissa Kemp (male) b 1881 Carroll Co VA; d October 1885
- iii. Norman F Kemp; b 1885 Carroll Co VA; d 1964
- iv. Aid Kemp (male); b 1886 Carroll Co VA; d 1964
- v. NO Kemp (female); b 1889 Carroll Co VA
- vi. Mary Maudie Kemp; b 1891 Carroll Co VA; d 1 July 1976

- 246. Sarah AM Bolt⁵**; (Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1860 Carroll County Virginia; m 26 November 1879 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:49) Arch M Sutphin; b ca 1850; s/o Thomas Sutphin and Rachel.

Child of Sarah AM Bolt and Arch M Sutphin:

- i. Dennis Sutphin⁶; b ca 1877

- 247. Jefferson Dixie Bolt⁵**; (Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) 13 March 1874 Virginia; d 19 November 1899; (GS 17 March 1874 – 13 November 1899); bu Mountain Plains UM

Church Cemetery, Carroll County; m 26 March 1891 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:79) Victoreen Catherine Mabry; b 24 September 1874 Carroll County; d 6 July 1960, Hillsville, Carroll County; d/o Legrand Mabry and Susan Unknown.

Victoria Bolt, widow, m (2) 29 May 1902 Carroll County (VR 1:123), Archillis J Hull; b ca 1872; s/o Robert Hull and Eliza.

Coroner's Inquest; Carroll County Virginia to-wit: Inquisition held over the body of Dixie Bolt lying dead at the house of "Cap" Hardy in the county of Carroll, on the 19th day of November, 1899, upon the view of the body of the said Dixie Bolt, the jurors sworn to inquire when, how, and by what means the said Dixie Bolt came to his death, upon their oaths say that Dixie Bolt came to his death by a blow inflicted with a skillet leg or some sharp instrument in the hands of "Dop" Horton on the night of the 16th of November, 1899. Death occurring on the morning of the 19th of November 1899.

The unofficial report said this all started with a card game, and that there was a mule involved.

Children of Jefferson Dixie Bolt and Victoreen Catherine Mabry:

461. i. Nancy Orlene Bolt⁶; b 28 December 1891

462. ii. Mary Susan Bolt; b 17 October 1894

248. Permelia Amelia Bolt⁵; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 1841 Virginia.

Child of Permelia Amelia Bolt:

i. Cora Ann Bolt⁶; b ca 1861; is she the one who married 1886 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:64) Jeremiah McGrady?

249. Narcissa Jane Bolt⁵; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 12 April 1843; m 15 September 1865 Carroll County Virginia, William Franklin "Frank" Harris; b 6 February 1840 Pulaski County Virginia; d 23 December 1915; bu Laurel Fork Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; s/o Eden Harris and Catherine Hurst.

Children of Narcissa Jane Bolt and William Franklin "Frank" Harris:

i. Annie Laurie Harris⁶; b 16 June 1866 Carroll Co VA; d 4 October 1894 Carroll Co VA; m 8 August 1889 George Turner

463. ii. William Edgar "Ed" Harris; b 10 September 1867

iii. Samuel Pack Harris; b 19 August 1869; d 25 April 1939 NC

464. iv. Elbert Lee "Eb" Harris; b 25 November 1871

465. v. John Kemper Harris; b 7 January 1874

466. vi. Mary Kathryn "Kate" Harris; b 19 June 1876

vii. Jesse Wellington Harris; b 12 August 1878 Carroll Co VA; d 1 June 1880 Carroll Co

467. viii. Charlie Jackson Harris; b 18 April 1881

468. ix. James Mateson "Matt" Harris; b 6 July 1884

250. Emma Zetta Bolt⁵; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b April 1845 Virginia; d 1920 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia; m 15 April 1867 Carroll County (VR 1:19) Harvey G Bolt; b 6 July 1845; d 2 January 1928 (GS); s/o Stephen Herbert Bolt and Serena Hall.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 355:355: **Bolt**, Harvey G 35; Emersetta 35; Wm Stephen 12; Marion Lee 10; Charles F 9; Rush Cabell 5; Ida Bell 3; Everet Curtis 1

Children of Emma Zetta Bolt and Harvey G Bolt:

- 469. i. William Stephen Bolt⁶; b 1867
- ii. CM Bolt; b 30 August 1869 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- 470. iii. Marion Lee Bolt; b ca 1870
- 471. iv. Charles F Bolt; b 29 December 1871 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- v. Rush Cabell Bolt; b ca 1875
- vi. Ida Bell Bolt; b 27 September 1877 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 2 May 1893 Carroll Co (VR 1:87) Ellis M Stanley; b ca 1876; s/o Thomas Stanley and Lavina Unknown
- vii. Everett Curtis Bolt; b 23 September 1879 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- viii. Gertrude Bolt; b 13 January 1882 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 13 January 1903 Carroll Co (VR 1:128) William T Webb; b ca 1881; s/o Cuthbert Webb
- ix. Randolph T Bolt; b 17 December 1883 Carroll Co VA (VR) (GS 1884); d 15 December 1970 (GS); bu Baptist Cemetery, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co VA; m Alpha M Unknown; b 29 August 1893; d 4 March 1974 (GS)
- x. Rantucker B Bolt; b 17 December 1884 Carroll Co (VR). This is uncertain; no other record of this name has been found.
- xi. Coran H Bolt; b 17 November 1886 Carroll Co (VR). The birth record is the only source found for this name.

251. John B Bolt⁵; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b September 1847 (1900 Census); d 6 July 1903, Oran, Mercer County West Virginia (VR #69); m 19 June 1866 Floyd County Virginia (VR) Sarah F Dickerson; b May 1848, Floyd County; d after 1910 when she was living with son-in-law MH Resner.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; 345:345: **Bolt**, John B 33; Sarah F 33; Rosa Lee 9; Charles E 5; Crawford M 3

1900 Census; Mercer County West Virginia; Beaver Pond: **Bolt**, John B Sept 47; Sarah F, May 48; C Montague Oct 77; Alice Aug 80; Octavia L Mar 83; Emma J Mar 85; Harvey D Jan 88; Marion L June 90

Children of John B Bolt and Sarah F Dickerson:

- i. female Bolt⁶; b 21 August 1868 Carroll Co VA; (VR)
- ii. Rosa Lee Bolt; b 22 May 1871, Carroll Co Va (VR); m 1890 Carroll Co (VR 1:76) Ellis L Collier
- iii. Charles E Bolt; b ca 1875 VA; possibly m 1906 Carroll Co (VR 1:141) Malinda Johnson
- iv. Crawford Montague Bolt; b 20 October 1877 Carroll Co (VR)
- v. Alice C Bolt; b 18 August 1880 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- 472. vi. Octavia Lou Bolt; b 23 March 1883
- vii. Emma J Bolt; b 14 March 1885 Carroll Co VA
- viii. male Bolt; b 12 December 1886 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- ix. Harvey D Bolt; b 20 December 1887 Carroll Co (VR)
- x. Marion L Bolt; b June 1890; m perhaps 1924 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:64) Cora L Webb

- 252. Lucinda Elizabeth Bolt⁵**; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 9 March 1850; d 19 February 1916 Carroll County Virginia; m 12 March 1868 Carroll County (VR 1:21) James D Shepherd; b 1848. James served in the 4th Virginia Regiment during the Civil War. In 1880 the family lived in Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia.

Children of Lucinda Elizabeth Bolt and James D Shepherd:

- i. Mary Ann Shepherd⁶; b ca 1869 VA
- ii. Bell CG Shepherd; b ca 1871 VA
- iii. Magdaline Shepherd; b ca 1873 VA
- iv. J Cabell Shepherd; b ca 1876 VA
- v. Florence Lee Shepherd; b ca 1879 VA

- 253. Brazilla Worth Bolt⁵**; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 7 September 1852 Virginia; d 29 November 1916; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 7 January 1879 Carroll County (VR 1:47) Lucy Frances McGrady; b 14 February 1864 Carroll County; d 28 July 1958; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o John McGrady and Frances Unknown.

In 1927 Lucy F Bolt applied for a Widow's pension, based on the service of Brazilla W Bolt in the Civil War. No records of his service were found, and Madison Taylor Bolt made affidavit: BW Bolt came to Co F, 4th VA Reserves about six months before the closing of the war...17 years of age."

Children of Brazilla Worth Bolt and Lucy Frances McGrady:

- i. Mahlon C Bolt⁶; b 1 July 1881 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 6 May 1958; bu Stuart Cemetery, Patrick County Virginia; m 27 March 1902 Carroll County (VR 1:123) Emma V Bolt Dalton; b ca 1882 d/o Wm HC Bolt, Jr and Ellen Doss
- 473. ii. Virginia L "Jennie" Bolt; b 20 October 1883
- iii. Bertha Ann Bolt; b 5 April 1885 Carroll Co VA (VR); m 10 June 1900 Carroll Co (VR 1:116) George Spangler; b ca 1876; s/o Jack Spangler and Mary Unknown.
- 474. iv. Sylvester Laurence Bolt; b 18 May 1890
- v. John Bolt; b ca 1893

- 254. William Henry Clay Bolt⁵**; (Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 8 August 1864 Carroll County Virginia (VR); s/o William Henry Clay Bolt and Ann Sutphin; m 13 January 1881 Floyd County Virginia, Ellen Alderman Doss; b ca 1858 Floyd County; d/o Malinda D Alderman. Did William Henry Clay Bolt m (2) 20 May 1883 Surry County North Carolina, Emily J Jessup?

Child of William Henry Clay and Ellen Alderman Doss:

- i. Emma V Bolt⁶; b ca 1882; m (1) Unknown Dalton; m (2) 27 March 1902 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:123) Mahlon C Bolt; b 1 July 1881; s/o Brazilla Worth Bolt and Lucy McGrady.

- 255. Harvey G Bolt⁵**; (Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 6 July 1845; d 2 January 1928 (GS); bu Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia; m 15 April 1867 Carroll County (VR 1:19) Emma Zetta Bolt; b April 1845; d 1920 (GS); bu Laurel Fork Virginia; d/o Wm HC Bolt and Anna Sutphin.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Harvey G July 45; Emmezet w Apr 45; Gertrude d Jan 82; Randolph T s Dec 83

Harvey G Bolt served in Co I; 45 VA Infantry, CSA. In 1904 he applied for a pension, stating that he was “disabled two-thirds for manual labor”.

Children of Harvey G Bolt and Emma Zetta Bolt:

- 469. i. William Stephen Bolt⁶; b ca 1868
 - ii. CM Bolt; b 30 August 1869 Carroll Co (VR)
- 470. iii. Marion Lee Bolt; b ca 1870
- 471. iv. Charles F Bolt; b 29 December 1871 Carroll Co VA (VR)
 - v. Rush Cabell Bolt; b ca 1875
 - vi. Ida Bell Bolt; b 27 September 1877 Carroll Co (VR); m 2 May 1893 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:87) Ellis M Stanley; b ca 1876; s/o Thomas Stanley and Lavina Unknown
 - vii. Everett Curtis Bolt; b 23 September 1879 Carroll Co (VR)
 - viii. Gertrude Bolt; b 13 January 1882 Carroll Co (VR); m 13 January 1903 Carroll Co (VR 1:128) William T Webb; b ca 1881; s/o Cuthbert Webb
 - ix. Randolph T Bolt; 17 December 1883 Carroll Co (VR) (GS 1884); d 15 December 1970 (GS); bu Baptist Cemetery, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co VA; m Alpha M Unknown; b 29 August 1893; d 4 March 1974 (GS)
 - x. Rantucker B Bolt; b 17 December 1884 Carroll Co (VR). This is uncertain; no other record of this name has been found.
 - xi. Coran H Bolt; b 17 November 1886 Carroll Co VA (VR). The birth record is the only source for this name.

256. Madison Taylor Bolt⁵; (Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1849; d 26 June 1941 Carroll County; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m (1) Christina Eveline Unknown; b ca 1850; d before 1889; m (2) 4 January 1889 Floyd County Virginia (VR 2: 116) Sarah Jane Bowman; b 1865 Floyd County; d/o Samuel Bowman and Hannah Unknown.

1880 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Madison T 31; Christina E 30; David H 10; Cora Lee 8; Lillie Bell 6; Rosa 4; Ewell 2; Nancy J 1; Mary E 2 mo

In 1902 Madison T Bolt applied for a partial disability pension, citing rheumatism from exposure. He said he had served in Co F, 4th VA Reserves from July 1864 to the last of April 1865. In 1914 he applied for total disability. Madison died 26 June 1941, and Widow Sarah Jane Bolt applied for a pension.

Children of Madison Taylor Bolt and Christina Eveline Unknown:

- 475. i. David Hass Bolt⁶; b 1869
 - ii. Cora Lee Bolt; b ca 1872
 - iii. Lillie Belle Bolt; b ca 1874; perhaps m 19 June 1890 Carroll (VR 1; 77) Cicero Largen; b ca 1871; s/o Vincent Largen
 - iv. Rosa E Bolt; b ca 1876; m 16 July 1892 Carroll Co (VR 1:84) David C Vass; b ca 1869; s/o Jeremiah Vass and Cynthia Unknown.
- 476. v. Ewell J Bolt; b 15 November 1877 Carroll Co VA (VR no name)
- 477. vi. Nancy Joanna Bolt; b 1879
 - vii. Martha C Bolt; b 14 June 1880 Carroll Co (VR); she must be the one listed as Mary E in the 1880 Census

Children of Madison Taylor Bolt and Sarah Jane Bowman:

- viii. Posey L Bolt; b 30 December 1889 (VR) m 23 December 1912 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:168) Minnie McPeak; b ca 1891; d/o PA McPeak
- ix. Doctor C "Dock" Bolt; b June 1895; d 1951; bu Bolt Cemetery; m 1922 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:55) Mazy I McPeak

257. William Martin Bolt⁵; (Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 8 July 1849 North Carolina; bu Pilot View Baptist Cemetery, Patrick County Virginia; m Martha Ann Unknown; b 2 October 1854 Virginia; bu Pilot View.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, William M July 49; Martha A w Oct 55; Granville B s Aug 72; Anna B d in l Oct 81; Lulia A d Oct 79; Mary L d Jan 84; Harry B s Apr 81; Mabel E d Mar 86; Lillian M d Sept 89; Freddie (?) R s Sept 94

Children of William Martin Bolt and Martha Ann Unknown:

- i. Granville B Bolt⁶; b 3 August 1872 Carroll Co VA (VR); m Anna B Unknown
- ii. Samuel J Bolt; b 1875 VA; m 25 July 1898 Carroll Co (VR 1:108) Elva E Scott; b ca 1881; d/o BC Scott and Cary Unknown
- iii. Dora E Bolt; b 16 February 1877 Carroll Co (VR); m 4 August 1895 Carroll Co (VR 1:95) Henry W Dickerson, b ca 1872; s/o Floyd Dickerson and Almeda Unknown
- iv. male Bolt; b 28 October 1878 Carroll Co (VR)
- v. Lulia A Bolt; b October 1879; m 9 December 1900 Carroll Co (VR 1:117) Isaac Edgar Dickerson; b ca 1874; s/o Floyd Dickerson and Almeda Unknown
- vi. Harrison B Bolt; b 13 April 1881 Carroll Co (VR)
- vii. Mary Lee Bolt; b 19 February 1884 Carroll Co (VR)
- viii. Mabel C Bolt; b 14 March 1886; d 5 August 1978; m Falus P Puckett; b 18 September 1883; d 6 July 1950; both bu Pilot View Baptist Cemetery, Patrick Co VA
- ix. Lillian M Bolt; b 22 October 1889 Carroll Co (VR)
- x. Freddie (?) R Bolt; b ca 1894

258. Julianna L Bolt⁵; (Stephen Herbert⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 22 November 1854 Virginia; m 23 December 1871 James Reed Gates; b 1849 Patrick County Virginia; s/o John W Gates and Iwanona Ayres. In 1880 the James Gates family resided in Dan River, Patrick County Virginia.

Children of Julianna L Bolt and James Reed Gates:

- i. Minnie O Gates⁶; b ca 1873 VA
- ii. Princess A Gates; b ca 1875 VA
- iii. Dora I Gates; b ca 1877 VA
- iv. Harvey H Gates; b ca 1878 VA
- v. Ella NC Gates; b 1879

259. Jesse Lee Bolt⁵; (Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 15 May 1855 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 1949; bu Webb Cemetery, Carroll County; m 28 December 1877 Carroll County (VR 1:43) Lucy Adline Dickerson; b July 1857; d 1937; bu Webb Cemetery, Carroll County.

1910 Census; Carroll County Virginia: **Bolt**, Jesse 54; Lucy w 50; Dorsey s 19; **Jenkins**, Julia d; Averett gs 4

Children of Jesse Lee Bolt and Lucy Adline Dickerson:

- i. female Bolt⁶; b 28 May 1879 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- 478. ii. Hiram Herbert Waller Bolt⁶; b 6 August 1880
- 479. iii. Julina V Bolt; b 26 October 1882
- iv. Sally J Bolt; b June 1884; m Alonzo Dickerson
- v. Nathaniel S Bolt; b 17 February 1885 Carroll Co VA (VR)
- vi. Princess F Bolt; b 5 August 1887 Carroll Co (VR)
- vii. Dorsey L Bolt; b 10 December 1890 Carroll Co (VR)

260. Granville Butler Marshall⁵; (Eliza⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 1849; d 1912; m Eliza Ruth Chaplin; b 1850; d 1917.

Child of Granville Butler Marshall and Eliza Ruth Chaplin:

- 480. i. Hattie Octavia Marshall⁶; b 1876

261. Cleveland Early Bolt⁵; (Leroy⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 1 November 1884 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 31 December 1936; m 22 September 1909 Carroll County (VR 1:156) Rhodoka E Worrell; b 4 October 1889; d 1 August 1984 (GS); bu Worrell Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; perhaps d/o Reuben Worrell.

Child of Cleveland Early Bolt and Rhodoka E Worrell:

- i. George W Bolt⁶; b 3 June 1910; d 6 August 1951; Lt Commander, USN; WW II and Korea; DFC.

262. Mary Louisa Binegar⁵; (Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 November 1840 Ohio; (Dodd family Bible) d January 1880; bu Frankfort Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 3 November 1856 Montgomery County (VR a1 1:12) James Monroe Penry; b 21 June 1834 Indiana; d 17 October 1926 Montgomery County Iowa; s/o Daniel Penry and Sarah Hartwell Drake. James m (2) Priscilla Roberts. They had eleven children.

Children of Mary Louisa Binegar and James Monroe Penry:

- 481. i. Charlie Leroy Penry⁶; b 24 July 1858
- ii. Zada Rosella "Sadie" Penry; b 1859; d young
- 482. iii. Sarah E Penry; b 11 or 12 January 1863
- 483. iv. John William Penry; b 5 May 1866
- 484. v. George Alfred Penry; b 10 October 1868
- vi. Alvin Grant Penry; b ca 1869
- vii. Melvin Penry; b 3 November 1870, Red Oak, Iowa; d 1952 Alexandria, IN; m (1) Mrs. Rose Lee May; d 1936; m (2) 1939 Ruth Amy Hicks
- 485. viii. Mary Ellen Penry; b 7 October 1874
- 486. ix. Clarence Penry; b 11 July 1876

263. Margaret Anna Binegar⁵; (Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 May 1842 Indiana; (Dodd family Bible) d August 1907 Fullerton, Nebraska; m 1 January 1862 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a65 1:7) William Henry Harrison Davis; b ca 1834 Iowa; d after 1916 Union, South Dakota.

In the 1856 Census of Montgomery County Iowa, Margaret was living in the John Dodd home. In 1860 she was a domestic in the home of Isaac Bolt of Sciola, Iowa, a cousin of Margaret's grandfather, John Bolt.

1880 Census; Montgomery County Iowa; 21:21: **Davis**, William 45; Marget 38; Mary 18; Ellen 15; Charles 13; Eva 11; Harriett 8; Cora 5; Malinda 2

4 December 1885; Red Oak **Sun**: Veterans Who Were Residents of Montgomery County During 1885: **Davis**, WH; private, MO Cavalry; residing Pilot Grove.

William Davis came to Montgomery County from eastern Iowa at least by 1860. It isn't known why he served with a Missouri regiment in the Civil War.

Children of Margaret Anna Binegar and William Henry Harrison Davis:

- i. Mary Alma Davis⁶; b ca 1862 Montgomery Co IA; m 24 August 1882 Montgomery Co (VR a802 1:16) Jacob Vallman; b ca 1852 Chicago; machinist; s/o Peter Vollman
- ii. Ellen E "Ella" Davis; b ca 1865 Montgomery Co IA; m 1 February 1882 Montgomery Co (VR a1726 1:12) George W Calif; b ca 1860 IL
487. iii. Oscar Charles Davis; b 4 January 1865
- iv. Eva V Davis; b ca 1869 Montgomery Co IA
- v. Harriet Lillian Davis; b ca 1872 Montgomery Co IA
- vi. Florence Cordelia "Cora" Davis; b ca 1875 Montgomery Co IA
- vii. Malinda J "Lynn" Davis; b ca 1878 Montgomery Co IA
- viii. Ethel Martha "Mattie" Davis; b ca 1882 Montgomery Co IA
- ix. John H Davis; d 3 April 1886; age 3; bu Pilot Grove Cemetery; Spinal meningitis (Montgomery Co Death records 1:32)
- ix. Mabel A Davis; b ca 1888 NE

264. John Binegar⁵; (Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 May 1845 (Dodd family Bible) Hamilton County Indiana; d 5 March 1909; bu Pilot Grove ME Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 17 February 1875 Montgomery County (VR a705 1:87) Harriett Louisa Buss; b 1 March 1858 Wisconsin; d 17 October 1917; bu Pilot Grove.

After John's mother died he lived with his grandfather John Bolt, and moved to Montgomery County Iowa with the family in 1855. John was a private in Co E; Sixth Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War.

1885 Census; Montgomery County Iowa; Pilot Grove: **Binegar**, John 39; Harriet 27; Mary A 8; Alfred 6; Frank 5; Anna E 2; William 0

Children of John Binegar and Harriett Louisa Buss:

- i. Mary A Binegar⁵; b ca 1876; d before 1963; m 2 May 1894 Montgomery Co IA (VR 4:207) Richard Holmes
- ii. Alfred Binegar; b ca 1878; d before 1963
- iii. Frank Binegar; b 2 December 1879; d 8 November 1894; bu Pilot Grove; d of scarlet fever
488. iv. Anna Ethel Binegar; b 10 June 1882
- v. William Binegar; b 1884; d 3 January 1895; bu Pilot Grove; d of scarlet fever
- vi. Ortha May Binegar; m (1) 20 May 1905 Montgomery Co IA (VR 7:512) John Ward Gotobed; m (2) after 1917 Unknown Wilson

- vii. Nellie Binegar; d before 1963; m Unknown McDonald of Des Moines
- viii. Velma Binegar; d before 1963; m Unknown Taylor of Des Moines

265. Harvey W Bolt⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 November 1841 Ohio; d 31 July 1912 Lucas, Russell County Kansas; bu St George Cemetery, Pottawatomie County Kansas; m (1) 20 February 1862 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a66 1:7) Martha Jane Silket; b ca 1843; d/o David Silket and Catherine Magee. There is no burial record for Martha Jane.

David Silket died 1861; in probate papers of 1861 Jane is listed, but in a record of October 1862 she is not included. On 30 June 1871 Harvey Bolt and Mary B Bolt, wife, for one dollar Quit Claim to the Silket children all interest in the lands of David Silket. (Montgomery County Iowa DB 6:297)

Harvey m (2) 21 September 1862 Montgomery County (VR a72 1:8) Mary B Teague; b 1833 Indiana; d 20 November 1886 Pottawatomie County Kansas ; d/o David Teague and Mary Williams; m (3) 8 January 1888 St. George, Pottawatomie County Kansas, Sarah Adeline Abrams Pauley.

Harvey moved from Hamilton County Indiana to Montgomery County Iowa in 1855. In the 1860s and 1870s he lived in Cass County Iowa and by 1880 was in Pottawatomie County Kansas.

Children of Harvey W Bolt and Mary Jane Teague:

- i. Mary Jane Bolt⁶; b 1864 Cass Co IA; m ca 1882 Pottawatomie Co KS George W Pauley; b 1854 Pottawatomie Co
- 489. ii. Lorraine Fanoy Bolt; b 1866
- 490. iii. Charles W Bolt; b 27 May 1867
- 491. iv. Harvey Monroe Bolt; b December 1869
- 492. v. Letha Viola Bolt; b 1871
- vi. Lucinda Bolt; b 1872 Cass Co IA; d 1912

266. Amanda Jane West⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 August 1844 Hamilton County Indiana; d 7 February 1919; bu Grant Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) June 1860 (1884 History of Cass County, Iowa) Thomas G Davis ; b 25 March 1836; d 5 September 1883; bu Grant Cemetery; s/o William Davis and Mary Unknown.

12 September 1883; *Griswold Advocate*: Mr TG Davis, one of the most highly esteemed citizens of Noble Township died Wednesday last...of consumption...

Amanda m (2) before June 1887, as his third wife Richard Lewis Stephens; b 1838 Indiana; d 27 April 1919, Morrill County Nebraska; s/o Adam Stephens and Etherine Hensley. Lewis m (1) Sarah Jane Boltinghouse; m (2) 1870s, Illinois, Elizabeth Nickols. Elizabeth had a daughter Ida Nickols, born ca 1871 Illinois.

History of Cass County Iowa; page 655; Noble Township: Thomas Davis was born in Pennsylvania, March 24, 1836...In 1858 he came to Cass County and purchased eighty acres of land in the northeast quarter of sec. 33, twp 73, range 36. In June 1860, he was married to Amanda J West, a native of Indiana. In 1861, they started with an ox team for Colorado. Mrs. Davis drove the team while her husband drove some stock. They started May 4th, and arrived in Black Hawk City, late in June. He engaged in teaming there, one and a half years, then returned to Noble township, and purchased land in the southeast quarter of sec. 28, where he improved a fine farm and resided until his decease...

In 1915 Amanda and Lewis Stephens were living in Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa. The census schedule reported that Amanda was blind.

Children of Amanda Jane West and Thomas C Davis:

- i. Elizabeth Minnie "Lizzie" Davis⁶; b ca 1861 IA; m Fred B Morton; lived in Pasadena, CA
493. ii. Truman William Davis; b 11 March 1864
- iii. John Wesley "Jay" Davis; b 1 March 1869; d 22 February 1891; bu Grant, IA Cemetery. A Milford news item in a local paper said: Mr Davis, in company with an older brother, went west some two months ago to seek their fortunes...and returned a few weeks ago with a fever settled upon him from which he was unable to rally.
- iv. Andrew Perry Davis; b ca 1871
- v. Emile Noble Davis; b ca 1873 Cass Co IA
- vi. Edward Thomas Davis; b ca 1877 Cass Co IA
- vii. Emma C Davis; b ca 1879 Cass Co IA
- viii. Matilda Letitia Davis; b 1883 Cass Co IA

267. Albert J West⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 April 1848 Hamilton County Indiana; m 15 December 1868 Cass County Iowa (VR Bk 1) Ellen Dyer; b ca 1854 Illinois. In 1880 the Wests were living in Pleasant Township, Cass County Iowa.

Children of Albert J West and Ellen Dyer:

- i. Georgia West⁶; b ca 1871 IA
- ii. Arthur West; b ca 1872 IA
- iii. Florence Mae West; b ca 1875 IA
- iv. Freddie Claude West; b ca 1879 IA

268. Nancy Ann "Nan" West⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 April 1850 Hamilton County Indiana; d 1 January 1922; bu Grant Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) 20 May 1856 Cass County Iowa (VR Bk 1) Charles C Perse; b Texas; m (2) 3 November 1872 Montgomery County (VR 1:53) Robert Nelson Lafferty; b 1847; d 1929; bu Grant Cemetery; Civil War; Co B; 50 Illinois Infantry.

Related by Ella Lafferty Miner: The Wests were in Iowa only a short time when my Mom's father died, leaving Grandma with five children. She couldn't make a living for them, so they were put in homes. My mother was put in several different families and was treated very badly. When she was only 15 years of age she married Charley Purse. Mr. Purse went west to hunt for gold – thought he would get rich. He wrote to Grandma for about a year, then she never heard from him again. Never did know what happened.

The Old Settlers Reunion at Grant was an annual event. Grandma Nancy loved to attend for the whole three days. She weighed over 300 pounds, but the family loaded her into a spring wagon and hauled her to the fairgrounds. A tent was erected and there Nancy stayed until it was all over.

14 January 1904; Elliott *Graphic*: Mrs. Nels Lafferty went to Kansas City last week to consult a specialist. Mrs. Lafferty has not had much use of her limbs for 13 years...

Children of Nancy Ann West and Charles C Perse:

494. i. Susan Ruth "Annie" Perse⁶; b 27 January 1867
495. ii. Letha Belle Perse; b 18 February 1869

Children of Nancy Ann West and Robert Nelson Lafferty:

- 496. iii. Phebe Jane Lafferty; b 2 August 1872
- 497. iv. Charles Sherman Lafferty; b 2 January 1874
 - v. Estella Mae Lafferty; b 1876; d 4 October (?) 1935; Des Moines, IA; bu Grant Cemetery; m 18 September 1912 as his second wife Daniel W Brick after suing him for Breach of Promise.
 - vi. William Jackson Lafferty; b 1 March 1878; d 12 November 1925; bu Grant Cemetery
 - vii. John Franklin Lafferty; b 10 April – d 20 June 1880; bu Grant Cemetery
- 498. viii. Lucinda Rachel Lafferty; b 11 January 1882
- 499. xi. Henry Thomas “Hank” Lafferty; b 21 September 1883
- 500. x. Robert Cassius “Cash” Lafferty; b 29 July 1885
- 501. xi. Colonel Ephraim Lafferty; b 5 May 1887
- 502. xii. Mary Luella “Ella” Lafferty; b 21 March 1889
 - xiii. twin Lafferty; d at birth
 - xiv. twin Lafferty; d at birth

269. Phebe Ann West⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 April 1852 Hamilton County Indiana; d 31 October 1884; bu Grant Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 18 December 1868 Cass County Iowa (VR Bk 1) George Washington “Wash” Allard; b 22 November 1847 Franklin County New York; d 13 September 1909; bu Grant Cemetery; s/o David Allard and Harriett C Brown. George W m (2) Emma Elizabeth Reid; they had eight children. In 1870 “Wash” was employed in his father’s general store in Milford/Grant. Later he worked as a farmer, carpenter and sawmill worker.

History of Montgomery County, Iowa – 1881; Pilot Grove Township: Allard, George W; PO Elliott, Section 5: ...Mr Allard owns eighty acres of land, well improved, seventy-five fruit trees planted and three quarters of a mile of good hedge. Mr and Mrs Allard are both members of the M. E. Church.

Children of Phebe Ann West and George Washington “Wash” Allard:

- i. Laura A Allard⁶; b 13 March; d 30 March 1870; bu Grant Cemetery
- ii. Olive Allard; b 4 September 1871; d 18 August 1875; bu Grant Cemetery
- 503. iii. Ida May Allard; b 31 October 1873
- 504. iv. Florence J Allard; b 22 February 1876
- 505. v. Viola Catherine Allard; b 21 February 1878
- vi. Rosa E Allard; b 8 February 1880; d 26 March 1881; bu Grant Cemetery

270. John Jefferson West⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 April 1854 Hamilton County Indiana; d 30 November 1909 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Grant Cemetery; m 11 June 1887 Atlantic, Cass County Iowa (VR 4:378) Eura Ann Stephens; b 2 October 1869 Edgar County Illinois; d 24 September 1950 Gering, Scotts Bluff County Nebraska; d/o Richard Lewis Stephens and Sarah Jane Boltinghouse.

2 December 1909; Villisca *Review*: Another tragedy has happened in the railroad yards of this city...The victim of the iron horse...is John Jefferson West...who moved to this city on the 6th day of November last. He leaves a large family...who are in destitute circumstances. Mr. West will be buried at Grant by the side of his deceased child.

Children of John Jefferson West and Eura Ann Stephens:

- 506. i. George Lewis West⁶; b November 1888
- 507. ii. Sarah Olive West; b 3 December 1890
- iii. Ira Raymond West; b February 1893; m Helen Smiley
- iv. Leroy West; d before 1909; bu Grant Cemetery
- v. Clara West; b May 1897; m Ralph Walker
- vi. Wilbert J West; b November 1899
- vii. Esther West
- viii. Loyd West
- ix. Landis West

- 271. Hiram Margerum⁵**; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 October 1860 Page County Iowa; d 10 January 1937 Albion, Boone County Nebraska; m 25 August 1881 Atchison County Missouri, Elmina C True; b 20 May 1862 Rochester, Fulton County Indiana; d 16 March 1921 Albion, Boone County Nebraska; d/o Nelson True and Barbara Porter.

By September 1883 the Margerum family was in Holt County Missouri. In March 1916 the extended family moved by rail to Albion, Nebraska.

Children of Hiram Margerum and Elmina C True:

- 508. i. Charles Marion Margerum⁶; b 18 July 1882
- 509. ii. Laura Margerum; b 30 September 1883
- iii. Raymond Leonard Margerum; b 25 March 1885; d 9 January 1938; bu Albion, NE. He farmed with his father.
- 510. iv. Jennie Pearl Margerum; b 28 February 1888
- v. Dora Hazel Margerum; b 29 December 1890; d 29 March 1922. Dora had influenza in 1917 and was never well after that.
- 511. vi. Ida Alma Margerum; b 9 August 1897
- 512. vii. Ethel Lucy Margerum; b 22 September 1899
- 513. viii. Roy Margerum; b 21 January 1902
- ix. Evelyn Margerum; b 17 February; d 20 February 1905

- 272. George Ira Margerum⁵**; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 September 1862 Page County Iowa; d November 1935 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; bu North Page Cemetery, Page County Iowa; m 20 January 1891 Carrie B Rankin; b 1864 Michigan.

There are families who seem unable to conform to the accepted standards of social convention; this was such a family.

Children of George Ira Margerum and Carrie B Rankin:

- i. Elmer Margerum⁶; b December 1891; m February 1913 Mildred Ten Eyck; d/o Martin L Ten Eyck
- ii. George B Margerum; b December 1893; d 3 May 1939; bu Grant Cemetery
- iii. Letha Blanche Margerum; b June 1895; m 28 December 1910 Bellevue, NE George R Rhodes; s/o TJ Rhodes. Was she Mrs. Jerry Spargur in 1919?
- iv. Ivan M Margerum; b December 1896; d September 1900; bu Grant Cemetery
- v. Leslie E Margerum; b July 1899
- vi. Ervin Margerum; b 18 November 1905

273. Leroy Margerum⁵; (Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1864 Page County Iowa; d perhaps 1906 Kansas; m 10 February 1884 Martha A “Mattie” Wolsey; b 22 April 1866 Des Moines, Iowa; d Kansas; d/o Henry Wolsey and Mary Ellen Van Nice. Leroy and Mattie joined the North Page Church, Page County Iowa 9 November 1889, then left 3 May 1890, probably going to Kansas.

Children of Leroy Margerum and Martha A “Mattie” Wolsey:

- i. Charles Elmer Margerum⁶; b perhaps 10 May 1885 Page Co IA; baptized November 1889 North Page church
- ii. Clarence Guy Margerum⁶; b 17 February 1887 Page Co IA; baptized November 1889, North Page Church
- iii. Lee Margerum; b 22 May 1890
- iv. Harry Margerum; b 2 October 1893
- v. Marie Margerum; b 3 February 1896
- vi. Lorraine Margerum; b 3 February 1896
- vii. Alta Margerum; b 24 May 1902

274. Malinda Melvina Bolt⁵; (Malinda⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 February 1849 (Dodd family Bible) Hamilton County Indiana; m 17 March 1870 Montgomery County Iowa (VR a243 1:29) Polk Higby; b ca 1846 Wapello County Iowa.

Children of Malinda Melvina Bolt and Polk Higby:

- i. Mary D Higby⁶; b ca 1869
- ii. Viola M Higby; b ca 1871
- iii. Charles T Higby; b ca 1874
- iv. Benjamin Higby; b ca 1878

275. Charles W Dodd⁵; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 June 1852; d 1922 Colorado.

Child of Charles W Dodd and Unknown:

- i. Rose Dodd; m Unknown Millholand

276. Mary Adella Dodd⁵; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 November 1858 Iowa; bu Minnesota; m James Ingraham.

Children of Mary Adella Dodd and James Ingraham:

- i. Charles Ingraham; m 1899 Ida Lawson
514. ii. Gertie Ingraham
515. iii. Ella Ingraham
516. iv. Nina Ingraham
- v. James Ingraham

277. John William Dodd⁵; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 March 1861 Frankfort, Montgomery County Iowa; d 17 July 1938 Red Oak, Montgomery County; bu Red Oak; m 1884 Elnora Penry; b 11 November 1864 Connersville, Indiana; d 23 May 1945 Red Oak; d/o Thomas Calvin Penry and Susan John.

Children of John William Dodd and Elnora Penry:

- 517. i. Nellie Merle Dodd⁶; b 7 June 1885
- ii. Cecile Dodd; b 1888; d 29 December 1909 Malvern, IA; m Unknown Shapcott; marriage annulled. Cecile was killed in a fall from a train; it was an apparent suicide but no official ruling was made.
- 518. iii. James William Dodd; b 21 March 1894
- 519. iv. Gladys Lucille Dodd; b 23 March 1900
- v. Vernon Dodd; b 29 June 1903 Red Oak; d possibly 1964 Omaha, NE; m Mollie G Grasmick; b 1904; divorced

278. James Wesley Dodd⁵; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 July 1863; d 24 March 1918 Pilot Grove Township, Montgomery County Iowa (suicide); m 1883 Mary Alice Penry; b 28 August 1866 Connersville, Indiana; d 29 March 1930 Pilot Grove Township; d/o Thomas Calvin Penry and Susan John.

Children of James Wesley Dodd and Mary Alice Penry:

- i. Myrtle Leona Dodd⁶; b 7 September 1884; d 5 February 1937 Lincoln, NE; m 1903 Ellis Askey
- ii. Frank Ervin Dodd; b 5 November 1886; d 21 November 1969 Red Oak; unmarried
- 520. iii. Julia Louise Dodd; b 25 January 1889
- 521. iv. Ernest Dale Dodd; b 29 December 1895

279. Anna Druzilla Dodd⁵; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 August 1866 Pilot Grove Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 20 April 1937 Red Oak, Iowa; m 1884 John Andrew Carmichael; b 8 August 1859; d 20 December 1930 Red Oak, Iowa.

Children of Anna Druzilla Dodd and John Andrew Carmichael:

- i. Elmer V Carmichael⁶; b 5 January 1885 Red Oak, IA; d 5 January 1937 Presho, SD; m 22 August 1928 Esther Wygant. Esther had three daughters from a former marriage. She and Elmer had four sons.
- ii. Blanche Carmichael; b 19 June 1887 Red Oak, IA; d 5 August 1954 Hammil, SD; m
- iii. Margaret Grace Carmichael; b 28 July 1889 Red Oak, IA; m (1) 11 October 1909 Frank Robert Amen; b 16 April 1889; d 24 July 1954 Carthage, SD; one son, one daughter, d age 22; m (2) Emil Martin Knudson; b 9 August 1893; d possibly 1972
- iv. Hazel Carmichael; b 15 January 1892 Red Oak, IA; d 6 January 1931 Red Oak, IA; m 9 December 1914 George Jones. Hazel had eight children, three surviving
- 522. v. Albert Carmichael; b 14 April 1894
- vi. Raymond Carmichael; b 16 August 1899 Red Oak, IA; d 22 December 1950 Red Oak. He served in WW I and early WW II; he was a farmer.
- vii. Walter Carmichael; b 16 August 1899 Red Oak, IA; d 9 October 1964 Winner, SD; m 16 April 1941 Gladys Snider. Walter was a farmer; after his death Gladys managed the farm with the help of a nephew.
- 523. viii. Russell Carmichael; b 1 November 1902
- ix. Wesley Carmichael; b 15 June 1905 Red Oak, IA; m 8 September 1945 May T Nix. May died after the birth of a son; she had one son and one daughter from a former marriage. Wesley lived at Yakima, WA
- x. Herbert Carmichael; b 23 January 1910 Red Oak, IA; m (1) Aida (Parker) Santinella; m (2) Ann Androniki Tsigra. Herbert retired from the Air Force and then worked for the city of Denver, CO.

- 280. Arilla Elizabeth Dodd⁵**; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles² John¹) b 1 September 1868 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 4 April 1941 Halltown, Missouri; m 18 September 1884 Charles DeLos Everett; b 7 March 1861 Kirkwood, Illinois; d 6 June 1918 Red Oak.

Children of Arrila Elizabeth Dodd and Charles DeLos Everett:

- i. Earl Everett⁶; b 28 November 1885 Red Oak, IA; d 11 February 1887
- 524. ii. Flora Beatrice Everett; b 21 April 1888
- iii. John Arthur Everett; b 17 May 1891 Red Oak, IA; d 22 September 1972 Springfield, MO; m 19 July 1923 Leone Green; b 19 October 1906 Hopkinton, IA
- 525. iv. Guy DeLos Everett
- v. Orin Clyde Everett; b 5 August 1897
- vi. Joseph Markey Everett; b 5 August 1899; d 22 September 1971 Kelso, WA

- 281. Sarah Jane Dodd⁵**; (Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b July 1873 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1948 Neosho, Missouri; m March 1893 Charles Herman Becknell; b 1875 Red Oak; d 1943 Neosho.

Children of Sarah Jane Dodd and Charles Herman Becknell:

- 526. i. Lionel Earl Becknell⁶; b 1894
- 527. ii. Doris Leone Becknell; b 1902
- 528. iii. Ronald Verner Becknell; b 7 November 1905

- 282. Lillian Alzina Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 January 1859 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1910; m Fred Everts.

Child of Lillian Alzina Bolt and Fred Everts:

- i. Viola Everts⁶

- 283. Etta Velura “Lutie” Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 January 1862 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 3 March 1890; bu Hewitt Cemetery, Montgomery County; m 10 August 1878 John Hartman Humphrey; b 4 January 1858; s/o Edward Humphrey and Mary Jane Hartman.

Child of Etta Velura “Lutie” Bolt and John Hartman Humphrey:

- 529. i. Charles Frederick Humphrey⁶; b 5 January 1881

- 284. Henry Albert Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 October 1865 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 27 October 1911 Norton, Kansas; bu Hewitt Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 4 August 1894 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County Iowa, Ruth Carrie Dunne; b 21 October 1873; d 3 July 1930 Glendale, California; bu Forest Lawn Cemetery. Henry Albert was a pharmacist.

Children of Henry Albert Bolt and Ruth Carrie Dunne:

- 530. i. Albert Leslie Bolt⁶; b 8 March 1895
- 531. ii. Ronald Ben Bolt; b 28 March 1897
- 532. iii. George Kenneth Bolt; b 8 July 1898
- iv. Dorothy Jane Bolt; b 2 February 1901 Davenport, NE; d 26 March 1970 Marina Del Rey, CA; bu Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA; m 11 April 1928 Glendale, CA,

William Carl Quigg; b 22 June 1892; d 17 November 1958 San Diego, CA; bu Forest Lawn.

- 285. Benjamin Darius Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 March 1868 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1 January 1956 Walla Walla, Washington; m 27 June 1898 Lotta E Zimmerman; b 8 October 1874; d/o Chauncey W Zimmerman and Adele Eddy.

Children of Benjamin Darius Bolt and Lotta E Zimmerman:

- 533. i. Leland Eddy Bolt⁶; b 15 July 1899
- 534. ii. Ben Draper Bolt; b 15 July 1901
- 535. iii. Margaret Adele Bolt; b 10 March 1905
- 536. iv. Martha Eleanor Bolt; b 29 April 1919

- 286. Maude Arlina Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 December 1870 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 28 May 1958 Malvern, Mills County Iowa; m 26 October 1892 Red Oak, Montgomery County (VR 4:123) Ernest Clifton Collins; b 1 June 1867; d November 1943.

Child of Maude Arlina Bolt and Ernest Clifton Collins:

- i. Ruth Margaret Collins⁶; b 7 July 1894 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County Iowa; m 26 June 1919 Rev. Harry J Moore; b Ireland.

- 287. Myrtle Adelia Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 February Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 19 January 1966; bu Forest Lawn, Glendale, California; m 31 January 1900 (VR 6:46) Red Oak; Frederick Oscar Swanson; b 24 November 1873; d 4 November 1967 North Hollywood, California; bu Forest Lawn.

Children of Myrtle Adelia Bolt and Frederick Oscar Swanson:

- 537. i. Margaret Amy Swanson⁶; b 7 January 1901
- ii. Helen Winifred Swanson; b 26 February 1909; m (1) 9 May 1934 Cecil Edward Freetag; m (2) 14 October 1947 Francis James Hope; b 23 July 1893; s/o Harry Hope and Avis Towns.

- 288. Nina Leona "Oney" Bolt⁵**; (Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 October 1879 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 23 July 1976 Boca Raton, Florida; bu Kokomo, Indiana; m 23 October 1906 Springfield, Illinois, William Judson Martin, MD; b 26 September 1869 Lebanon, Indiana; d 24 August 1949 Kokomo, Indiana; bu Memorial Cemetery; s/o Dr. James William Martin and Mary Jane Anderson.

Children of Nina Leona "Oney" Bolt and William Judson Martin:

- 538. i. Marian Meredith Martin⁶; b 10 January 1908
- 539. ii. Margaret Jane Martin; b 11 April 1912

- 289. Eldora E Bolt⁵**; (Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1867; d 1927 Texas; bu Texas; m (1) 20 October 1883 (VR 2:180) Montgomery County Iowa, Ellsworth S McNichols; m (2) 12 February 1885 Montgomery County, Merritt E Johnson.

Children of Eldora E Bolt and Merritt E Johnson:

- 540. i. Dessie May Johnson⁶; b 26 October 1886
- ii. Maude Edith Johnson; b 23 December 1891 Red Oak, IA; d 12 September 1971 El Monte, CA; bu Rose Hill Cemetery; m (1) Unknown Palmer; m (2) Unknown Hass
- iii. Roscoe Johnson; b 1893 Red Oak, IA; d 1910 Red Oak
- iv. Pearl Johnson; b and d 1895 Red Oak, IA

290. Neva Bolt⁵; (Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 June 1873 Red Oak, Iowa; d 28 March 1924 University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa; bu Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak; m 6 November 1900 Fremont, Nebraska, William Oscar Watson; b 27 October 1871 Big Rapids, Michigan; d 20 August 1914 Red Oak; bu Evergreen Cemetery.

Children of Neva Bolt:

- i. Clyde Bolt⁶; b 11 December 1889 Red Oak, Iowa; d 11 March 1979 Iowa City Veterans Hospital; m 22 June 1925 Chicago, IL, Pearl Harris. Clyde was a WW I veteran.
- 541. ii. Raymond "Pete" Bolt; b January 1893
- iii. Clair Bolt; b April 1896; m 1915 Evelyn Unknown; three sons. In 1924 Clair was in Los Angeles, CA
- 542. iv. Eloise Darlene Bolt; b 24 February 1899

Children of Neva Bolt and William Oscar Watson:

- 543. vi. Dessie M Watson; b 14 September 1901
- vii. Jackie Watson; b and d 1903
- 544. viii. Ira Vernon Watson; b 13 September 1905
- 545. ix. William Riley Watson; b 2 May 1908
- 546. x. Ona May Watson; b 3 August 1913

291. Emma Jane Clifton⁵; (Catherine Ann⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1864 Montgomery County Iowa; m 27 December 1882 Montgomery County (VR a1865 2:126) Alonzo Lee Carson; b ca 1877.

Children of Emma Jane Clifton and Alonzo Lee Carson:

- i. Charles Lee Carson⁶; b 16 September 1883 Montgomery Co IA (VR)
- ii. child Carson
- iii. child Carson
- iv. child Carson
- v. female Carson; b 3 July 1894 Montgomery Co IA (VR)

292. William Anderson Alderman⁵; (Hiram Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 1848.

Child of William Anderson Alderman:

- i. Sarah Alderman; m Unknown Cutler

293. William Henry "Billy" Alderman⁵; (James Madison Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 19 August 1856 Brownville, Nebraska Territory; d 18 February 1941 Newport, Nebraska; m 3 April 1881 Brownville, Anna Rosalie "Annie" Peterson; d 8 October 1922 Newport, Nebraska.

Billy assisted his father in operating a ferry on the Missouri River, then made bricks and set out orchards. Billy and several relatives worked in the haying business. In later years he was a news carrier and sold various publications.

Children of William Henry "Billy" Alderman and Anna Rosalie "Annie" Alderman:

- i. Eva Mae Alderman⁵; b 1884 Brownville, NE; m John Thompson
- ii. Lula Mable Alderman; b 1886 Brownville, NE
- iii. Sarah Frances Alderman; b 1888 Brownville, NE
- iv. James Russell Alderman; b 1 January 1891 Northville, SD; d April 1974; m 20 July 1920 Bassett, NE, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Brown; b 28 March 1895 Bonesteel, SD; d 1975 Ainsworth, NE
- v. Anna Bell "Annie" Alderman; b 1893 Northville, SD; m Thomas Tate
- vi. William Price Alderman; b 16 February 1896 Newport, NE; m 28 March 1937, Grace May Utter
- vii. George Dewey Alderman; b 13 January 1898 Newport, NE; d April 1965
- viii. Richard Allen "Dick" Alderman; b 1900 Newport, NE
- ix. Hazel Irene Alderman; b 24 January 1903 Newport, NE; m 20 February 1921 Bassett, NE, Henry Irvin Jones; b 21 September 1893 Elliott, IA; d 15 September 1968 Valentine, NE
- x. Florence Myrtle Alderman; b 1908 Newport, NE; m Charley N Thompson

294. Sterling Price Alderman⁵; (James Madison Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 16 February 1862 Collin County Texas; m 15 May 1887 Ft Madison, Iowa, Edith Morrison; d/o William Morrison and Elizabeth Jones. Sterling Price and Edith are both bu in the Bassett Cemetery.

Sterling Price engaged in railroad work for many years. He became involved in the wild hay business with family members, and continued in that business either full or part time until his retirement. After that he kept busy fishing.

Children of Sterling Price Alderman and Edith Morrison:

- i. Gertrude Alderman⁶
- ii. Charles Alderman
- iii. Ruth Alderman; ran a boarding house and café for railroad men at Long Pine, NE
- iv. Ralph Alderman
- v. Esther Alderman
- vi. Thelma Alderman

295. James Madison Alderman⁵; (James Madison Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 16 August 1870 Kansas City, Missouri; d 19 July 1958 Wayne, Nebraska; m 18 November 1896 Newport, Nebraska, Grace Eugenia Barr; b 25 October 1877 Parker, (Oil City) Pennsylvania; d 6 December 1956 Phillipsburg, Kansas; d/o John Barr and Oliva Mason.

Children of James Madison Alderman and Grace Eugenia Barr:

- i. Geneva DeEtte Alderman⁶; b 25 January 1899 Newport, NE; d 26 January 1975 Delray Beach, FL; m 2 May 1925 Omaha, NE, Frank Losch; b 18 September 1901 West Point, NE; d 5 February 1995 Centre Point, PA
- ii. Donald Barr Alderman; b 1 July 1901 Newport, NE; d 10 December 1958 Long Beach, CA; m 27 December 1932 Long Beach, CA, Naomi Leila Carney; b 11 April 1903 Kalamazoo, MI; d 14 October 1989 Laguna Beach, CA

- iii. Anona Sarah Alderman; b 3 March 1904 Newport, NE; d 13 April 1941 Norfolk, NE; m 28 November 1922 Dewey George Laws; b 11 April 1898 Cozad, NE; d 7 June 1978 Phoenix, AZ
- iv. Gladys Grace Alderman; b 18 January 1910 Newport, NE; d 1 January 1969 Phillipsburg, KS; m 22 December 1931 Neligh, NE, John Melvin "Mel" Stubbs, Sr; b 15 January 1908 Tilden, NE; d 25 November 1989 Belleville, KS
- v. James Madison Alderman; b 22 June 1913 Newport, NE; m (1) Angela Rezac; b 20 May 1913 Czechoslovakia; d 7 August 1994 San Marcos, CA; m (2) 20 April 1935 Hot Springs, SD, Helen Marie Cilek; b 21 April 1910 Gordon, NE; d 14 March 1973 Omaha, NE
- vi. Eugenia Margretta Alderman; b 22 June 1913 Newport, NE; m 30 September 1934 Ainsworth, NE, Adon McCance Jeffrey; b 12 January 1914 Bassett, NE; d 16 June 1998 Palm City, FL
- vii. John Bradford Alderman; b 4 October 1915 Newport, NE; d 12 January 2000 Bassett, NE; m 7 August 1937 Bassett, Ardis Voy Carr; b 27 September 1916 Springview, NE

296. Richard Campbell Alderman⁵; (James Madison Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 4 September 1872; d 5 June 1960 Omaha, Nebraska; m Daisy D Fox.

Children of Richard Campbell Alderman and Daisy D Fox:

- i. Leota Alderman⁶
- ii. Mildred Alderman; b 23 February 1899; d March 1986 Omaha, NE

297. Samuel Agusta Brown⁵; (Eliza J Alderman⁴, Lucy³, Charles², John¹) b 27 January 1862; d 1920; m (1) Laura Unknown; m (2) Mattie Unknown; m (3) Alma Ellen Ellis.

Children of Samuel Agusta Brown:

- i. Ellen Brown⁶
- ii. Samuel Agusta Brown, Jr

298. Amanda Melvina Garrett⁵; (Charles W Garrett⁴, Charles B Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 1843 Missouri; d 1924; m 1862 David Thomas Mitchell; b 1832 Kentucky; d 1897; s/o Wm Mitchell and Jane Unknown. David was a lawyer; in 1880 the family resided in Lawrence, Douglas County Kansas.

Children of Amanda Melvina Garrett and David Thomas Mitchell:

- 547. i. Mary Almeda Mitchell⁶; b 1863
- ii. William W Mitchell; b ca 1864 KS
- iii. Rose E Mitchell; b ca 1871 KS
- iv. David G Mitchell; b ca 1873 KS
- v. John C Mitchell; b ca 1875 KS

299. Florance May Garrett⁵; (Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 23 June 1870 Missouri; d 13 November 1961 Ada, Liberty Township, Hardin County Ohio (Garrett family Bible); m 22 April 1891 Hardin County, William Corwin Ewing; b July 1867 Ohio; d Ada, Liberty Township, Hardin County Ohio.

The 1900, 1910 and 1920 Census Schedules show William Corwin Ewing and Florance Ewing living in Ada, Hardin County Ohio. The 1930 Census says that Florance Ewing was divorced, and a saleswoman for a magazine company. The various schedules show William Corwin Ewing as a teacher, proprietor of a hardware store and a salesman.

Children of Florance May Garrett and William Corwin Ewing:

- i. Eugene C Ewing⁶, b January 1894 OH; d Ada, Hardin Co OH
- 548. ii. Helen M Ewing; b January 1896

300. Jennie Belle Garrett⁵; (Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 14 July 1884 Hardin County Ohio; d 25 February 1914 California; bu Pasadena, California; m 25 June 1905 Hardin County Ohio, Wesley Churchill Burr; b 2 June 1879 Franklin, Merrimack County New Hampshire; d 16 February 1977 South Pasadena, Los Angeles County California; s/o Austin Burr and Fannie Hammond.

In 1910 Jennie Belle and Wesley were still in Ohio. Wesley Churchill Burr m (2) Maude C Unknown; b ca 1885 Ohio. Wesley C was a druggist, and by 1930 owned his own store.

Children of Jennie Belle Garrett and Wesley Churchill Burr:

- i. Frances G Burr⁶; b 11 October 1908 Ohio; d June 1986 California; m perhaps ca 1929, possibly as a second wife, Edwin A Ross; b ca 1876 MI; an aviation engineer.
- ii. Florance E Burr; b ca 1908 OH; d 15 October 1910 OH
- iii. Helen L Burr; b 22 November 1912 OH; d 4 March 1992 Napa Valley, South Pasadena, CA. Helen was a Spanish teacher and never married. (SS records)

301. George Garrett⁵; (Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 20 June 1886 Ada, Liberty Township, Hardin County OH; d 10 April 1971 Clatsop County OR (VR); m 2 April 1930 Ethel Tait Burlingame; b 3 September 1897; d 29 November 1972 Clatsop County Oregon. (VR)

Child of George Garrett and Ethel Tait Burlingame:

- 549. i. Lawrence Tait "Larry" Garrett⁶; m Lydia F Lipp; b Switzerland

302. Cornelia L Milner⁵; (Armsted Milner⁴, Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 14 July 1859 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1924; bu Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Iowa; m 12 March 1887 John Vetter; b 16 July 1857; d 1909; bu Evergreen Cemetery; s/o Adam Vetter and Eve Hughes.

Children of Cornelia L Milner and John Vetter:

- i. Maude Vetter⁶; b 22 February 1888
- ii. Cornelia Vetter; b 6 November 1890
- iii. John Milner Vetter; b 2 October 1895

303. Alice N Milner⁵, (Armsted Milner⁴, Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 21 January 1865 Montgomery County Iowa; m 15 October 1890 John William Stacy; b 20 January 1859; s/o Horatio Stacy and Mary. The family resided in Omaha.

Children of Alice N Milner and John William Stacy:

- i. Ruth Stacy⁶; b 3 December 1891
- ii. Edna Stacy; b 27 January 1894

304. Harvey Ellis Milner⁵; (Armsted Milner⁴, Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 17 September 1870; m 30 April 1896 Cedella Hite; b 30 August 1874 Princeton, Illinois. Residence, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Harvey Ellis Milner and Cedella Hite:

- i. Marion Olive Milner⁶; b 18 June 1899, Red Oak, Montgomery Co IA
- ii. Ronald Milner; b 3 November 1902 Boulder, CO

305. Emma Rhoda Milner⁵; (Armsted Milner⁴, Nancy Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 30 October 1872 Red Oak, Iowa; m 15 February 1893 DB Lyon; b 7 October 1867; s/o JN Lyon and Sophia. The family lived at Carbondale, Colorado.

Children of Emma Rhoda Milner and DB Lyon:

- i. Bernice Lyon⁶; b 12 December 1893 Belgrade, NE
- ii. Florence Lyon; b 11 April 1896
- iii. Lois Lyon; b 9 December 1897

306. Louis S Bolt⁵; (Warren⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b January 1861 Surry County North Carolina; d 1 January 1944; m 28 August 1887 Biggs, California, Kate May Miller; b February 1870 Oregon; d/o Lewis Miller.

1900 Census; Butte County California; Gridley Twp: **Bolt**, Lewis...

Children of Louis S Bolt and Kate May Miller:

- 550. i. Theodore Ralph Bolt⁶; b May 1888 CA
- ii. Marguerite Bolt; b February 1890 CA; m 24 June 1909 Gridley, CA, Elmer S Ashley
- iii. Leeta Bolt; b December 1893 CA; m 14 June 1916 Gridley, CA, Claude E Linn
- 551. iv. Gerald Bolt; b July 1895

307. William Bolt⁵; (Warren⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b December 1863 Surry County North Carolina; m Irene V Unknown; b January 1868 California; d/o Caroline (Howell?)

1900 Census; Alameda, California: **Bolt**, William ...

Children of William Bolt and Irene V Unknown:

- i. Roy Bolt⁶; b November 1891
- ii. Earle Bolt; b October 1892

308. Margaret "Maggie" Bolt⁵; (Warren⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1867 Surry County North Carolina; d 4 June 1954; m 2 September 1886 Butte County California, Thomas Christy Moore.

Children of Margaret "Maggie" Bolt and Thomas Christy Moore:

- i. Alta Moore⁶; m 12 November 1921 Chico, CA, Rodney Goodrich Ellsworth

- ii. Harry A Moore; b 1887
- 552. iii. Ruby Lorraine Moore; b 30 October 1889
- iv. Jessie A Moore; b November 1892
- v. Florence L Moore; b 1894; m Joseph H White

309. Thaddeus S Bolt⁵; (Warren⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 30 July 1869 Surry County North Carolina; d 8 October 1917; bu Gridley, California; m Carrie A Light; b March 1875 California.

1900 Census; Butte County California; Gridley Twp: **Bolt**, Thaddeus...

Children of Thaddeus S Bolt and Carrie A Light:

- i. Edwin Bolt⁶; b August 1894
- ii. Floyd Bolt; b April 1896
- iii. Delbert Bolt; b June 1898

310. Laura J Bolt⁵; (Charles L⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b ca 1862 Virginia; m George Midkiff.

Child of Laura J Bolt and George Midkiff:

- i. William A Midkiff⁶; b 1879 NC

311. Charles Marion Sutphin⁵; (Lucy Tempann⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1854 Virginia; d before 1900; m 17 February 1876 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:39) Margaret Bolt; b ca 1852 Virginia; d/o Andrew Jackson Bolt and Sarah Marshall. In the 1880 census of Laurel Fork, Carroll County Virginia, Charles Marion is listed as "J" Marion Sutphin.

Children of Charles Marion Sutphin and Margaret Bolt:

- i. Lillie Belle Sutphin⁶; b ca 1877
- ii. V Ellen Sutphin; b ca 1879
- iii. Jefferson Lee Sutphin; b 1881; d 1961
- iv. Millard Sutphin; b 1897; d 1898

312. Emmett Bolt⁵; (Harrison⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b March 1866; m 27 April 1887 Smyth County Virginia, Mary Jane "May" Rosenham; b April 1864 Smyth County; d/o Samuel Rosenham.

1900 Census; Washington County Nebraska; Blair Township: **Bolt**, Emmett...

Children of Emmett Bolt and Mary Jane "May" Rosenham:

- i. Bettie Bolt⁶; b February 1888 NE
- ii. Guy G Bolt; b April 1889 NE
- iii. Carrie E Bolt; b September 1890 NE
- iv. Wilma J Bolt; b April 1892 NE
- v. Carl V Bolt; b August 1894 NE
- vi. William J Bryan Bolt; b August 1896 NE
- vii. Mary Ruth Bolt; b December 1898 NE

313. Harrison E Bolt⁵; (Susanna⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b March 1874 Virginia; d 29 September 1954; bu Bolt-Thomas Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 1 May 1895 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:95) Mary Ann Largen; b 20 July 1878 Virginia; d 6 March 1930; d/o Vina Largen.

1900 Census; Carroll County Virginia; Laurel Fork: **Bolt**, Harrison E...

Children of Harrison E Bolt and Mary A Largen:

553. i. William E Bolt⁶; b 12 May 1895
ii. infant dau; 1 March 1897; bu Bolt-Thomas Cemetery
iii. Della Bolt; b April 1899 VA; m 1925 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:68) EL Bowman
iv. Latha Bolt; b ca 1901 VA; m 1931 Carroll Co VA (VR 3:14) Talmage Goad
v. Lila Bolt; b ca 1903 VA
vi. Maude Bolt; b ca 1905 VA
vii. Lola Bolt; b ca 1910 VA; m 1929 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:92) John Benton Banks

314. George W Bolt⁵; (Catherine⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1865; m Sallie J Unknown; b ca 1878 West Virginia.

George died and was buried at Beckley, West Virginia. He founded the town of Bolt, West Virginia; he is said to have operated a general store and served as postmaster. A mountain range was named for him.

Children of George W Bolt and Sallie J Unknown:

- i. Macy (f) Bolt⁶; b ca 1890
ii. Guy Bolt; b ca 1894
iii. Virgil Bolt; b ca 1895

315. William Ellis Worrell⁵; (Catherine⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 22 January 1887 Virginia.

Child of William Ellis Worrell:

- i. Arvin D Worrell⁶

316. James William Bolt⁵; (Calvin Claiborn⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹) b 13 February 1867 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 3 August 1903 Carroll County; bu Kemp Cemetery; m 27 April 1886 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:69) Lucinda Elizabeth Bowman; b 21 October 1867; d 6 April 1952; bu Kemp Cemetery; d/o Madison Bowman and Mahulda Mabry; Lucinda m (2) 1907 Carroll County (VR 1:145) Thomas F Nestor.

Child of James William Bolt and Lucinda Elizabeth Bowman:

554. i. Nancy Mahulda "Nannie" Bolt⁶; b 4 April 1887

317. Lemina Ellen "Mina" Sutphin⁵; (Sarah Ann⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹) b ca 1862 Virginia; m Giles M Gardner; b ca 1859 Virginia. Lemina was listed in census schedules as a Bolt.

Child of Lemina Ellen "Mina" Sutphin and Giles M Gardner:

- i. Julia Alice Gardner⁶; b ca 1872 VA

- 318. Addison Bolt⁵**; (Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 28 November 1850 VA; d 5 October 1941; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m Annie D Whaley; b 10 November 1850 Tennessee; d 11 May 1906; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery.

Addison Bolt was a step-son of William Madison Bolt, but his family has always considered him a member of the Bolt family, so he has been included here. His mother was Martha O'Neal Bolt McPeak.

In January 1932, Addison applied for a pension based on service in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He had joined a home guard unit in 1864 when he was fourteen years of age. The company consisted of young boys and old men. Addison described his duties: "...to hunt for deserters; went with soldiers to the train, to bring their horses back; hunted for robbers; found out when the Yankee soldiers came along, and gave warning notice to the citizens, giving them time to get their horses and stock out of the way of the Yankees..." He also did farm work for the families of soldiers. But his claim was denied because he wasn't in the regular army.

Children of Addison Bolt and Annie D Whaley:

- i. Lola Adelle or Ida Adule Bolt⁵; b ca 1875 VA
- ii. Cora A Bolt; b 13 November 1876; d 26 November 192_ ; m 31 March 1892 Floyd County VA, Amos D Vaughn; b 6 October 1870; d 28 February 1959; s/o Columbus Vaughn and Julia Unknown. Both bu Mabry-Bolt Cemetery, Floyd Co VA
- 555. iii. Lillie Susan Bolt; b 4 August 1878
- 556. iv. Julius Elgin Bolt; b February 1880
- vi. Clara M Bolt; b 15 August 1881 Floyd Co VA
- 557. vii. John Kyle Bolt; b 30 September 1883
- viii. Eugene W Bolt; b August 1885 VA; (1900 census) (GS b 10 January 1887; d 9 May 1930) m 11 January 1905 Floyd Co, Permelia E Slusher; b ca 1885 Floyd Co VA; bu Hiram Cox Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA; d/o JS Slusher and Louise Unknown
- ix. Lula B Bolt; b March 1888; m 25 December 1908 Floyd Co VA, Harvey W Newman
- x. Olive or Olar M Bolt; b August 1890 VA

- 319. Mahala Palamander "Pallie" Bolt⁵**; (Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b ca 1865. In 1900 Pallie was living with her mother in Carroll County. After Martha's death she moved to Danville, Patrick County, taking family members with her.

Children of Mahala Palamander "Pallie" Bolt:

- 558. i. Caleb Bolt⁶; b October 1880
- ii. Emma Bolt; b perhaps 1882-1884. Family records say that she had three children by Orlando Goad, and then moved to Danville with Pallie.
- iii. Delia F Bolt; b May 1886. Family tradition says Delia d young after having a daughter by John William Kemp. Pallie reared the child.
- iv. Posey Bolt; b October 1889
- v. Perry Bolt; b July 1897
- vi. Julia Bolt; b May 1900

- 320. Laura F Bolt⁵**; (Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b ca 1866 Floyd County Virginia. Family tradition says that she died shortly after the birth of her last child, and was buried in the Joseph Day Cemetery; there is a stone inscribed "LB".

Children of Laura F Bolt:

- i. Savannah Bolt⁶; b ca 1883; m 9 January 1901 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:118) Newell B McHone. Some researchers say that *Susannah* Bolt married Newell B *Meltone*. Perhaps they moved to Dobson, NC.
- ii. Tanzie Bolt; m Charles Prater
- 559. iii. Dorilla Bolt (Dora, Dorinda); b ca 1885
- iv. Walter M Bolt; b 1886; d 1969; m 18 October 1906 Floyd County VA (s/o Laura Bolt) Ingle Dora (Malia or Moles); b ca 1888
- 560. v. Fielding F Bolt; b June 1896

321. Aramanda E “Mandy” Bolt⁵; (Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 22 December 1867 Floyd County Virginia (VR); d 15 May 1958; m 29 December 1887 Carroll County (VR 1:69) William Reed Quesenberry; b ca 1866 VA; s/o William Quesenberry and Judith Conner.

Child of Aramanda E “Mandy” Bolt and William Reed Quesenberry:

- i. Wyatt Quesenberry⁶

322. William Tyra Bolt⁵; (Frederick⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b ca 1868 (1870 Census) North Carolina; d and bu Casey County Kentucky; m (1) Unknown Burton; d before 1900; m (2) 1 January 1903 Smyth County Virginia (VR) Alia Candas Cook Ham, widow; b ca 1872 North Carolina; d/o John Henry Cook and Eveline Miller. Candas m (1) Wiley Ham. In 1900 William Tyra Bolt was living with his father-in-law, John A Burton in Grayson County Virginia.

In the 1880 census of Wilson Creek, Grayson County, Frederick Bolt family, the son born in 1868 is called Stephen T Bolt. No other record of that name has been found.

Child of William Tyra Bolt and Unknown Burton:

- i. Mary C Bolt⁶; b April 1893, Grayson County Virginia

Children of William Tyra Bolt and Alia Candas Cook Ham:

- ii. John D Bolt; b ca 1904 VA; d Casey Co KY
- iii. son Bolt; d Casey Co KY

323. Eli Jackson Bolt⁵; (Frederick⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b 8 September 1871 Grayson County Virginia; d 12 November 1952 Adams County Ohio; bu Casey County Kentucky; m (1) 20 March 1891 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:69) Suffiah Emeline Parks; b May 1875 Virginia; d/o Preston Parks; m (2) Ermine Phillips.

Children of Eli Jackson Bolt and Suffiah Emeline Parks:

- i. Wiley R Bolt⁶; b 6 May 1894 VA
- ii. Rena J Bolt; b September 1896 VA
- iii. Fitzhugh L Bolt; b July 1898 VA
- iv. Lonnie Bolt; b ca 1901 VA
- v. Mary Bolt; b 1904 VA
- vi. James Bolt; b 1906 VA
- vii. Lelia Bolt; b ca 1908 VA
- viii. Edith Bolt; b ca 1910 VA
- 561. ix. Charles Marvin Bolt; b 5 November 1912

- 324. James Paul Bolt⁵**; (James Madison⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b 1880 Virginia; possibly m 1910 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:159) Emma Jennings; b ca 1892; d/o James M Jennings.

Child of James Paul Bolt and (?) Emma Jennings:

- i. Paul X Bolt⁶

- 325. James R Bolt⁵**; (John Marion⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b May 1882 Virginia; m 3 February 1904 Grayson County Virginia (VR 2:109) Mattie Conkling; b ca 1879 North Carolina; d/o William Conkling and Elizabeth Unknown.

Children of James R Bolt and Mattie Conkling:

- i. John E Bolt⁶; b ca 1905
- ii. Nelie E Bolt; b ca 1908
- iii. Elbert R Bolt; b ca 1910

- 326. Lonnie Bolt⁵**; (John Marion⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b March 1889 Wilson Creek, Grayson County Virginia; m Laura Unknown.

Child of Lonnie Bolt and Laura Unknown:

- i. Laura Bolt⁶

- 327. Lewis Bolt⁵**; (Claiborn E⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 28 July 1882 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d probably before March 1920; m 1903 Floyd County Virginia (VR 4:26) Dollie Alderman; b ca 1885; d/o James Bennett Alderman and Molly Unknown. Dollie m (2) 24 March 1920 Floyd County, WF Sutphin, s/o Jerome Sutphin and Eva J Unknown.

Children of Lewis Bolt and Dollie Alderman:

- i. George P Bolt⁶; b ca 1905 VA
- ii. Brace Montgomery Bolt; b ca 1906 VA; m Mildred Virginia Reece

- 328. Elbert "Jebb" Bolt⁵** (Claiborn E⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 1887; d 1965 (GS); m Cara L McPeak; b 1892; d 1944 (GS); both bu Agee Bolt Hylton Cemetery, Floyd County.

Child of Elbert "Jebb" Bolt and Cara L McPeak:

- i. Ernest Wayne Bolt⁶; b 24 May 1924; d March 1945 in Germany. Ernest Wayne was a PFC in WW II; possibly m Lancie Harding; b 5 March 1922; d 11 February 1968; both bu Agee Bolt Hylton Cemetery, Floyd Co VA

- 329. Ellis Bolt⁵**; (John Maston⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 26 December 1886 Floyd County Virginia; m 1906 Floyd County Virginia (VR #38) Laura M Hylton; b ca 1882; d/o AL Hylton.

Children of Ellis Bolt and Laura M Hylton:

- i. Elmer L Bolt⁶; b ca 1908 VA
- ii. William HT Bolt; b ca 1909 VA
- iii. Mary C Bolt; b ca 1910 VA

- 330. Christopher Brown Bolt⁵** (Thomas Jeff⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 12 January 1895; d 5 May 1944; m 1916 Betty Kemp.

Child of Christopher Brown Bolt and Betty Kemp:

562. i. Luther Rush Bolt⁶; b 18 October 1917

- 331. Charles Thomas Bolt⁵**; (Thomas Jeff⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 16 December 1906; m Unknown.

Children of Charles Thomas Bolt and Unknown:

563. i. Jefferson Crockett "Pete" Bolt⁵
ii. Ruth Anne Bolt
iii. Barbra Bolt
iv. Charles Lee Bolt
v. Truman Bolt
vi. Bill Bolt
vii. Audrey Bolt

- 332. Eliza Emily "Ida" Bolt⁵**; (Jesse W⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 21 January 1870 Washington County Kansas; d 12 May 1950 Washington County; m 15 January 1898 Blue Springs, Gage County Nebraska, Albert Newton Holloway; b 5 June 1876 Greenleaf, Washington County Kansas; d 29 April 1964 Washington County; s/o Milton Holloway and Mary Cleghorn. Ida and Albert are both bu in Washington Cemetery, Washington County, Kansas.

Children of Eliza Emily "Ida" Bolt and Albert Newton Holloway:

- i. Ruth Holloway⁶; b 10 April 1899 Washington Co KS; d 26 June 1900
ii. Albert Cecil Holloway; b 18 May 1900 Washington Co KS; d 1 September 1969
iii. Victoria Esther Holloway; b 21 December 1901 Washington Co KS
iv. Milton J Holloway; b 7 August 1903 Washington Co KS; d 30 May 1976
v. Don Newton Holloway; b 23 October 1905 Washington Co KS; d 7 November 1976
vi. Jesse Louis Holloway; b 11 April 1908 Washington Co KS; d 12 May 1968
vii. Unknown Holloway

- 333. John Bond⁵**; (Jeanette⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b ca 1867 Kansas; m Mary J Unknown; b November 1869. In 1900 the Bonds were living in Washington County Kansas, but the census says that two of their children were born in Germany.

Children of John Bond and Mary J Unknown:

- i. William Bond⁶; b May 1889 KS
ii. Llewellyn Bond; b May 1891 Germany
iii. Mary S Bond; b March 1896 Germany

- 334. Maud L Bond⁵**; (Jeanette⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b August 1875 Kansas; m Charles James; b December 1871 England; came to the US in 1891. In 1900 they were living in Washington County Kansas.

Children of Maud L Bond and Charles James:

- i. Harry R James⁶; b August 1895 KS
- ii. Charles Edward James; b August 1899 KS

335. William Elmer Stewart⁵; (Frances M⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 21 January 1878 rural Hollenberg, Kansas; d 15 March 1952 Odell, Nebraska; m 14 September 1903 Enid, Oklahoma Territory, Laura Mathilda Mollett; b 15 April 1886 Enosdale, Kansas; d 4 February 1963 Washington County Kansas.

Children of William Elmer Stewart and Laura Mathilda Mollett:

- 564. i. Lois Opal Stewart⁶; b 1904
- 565. ii. Jessie Elizabeth Stewart; b 12 March 1906
 - iii. Gladys Stewart; b 1908; lived two days; twin
 - iv. Merle Stewart; b 1908; lived two days; twin
 - v. William Elmer "Willie" Stewart; b 21 March 1909 Washington Co KS; d 8 October 1976 Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE; m (1) 1932 Washington Co KS, Lois Daudy; m (2) 1956 Margaret Irby.
- 566. vi. Wayne Edward Stewart; b 3 February 1913

336. Jesse Walker Bolt⁵; (TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 25 March 1878 Montgomery County Iowa; d 6 August 1969 Boise, Idaho; m (1) 14 June 1898 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 5:160) Ida May Campbell; b 7 August 1881 Valley Township, Page County Iowa (VR); d 29 March 1947 Huxley, Alberta Canada; bu Huxley; d/o Charles E Campbell and Emma Meyers; Ida m (2) Charles Warner Bassett; they had seven children. Jesse and Ida were divorced and he m (2) 15 April 1913 Mountain Home, Idaho, Frances Elizabeth Hazzard; d 10 October 1921.

Children of Jesse Walker Bolt and Ida May Campbell:

- 567. i. Forest Leroy "Slim" Bolt⁶; b 29 September 1898
 - ii. Lester Vernon Bolt; b 11 May 1901 Montgomery Co IA; d 12 November 1967 Lethbridge, Alberta; bu Archmont Memorial Gardens, Lethbridge; m ca October 1953 Calgary, Alberta, Ruth Dando Page; b 29 August 1900. Lester Vernon assumed the name Bassett, the name of his step-father.

Children of Jesse Walker Bolt and Frances Elizabeth Hazzard:

- 568. iii. Jesse Donovan Bolt; b 7 May 1914
- 569. iv. Cecil Edwin Bolt; b 15 December 1917
 - v. Jack Adair Bolt; b 10 August 1920 Hill City, ID; d 14 May 1981 Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co CA; m 17 January 1969, Kimberly, ID, Bessie Marie Shewmaker Gabriel; b 6 January 1916 Kimberly, ID

337. Edna Oral Bolt⁵; (TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 30 October 1879 Montgomery County Iowa; d 10 April 1943 Vulcan, Alberta Canada; bu Vulcan Cemetery; m (1) 11 November 1895 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 5:13) Charles Hiram Campbell; b 10 November 1873 Toledo, Morgan County Illinois; d 4 June 1919 Montgomery County; bu Villisca; s/o Charles Hiram Campbell and Emma Myers.

Edna m (2) 22 December 1922 John "Jack" Shipperly Phillips; b ca 1895; d ca 1977; bu Sundre and District Cemetery, Sundre, Alberta.

6 June 1919; *Villisca Review*: Chas. H Campbell of Vulcan, Alberta, Canada, died Wed...at the home of his sister, Mrs. DS Wheeler, two miles north of Villisca...At Vulcan the deceased was one of the prosperous farmers, owning a large tract of land there...

Children of Edna Oral Bolt and Charles Hiram Campbell:

- 570. i. Forest Dale Campbell⁶; b 2 June 1896
- 571. ii. Perry Dean Campbell; b 12 February 1898

338. Elsa Dell “Elsie” Bolt⁵; (TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 2 February 1887 Montgomery County Iowa; d 19 November 1974 Hailey, Idaho; bu Gooding, Idaho; m 26 October 1905 Spokane, Washington, James William Burns; b 30 July 1880 Pontiac, Livingston County Illinois; d 7 March 1934 Fairfield, Camas County Idaho; bu Gooding, Idaho; s/o James Burns and Mary Campbell.

James William Burns was a US postal employee. He delivered mail in Oakesdale, Washington for eight years; in Corral, Idaho for three years and for 18 years in Fairfield, Idaho.

Children of Elsa Dell “Elsie” Bolt and James William Burns:

- 572. i. James Burleigh “Pat” Burns⁶; b 17 March 1907
- 573. ii. Theodore Arthur “Mike” Burns; b 10 February 1910
- 574. iii. Lena Mollie Burns; b 19 February 1912
- 575. iv. Elizabeth Ann Burns; b 14 August 1914
- 576. v. Edna Irene Burns; b 31 August 1916
- 577. vi. Robert B Burns; b 17 November 1917

339. Thomas Adam “Tom” Bolt⁵; (TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 14 September 1896 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 9 February 1973 Colville, Washington; bu Kennewick, Washington; m (1) 10 December 1915, Idaho, Minnie Cecil Grimm; b 19 July 1897 Lynch, Nebraska; d 29 October 1945; m (2) after 1945 Asenath Unknown; d after 1972.

Tom was a small child in 1902 when he moved with his father and sister to Oakesdale, Whitman County Washington. In 1917 Tom moved with his wife and son to Alberta. The Bolts were wheat farmers, but also raised stock. The family lived in British Columbia from 1934 to 1938 and then settled in the United States.

Children of Thomas Adam “Tom” Bolt and Minnie Cecil Grimm:

- 578. i. Thomas Arthur Bolt⁶; b 2 February 1916
- 579. ii. Uda Lourine Bolt; b 9 December 1917
- 580. iii. Frank Edward Bolt; b 3 June 1922
- 581. iv. Muriel Eileen Bolt; b 10 July 1926

340. Charles Bolt “Chunky” Dunn⁵; (Martha J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 12 August 1871; d 6 June 1958 Lenox, Taylor County Iowa; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 1 March 1897 Sadie Lucinda Graham; b 21 September 1878 Cass County Iowa; d 20 May 1939; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o John W Graham and Ruth Waldron. Sadie was an invalid for 27 years.

Charles’ parents died when he was a small child, and he grew up in the household of his grandfather, James Dunn.

Children of Charles Bolt "Chunky" Dunn and Sadie Lucinda Graham:

582. i. Florence Lorraine Dunn⁶; b 28 February 1901
ii. Leona Maude Dunn; b 5 May 1909; m (1) 4 February 1932 Ralph Cox; m (2) Unknown Johnson; eight children.

341. Rosa A Bolt⁵; (Isaac S⁴, James M³, James², John¹) b 1860; m John Moore.

Child of Rosa A Bolt and John Moore:

- i. James Moore⁶; in 1906, living at Kirkland, IN

342. Ora Della Bolt⁵; (Isaac S⁴, James M³, James², John¹) b ca 1870; m Sylvester Caldwell.

Children of Ora Della Bolt and Sylvester Caldwell:

- i. Goldie Caldwell⁶
ii. Carl Caldwell
iii. Ralph Caldwell; d before 1906
iv. Abraham Caldwell
v. Orpha Caldwell
vi. child Caldwell; possibly b ca 1904

343. Forest M Bolt⁵; (Levi G⁴, James M³, James², John¹) m 16 November 1893 Montgomery County Iowa, Katie M Newman; b 1874; d/o John Riley Newman and Jane McDonald; div 12 June 1896. Katie m (2) 1 February 1898 Montgomery County (VR 5:134) John Bryson. Forest M served in Co I; US Volunteer Infantry in the Philippines.

Child of Forest M Bolt and Katie M Newman:

- i. Gladys Bolt⁶; Gladys lived in Chicago with her mother

344. Lethia D Bolt⁵; (Levi G⁴, James M³, James², John¹) m 1894 E Bert Campbell; in 1906, lived near Danville, Indiana.

Child of Lethia D Bolt and E Bert Campbell:

- i. Beulah Campbell⁶

345. John Walter Bolt⁵; (Levi G⁴, James M³, James², John¹) m August 1906 Margaret Sinclair Bryan; d/o James William Sinclair and Louisa Ward McNary. The family lived at Cyclone, Indiana.

Child of John Walter Bolt and Margaret Sinclair Bryan:

- i. Laurayne Gene Bolt⁶; b 25 April 1909 Frankfort, IN; m 15 June 1946 Frankfort, John Burgess Templeton; b 16 April 1918 Boone Co IN.

346. Lula E Bolt⁵; (Levi G⁴, James M³, James², John¹) m Will S Emley; living Cyclone, Indiana in 1906.

Children of Lula E Bolt and Will S Emley:

- i. Wilma Emley⁶
- ii. Herbert Emley

347. Claude D Bolt⁵; (Hiram⁴, James Madison³, James², John¹) m Wesley Lane. The record is unclear on this family. Was Claude a female?

Children of Claude D Bolt:

- i. Pet⁶
- ii. Joy
- iii. Bruce
- iv. Esther

348. Sarah A Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Melvin Maroney; living in Manson, Indiana in 1906.

Children of Sarah A Anderson and Melvin Maroney:

- i. Treva A Maroney⁶
- ii. Chalmers Maroney; d young
- iii. Gladys Maroney
- iv. Fern Maroney
- v. Georgia Maroney

349. Asa P Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Alice Saidly.

Children of Asa P Anderson and Alice Saidly:

- i. Willard Anderson⁶
- ii. Ray Anderson
- iii. Gracie Anderson

350. James W Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Ada Keedy.

Child of James W Anderson and Ada Keedy:

- i. Alonzo Anderson⁶

351. Minnie J Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Clel Fickle; living in Manson, Indiana in 1906.

Children of Minnie J Anderson and Clel Fickle:

- i. Otto Fickle⁶
- ii. Melvin Fickle
- iii. Claud Fickle
- iv. Flossa Fickle
- v. Iva Fickle

352. George F Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Cassy Turner.

Child of George F Anderson and Cassy Turner:

- i. Ora Anderson⁶

353. Charles E Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Lela Wolf.

Child of Charles E Anderson and Lela Wolf:

- i. Earl Anderson⁶

354. Altha Anderson⁵; (George Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m Arthur Mickles.

Children of Altha Anderson and Arthur Mickles:

- i. Ray Mickles⁶
- ii. Charles Mickles; d young
- iii. Vester Mickles

355. William J Anderson⁵; (Asa Anderson⁴, Roxelania³, James², John¹) m (1) Ellen J Beeby;
m (2) Bell Unknown.

Child of William J Anderson and Ellen J Beeby:

- i. Myrtle Anderson⁶

Children of William J Anderson and Bell Unknown:

- ii. Asa Anderson
- iii. George Anderson; d young
- iv. Katie Anderson

356. Anna Belle Taylor⁵; (Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1867; m (1) 20 November 1889 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 3:230) Joseph Arthur Shellenberger; b ca 1867 Stephenson County Illinois; s/o Herman S Shellenberger and Louise Askey; m (2) after 1912 Unknown Harry; living in Los Angeles California in 1948.

Children of Anna Belle Taylor and Joseph Arthur Shellenberger:

- 583. i. Cora Emma Shellenberger⁶; b 9 August 1891
- ii. Lola Shellenberger; b 16 July 1893 Washington Twp, Montgomery Co IA (VR)
- iii. Leslie Shellenberger

357. Fanny Evelyn "Eva" Taylor⁵; (Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 5 February 1869 Montgomery County Iowa; d 15 November 1948 Huron, South Dakota; bu Morton Mills, Montgomery County; m 27 February 1889 Montgomery County (VR 3:196) James A Whitney; b 27 September 1866; d 21 December 1938; bu Morton Mills; s/o James Whitney and Mary Helms.

James was a school teacher, postmaster and grocer at Sciola, Iowa. In 1895 the family moved to Cumberland, Iowa. They were back in Sciola before 1910; James built an implement store to participate in the railroad boom. For a number of years he had an interest in a grocery store in Villisca. James continued to manage the family farm, and after his death Eva spent

summers on the farm at Sciola and winters with her son in South Dakota where she died of a heart ailment.

Child of Fanny Evelyn "Eva" Taylor and James A Whitney:

584. i. Orval Robert Whitney⁶; b ca 1891

358. John Filson Taylor⁵; (Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 28 June 1874; d 24 May 1939 Eureka Springs, Arkansas; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 1 January 1896 Montgomery County (VR 5:23) Elva G "Ebbie" Wheeler; b 29 June 1874 Montgomery County; d 15 January 1943 Montgomery County; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o Merritt Wheeler and Susan Humeston.

1 June 1939; *Villisca Review*: obit of John F Taylor – John Filson Taylor was born at Sciola, June 28, 1874, in which community he grew to manhood...During his business career Mr. Taylor operated a general merchandise store at Sciola from 1901 to 1904, and in connection with his business he also served as postmaster during the same time. He then went to Sharpsburg, Ia, where he operated a similar store for almost a year before coming to Villisca. He entered the grocery business in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late James Whitney...and for seven years was cashier in the bank at Morton Mills. He then returned to Villisca where he entered the real estate and insurance business and continued in that work until his appointment as postmaster of the Villisca postoffice in 1933...He was a member of the Baptist Church of Sciola and...of the Villisca lodge of the Modern Woodmen of America.

Children of John Filson Taylor and Elva G "Ebbie" Wheeler:

585. i. Helen Frances Taylor⁶; b 1897

586. ii. Harry Wesley Taylor; b 1 March 1903

iii. Roger Bernard Taylor; b 5 May 1911 Villisca, IA; d 12 November 1990 Grand Junction, CO; m 14 December 1933 Denver, CO, Maye Else; d 1989. Roger served in WW II.

iv. Doris E Taylor; m Lewis Welch

359. William Dale Taylor⁵; (Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b ca 1886; d ca 20 November 1948 San Francisco, California; m 5 January 1905 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 7:372) Josephine M Kimbrough; b 1887 Mt Pleasant, Iowa; bu 6 June 1965 Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County; d/o Joseph Robinson Kimbrough and Susan C Nixon.

Children of William Dale Taylor and Josephine M Kimbrough:

i. infant Taylor⁶

ii. infant Taylor; b and d perhaps 1906; bu Arlington Cemetery

iii. Joseph Wesley Taylor; b 14 November 1907; d 3 September 1908; bu Arlington Cemetery

iv. Zoe Wanda Taylor; b 1 July 1909; d 27 April 1998; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 28 September 1930 Montgomery County (VR 15:114) John Archibald Dunn; b 7 May 1907; d 16 April 1965 Veterans Hospital, Omaha, NE; bu Arlington Cemetery; s/o James Allen Dunn and Ina Blanche Baker.

v. Keith F Taylor; b ca 1911; m Rose Unknown; was living in CA in 1948

vi. Sue Taylor; b ca 1916; m (1) Frank Romig; m (2) Unknown Sackett; was living in CA in 1948

- 360. Frank William Bolt⁵**; (John C⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 9 August 1874 Montgomery County Iowa; d 3 October 1948; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 19 March 1902 Maud Luella Struble; b 4 May 1875, New Hampton, Chickasaw County Iowa; d 8 January 1974 Montgomery County; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o John Struble and Mary Jane.

Children of Frank William Bolt and Maud Luella Struble:

- i. Ruth Bolt⁶; b 23 June 1903 Montgomery Co IA; d November 1954; bu Arlington Cemetery; m William C "Bill" Anderson; b 24 June 1902 Page Co IA; d 30 April 1999 Red Oak, IA; bu Arlington; s/o Milford Anderson and Rhoda Unknown.
- ii. Mary Jean Bolt; b ca 1907; in 1974 she was living in San Francisco, CA

- 361. Olive Sophronia "Ollie" Bunker⁵**; (Eliza J⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 19 October 1874; d 10 November 1931 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Villisca, Iowa; m 24 December 1895 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 5:22) Orah Vinton "Orrie" Wise; b 1876; d 1958; s/o WD Wise and Lora Belle Unknown. Ollie's mother died when she was 16 years of age, and she assumed the duties of mother to the younger children in the family.

Children of Olive Sophronia "Ollie" Bunker and Orah Vinton "Orrie" Wise:

587. i. Maud Marie Wise⁶; b 7 December 1896
588. ii. Mae Viola Wise; b 1902
- iii. Vinton J Wise; b 1913; d May 1952; bu Villisca, IA

- 362. Harrison Taylor "Harry" Bunker⁵**; (Eliza J⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 21 August 1876 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 10 January 1928; bu Villisca, Iowa; m 20 June 1900 Montgomery County (VR 6:121) Anna Maude Van Camp; b 15 November 1880; d 12 December 1976; d/o Wm Van Camp and Isabella Pierson.

Child of Harrison Taylor "Harry" Bunker and Anna Maud Van Camp:

- i. Helen Thelma Bunker⁶; b 22 December 1901 Villisca, IA; d 7 March 1995 Villisca; m 28 December 1924 Montgomery Co IA, William Floyd Fowler; b ca 1898 Battle Creek, IA; s/o Richard Adam Fowler and Mamie Lewis. Helen was a school teacher, a talented organist, choir director and member of Mu Epsilon Sorority.

- 363. Jesse Clyde Bunker⁵**; (Eliza J⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 12 November 1882; d 12 October 1911 Estacado, Oregon; m Bess Morgan.

Child of Jesse Clyde Bunker and Bess Morgan:

- i. Ruth Bunker⁶

- 364. Eathel Mae "Effie" Bunker⁵**; (Eliza J⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 11 May 1885; d 13 June 1966 Clarinda, Page County Iowa; bu Memory Cemetery, New Market, Iowa; m 10 January 1910 Bedford, Taylor County Iowa, James Hankins; d 1939.

Children of Eathel Mae "Effie" Bunker and James Hankins:

- i. Kenneth James Hankins⁶; living Los Gatos, CA in 1966
- ii. Maye L Hankins; m Merle Parsons; living New Market, IA in 1966
- iii. Arlene Hankins; m Unknown Hanson; living St Joseph, MO in 1966
- iv. Helen I Hankins; m Harmon Martin; living Park Forest, IL in 1966

- 365. Viola Dell Bunker⁵**; (Eliza J⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 11 May 1887 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; d 13 June 1961 Page County Iowa; bu North Page Cemetery; m 21 September 1909 John Franklin Brannan; b 21 April 1880 Valley Township, Page County Iowa; d 30 June 1964 Boulder, Colorado; bu North Page Cemetery; s/o William Andrew Brannan and Emma Maria Palmer.

John was a farmer and lived practically all his life in the community where he was born.

Children of Viola Dell Bunker and John Franklin Brannan:

589. i. John Clark Brannan⁶; b 7 May 1910
ii. Mildred Aurilla Brannan; b 28 June 1913; m 25 May 1934 Galena, IL, Forrest Kunze; b 1889; d 1968; bu North Page Cemetery, Page Co IA
590. iii. Robert Cecil Brannan; b 5 December 1918

- 366. Hazeldean Bolt⁵**; (Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 9 November 1886 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1 June 1979 San Antonio, Bexar County Texas; m (1) 20 August 1907 Milan, Missouri, Enoch Beery Seitz, Jr; m (2) 1950s Nate Snyder.

Children of Hazeldean Bolt and Enoch Beery Seitz, Jr:

591. i. Ruth Susan Seitz⁶; b 24 June 1908
592. ii. Kerlin McCullough Seitz; b 9 November 1916

- 367. Anna Irene Bolt⁵**; (Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 4 November 1902 Chicago, Illinois; d 10 April 1971 Albion, Nebraska; m 8 February 1922 Nebraska, Rudolph M “Rudy” Harder; b 20 March 1897, Albion, Nebraska; d 14 July 1966, Albion.

Anna Irene was a pianist in a silent movie theater owned by her father Isaac. She was also a telephone operator, and farmer’s wife. Rudy was an army veteran, and a partner with his father-in-law in a movie theater. He was a farmer and livestock investor.

Children of Anna Irene Bolt and Rudolph “Rudy” Harder:

593. i. Marie Irene Harder⁶; b 15 June 1924
594. ii. Thomas Earl Harder; b 14 May 1932

- 368. Marie Alice Bolt⁵**; (Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 29 October 1908 Chicago, Illinois; d 29 March 1997, Denver, Colorado; bu Fairmount Cemetery; m 14 January 1928 Denver, Henry Roy Schelling; d Denver.

Children of Marie Alice Bolt and Henry Roy Schelling:

595. i. Jeanne Marie Schelling⁶; b 1 January 1929
ii. James R Schelling; b 5 September 1932 Denver, CO

- 369. Helen Verdel Bolt⁵**; (Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 8 July 1915 Albion, Nebraska; d 3 November 1979 Denver, Colorado; m 20 October 1934 Denver, Walter Schafer; b 3 June 1912; d 8 February 1980 Denver, Colorado.

Children of Helen Verdel Bolt and Walter Schafer:

596. i. Robert John Schafer⁶; b 24 August 1935

- 597. ii. Richard Joe Schafer; b 15 September 1939
- iii. Ronald James Schafer; b 18 April 1941 Denver, CO
- 598. iv. Judith Ann Schafer; b 22 September 1942
- 599. v. David Earl Schafer; b 7 July 1944

370. Leta Marguerite Bolt⁵; (George W⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 19 February 1892; d 7 November 1952; m 20 December 1916 Floyd Blankinship; b 8 February 1894 Cumberland, Cass County Iowa; d 9 October 1967; s/o Edward B Blankinship and Augusta Hebing.

Children of Leta Marguerite Bolt and Floyd Blankinship:

- i. George Edward Blankinship⁶; b 1 July 1920; lived San Diego, CA
- 600. ii. Robert Bruce Blankinship; b 20 May 1928

371. Cora Emma Baker⁵; (Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 14 February 1877 Montgomery County Iowa; d 21 December 1951; bu Sedgwick, Kansas; m 22 March 1893 Montgomery County Iowa, Samuel Wells Selley; b 30 October 1871 Montgomery County; d 17 March 1952; bu Sedgwick, Kansas; s/o Martin Van Buren Selley and Emma Jane King.

Samuel and Cora lived on a farm north of Villisca for seven years. During that time Sam opened the first Tenville store and post office. He sold the store and post office in 1900 and opened a hardware and implement store. A short time later the family moved to Benkelman, Nebraska and in 1921 they settled in Kansas where they engaged in wheat farming.

Children of Cora Emma Baker and Samuel Wells Selley:

- i. Clarence Elmer Selley⁶; b 22 September 1893 Washington Twp, Montgomery Co IA; d 23 June 1945; bu Boulder, CO; m 12 February 1916 Benkelman, NE, Maurine Pollock; b 22 June 1898
- ii. Clyde Selley; b 28 December 1894; d 16 January 1895; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery Co IA
- iii. William McKinley Selley; b 30 December 1895 Montgomery Co IA; d 12 January 1937 Page City, KS; bu Benkelman, NE; m 8 January 1916 Frances M Finch; b 5 December 1898
- iv. Lena Hazel Selley; b 2 March 1898 Montgomery Co IA; d 11 September 1971; m (1) 12 September 1926 Logan, IA, Roy J Williams; b 10 July 1890; d 9 May 1943 Los Angeles, CA; m (2) 7 September 1946 Van Nuys, CA, Thurman W Kivette; b 11 December 1907 Greensboro, NC
- v. Grace Mary Selley; b 8 October 1899 Montgomery Co IA; d 19 December 1919 Omaha, NE; bu Benkelman; m 14 May 1917 Omaha, Leland Holden
- vi. son; b and d March 1904; bu Benkelman, NE
- vii. Halleen Adaline Selley; b 18 October 1905 Benkelman, NE; m (1) 29 March 1924 Wayne Broyles; div; m (2) 10 June 1928 Golden, CO, Frank Wilford Markham; b 22 August 1888, Wallace, KS
- viii. Martin Archibald Selley; b 20 March 1909; d 6 October 1965; m 12 August 1930 Colby, KS, Belle Lethem; b 13 October 1910
- ix. June Eloise Selley; b 10 June 1915; m (1) May 1933 Orville Nathan Everly; div; m (2) 2 June 1953 Harvey McQuire
- x. Marjorie Ann Selley; b 6 August 1919 Benkelman, NE; m 2 February 1941 Los Angeles, CA, John Paul Mitchem

- 372. Ina Blanche Baker**⁵; (Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 13 November 1880; d 1 July 1947; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 11 March 1903 James Alan Dunn; b 4 March 1880 Montgomery County; d 21 February 1963 at Veterans Hospital, Grand Island, Nebraska; bu Arlington Cemetery; s/o William Dunn and Mattie Burnham. James Alan Dunn m (2) 24 June 1949 Vera Halsey; d before 1963. James served in the army during the Spanish-American War.

Children of Ina Blanche Baker and James Alan Dunn:

- i. John Archibald Dunn⁶; b 7 May 1907; d 16 April 1965; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County; m 28 September 1930 Montgomery County (VR 15:114) Zoe Wanda Taylor; b 1 July 1909; d 27 April 1998; bu Arlington Cemetery; d/o William D Taylor and Josephine M Kimbrough. John served in the 142nd AAA, WW II.
- 601. ii. Garnet Blanche Dunn; b 16 December 1910
- iii. James William Dunn; b 9 August 1913; d 8 October 1949; bu Arlington Cemetery; m 9 August 1938 Margaret Richard; div.
- 602. iv. Thomas Baker Dunn; b 11 July 1917

- 373. Park Almond Morris**⁵; (Heppa A⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b ca 1883; d 25 June 1926 Omaha, Nebraska; bu Forest Lawn Cemetery; m Erma C Wickersham; d/o Isaac Maurice Wickersham and Jennie Young.

Children of Park Almond Morris and Erma C Wickersham:

- i. Elvin Morris⁶
- ii. Harold Morris

- 374. Frank Edward Morris**⁵; (Heppa A⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b ca 1886 Montgomery County Iowa; m 23 April 1913 Montgomery County (VR 10:20); Helen Amy Shoemaker; b ca 1892; d/o Charley Shoemaker and Sarah Elizabeth Unknown.

Children of Frank Edward Morris and Helen Amy Shoemaker:

- i. Eveline Morris⁶
- ii. Francina Morris

- 375. Lena Agnes Bolt**⁵; (John W⁴, John³, James², John¹) b 17 June 1895 Taylor County Iowa; d 8 August 1952; bu San Antonio, Texas; m (1) Rufus Voss; d perhaps before 1941; m (2) Unknown Patterson.

From an undated clipping: WAC Pvt Lena Agnes Voss received for her son Capt. John D Voss, Thirteenth Air Force pilot killed in action in the Pacific May 1, the Distinguished Flying Cross and Silver Oak Leaf Cluster at a formal review and retreat Wednesday at the Eighth Service Command...Private Voss enlisted after her son's death.

Child of Lena Agnes Bolt and Rufus Voss:

- i. John D Voss⁶; d 1 May 194_; (from a San Antonio, Texas paper; date unknown) Capt. John D Voss, son of Mrs. Agnes Voss, is one of the US Army Air Force officers who participated in the action in which 15 P-40 Warhawks knocked down 11 of 21 Japanese planes...none of the Warhawks were lost...Voss...turned his plane upside down at a Japanese plane...It burst into flames and plunged into the sea...Voss...was at Pearl Harbor when it was attacked...

- 376. Mildred Adeline “Mickey” Bolt⁵**; (Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 June 1907 Taylor County Iowa; d 4 October 2000 Farwell, Texas; m 18 December 1925 Clayton, New Mexico, James B Wallace; d ca 1987 New Mexico. After the death of her mother Mildred lived with her uncle James Bolt and his wife Mary.

Children of Mildred Adeline “Mickey” Bolt and James B Wallace:

- 603. i. James Paul Wallace⁶; b 11 April 1929
- 604. ii. Mary Belle Wallace; b 24 March 1934
- 605. iii. Roger Bryant Wallace; b 14 January 1936

- 377. Margaret Ellen Bolt⁵**; (Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 28 August 1908 Taylor County Iowa; d 9 February 1981 Creston, Union County Iowa; bu Villisca Cemetery; m (1) 17 February 1926 Maryville, Missouri, Chris Larson; d 19 August 1950; m (2) 22 February 1956 Ralph Steadman; d 8 May 1970; bu Nodaway.

After the death of her mother Margaret made her home with her aunt Belle Jacobson and her husband.

Children of Margaret Ellen Bolt and Chris Larson:

- 606. i. James August Larson⁶; b 4 October 1926
- 607. ii. Mary Ethel Larson; b 11 January 1928
- 608. iii. Harold Chris Larson; b 27 January 1932
- 609. iv. Lloyd Lowell Larson; b 26 April 1935
- 610. v. Kenneth LeRoy Larson; b 22 April 1942
- 611. vi. Paul Berdine Larson; b 11 March 1946
- 612. vii. Loren Eldon Larson; b 22 February 1949

- 378. Neil P Bolt⁵**; (Thomas J⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 20 December 1903; m (1) Unknown; div; m (2) Unknown.

Children of Neil P Bolt:

- i. Betty June Bolt⁶
- ii. Jerry Neil Bolt

- 379. Grace Elzene Smith⁵**; (Jennie⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 19 February 1899 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 8 June 1992; m 27 February 1918 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa (VR 12:21) William Harvey Wills, b 17 July 1898 Guss, Taylor County Iowa; d 26 June 1933 Omaha, Nebraska; bu Villisca, IA; s/o Kay Wills. Harvey was a farmer and a World War I veteran.

Children of Grace Elzene Smith and William Harvey Wills:

- i. Harvey Clark Wills⁶; b 2 March 1919; d 7 September 1961; bu CA; WW II
- ii. Harold Everett Wills; b 9 October 1922; d 28 April 1987, Hayward, CA; m (1) 10 December 1942 Violet Stoll, d/o Henry Stoll; m (2) 12 June 1964 Las Vegas, Clara Padgett.
- 613. iii. Doris Wills; b ca 1924
- iv. Evelyn Laverne Wills; b 8 July 1926; d 11 August 2004; bu Villisca, IA; m (1) Unknown Buhr; 3 children; m (2) 10 February 1962 Florrisant, MO Richard Oth
- v. Lewis Keith Wills; b 7 January 1933 Taylor Co IA; d 29 June 1967 Bristow, CA; auto accident; bu Villisca, IA

380. Dorothy Helen Bolt⁵; (Charles⁴, John M³, James², John¹) m 1929 Edwin Fagin.

Children of Dorothy Helen Bolt and Edwin Fagin:

- 614. i. Charles Fagin
- 615. ii. Richard Fagin
- iii. Patricia Fagin; m Joseph Yuskovic
- 616. iv. Thomas Fagin

381. Dova Mae Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 December 1867; d 8 April 1940; m Robert Lowe; b 19 August 1863; d 3 February 1937.

Children of Dova Mae Bolt and Robert Lowe:

- 617. i. Carrie Lowe⁶; b 22 October 1889
- ii. Mayme Lowe; d 28 May 1919; m Harold Simmons
- 618. iii. Lula Lowe; b 3 July 1895
- 619. iv. Robert Lowe; b 6 December 1898
- 620. v. Bertha Mae Lowe; b 3 September 1902

382. Emoria Virginia “Emma” Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 January 1870; m Henry Jacob Riffe; b 15 January 1867; d 2 April 1931.

Children of Emoria Virginia “Emma” Bolt and Henry Jacob Riffe:

- 621. i. Gussie Mae Riffe⁶; b 25 November 1890
- ii. William David Riffe; b 24 January 1892; d 1 February 1892
- iii. George Washington Riffe; b 24 January 1892; d 7 February 1892
- 622. iv. Margie Tennessee Riffe; b 15 October 1897

383. Kenton R Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 December 1873; d 5 March 1934; m (1) 1895 Boyd County Kentucky (VR 14a:381) Bertha Mae Pope; b 10 February 1880; d before 1918; m (2) Elva Louise Blankenship; b 14 June 1900; d 11 June 1939.

Children of Kenton R Bolt and Bertha Mae Pope:

- 623. i. Eugene Buchannon Bolt⁶; b 4 August 1894
- 624. ii. Eula D Bolt; b 20 November 1895
- 625. iii. William Anson Bolt; b 18 January 1902
- 626. iv. Laura Ethel Bolt; b 8 December 1905
- v. Charles Russell Bolt; b 1908; d 1913
- 627. vi. Oscar Vernon Bolt; b 13 July 1910

Children of Kenton R Bolt and Elva Louise Blankenship:

- vii. Mary Elizabeth Bolt; b 21 December 1918; m Warnie Gillium
- 628. viii. Clarence Leonard Bolt; b 16 September 1920
- 629. ix. Kent Roy Bolt; b 17 January 1922
- 630. x. Robert Pickford Bolt; b 16 April 1924
- 631. xi. Joe P Bolt; b 27 February 1928
- 632. xii. Doris Ann Bolt; b 22 February 1930
- 633. xiii. David Bryson Bolt; b 5 March 1932
- 634. xiv. Alice Fay Bolt; b 28 April 1934

- 384. Mary Elizabeth Bolt⁵**; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 24 January 1876; d December 1939; m Henry Jacob Ross; b 21 November 1871; d 31 May 1948.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Bolt and Henry Jacob Ross:

- 635 i. India Inez Ross⁶; b 24 May 1893
- 636 ii. John Carlisle "Carl" Ross; b 15 November 1894
- 637 iii. Mary Cleo Ross; b 4 April 1897
- 638 iv. Laura Hazel Ross; b 14 October 1899
- 639 v. William Bolt Ross; b 19 December 1902
- 640 vi. Rose Leah Ross; b 3 March 1904
- vii. Henry Jacob "Jack" Ross; b 1 February 1919; m Gloria Kay Bradley

- 385. Lillian Bolt⁵**; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 February 1882; m Thomas Marion Elswick; b 15 December 1879; d 22 April 1922.

Children of Lillian Bolt and Thomas Marion Elswick:

- 641 i. Robert Elswick⁶; b 6 May 1900
- 642 ii. William David Elswick; b 6 May 1903
- 643 iii. Paul Adron Elswick; b 19 June 1907
- 644 iv. Margaret Elswick; b 27 June 1914
- v. Myrtle Elswick; b 27 July 1915; m Wilfred Clark
- 645 vi. Gladys Marie Elswick; b 1 March 1918
- 646 vii. Lillie Elswick; b 9 June 1921

- 386. William David "Dee" Bolt⁵**; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 29 March 1885; d 25 March 1967; m 1910 Boyd County Kentucky (VR 33a:261) Carrie Belle Harris.

Children of William David "Dee" Bolt and Carrie Belle Harris:

- 647 i. William Blair Bolt⁶; b 20 July 1911
- 648 ii. Joe Ferrel Bolt; b 2 February 1913
- 649 iii. Tye Cobb Bolt; b 26 February 1918
- iv. Virginia Iva Bolt; b 1 January 1919; m Kenneth Edward Caldwell
- 650 v. William Dee Bolt; b 5 October 1921

- 387. Greenville D Bolt⁵**; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 February 1886; d 7 September 1969; m Lora Stewart; b 14 September 1888; d 2 October 1949. Lora was a triplet; they were daughters of Leander Cox Stewart and Frances Unknown.

Children of Greenville D Bolt and Lora Stewart:

- 651 i. William David Bolt⁶; b 9 August 1906
- ii. Unknown
- iii. Thomas Franklin Bolt; b 3 April 1910; d 1934
- iv. L. Bolt; b 1912; d 1917
- 652 v. Mary Elizabeth Bolt; b 25 November 1913
- vi. James Clifford Bolt; b and d 27 February 1917
- 653 vii. Rupert Claston Bolt; b 27 February 1917
- 654 viii. Myrtle Frances Bolt; b 3 January 1919
- 655 ix. Dova Mae Bolt; b 15 April 1921
- 656 x. Otis Junior Bolt; b 27 January 1924

- 657. xi. Lillian Louise Bolt; b 7 July 1926
- 658. xii. Virginia Lee Bolt; 31 December 1928

388. Henry Pearl Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 11 October 1892; d 12 March 1962; m Amanda Ethel Buckley; b 16 January 1895; d 18 June 1975.

Henry Pearl attended Grayson Normal Institute at Grayson, Kentucky. He played on the Boltsfork baseball team and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He taught for seven years in the rural school system of Boyd County. In 1930 he was deputy sheriff of Boyd County. From 1940 to 1958 he owned a grocery store in Ashland, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Pearl Bolt and Amanda Ethel Buckley:

- 659. i. Edith Eleanor Bolt⁶; b 20 August 1917
- 660. ii. James William Bolt; b 4 April 1919

389. Frederick Cline Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 December 1894; d 11 October 1951; m 3 April 1915 Ironton, Ohio, Ollie Belle Mayhew; b 20 May 1898.

Cline attended Grayson Normal Institute and then taught readin', writin' and 'rithmetic in one-room rural schools in Boyd County, Kentucky. After his marriage the family lived in Lawrence County, in Ashland, Kentucky, and were living in Logan, West Virginia when he was killed.

Children of Frederick Cline Bolt and Ollie Belle Mayhew:

- 661. i. Audrey Elaine Bolt⁶; b 26 May 1917
- 662. ii. Gay Marie Bolt; b 26 April 1919
- 663. iii. Charles Clifford Bolt; b 5 December 1922
- 664. iv. Wilma Jean Bolt; b 26 October 1926

390. Edna Earl Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 21 May 1897; m 22 September 1917 Paul Bryan Ross; b 22 May 1895.

Children of Edna Earl Bolt and Paul Bryan Ross:

- 665. i. Cleo Pauline Ross⁶; b 20 October 1918
- 666. ii. Phyllis Thevloyn Ross; b 10 August 1920
- iii. Handley Riffe Ross; b 20 September 1922; d 7 October 1944; unmarried. Handley was killed in World War II with the 13th Armored Division. He was buried in Belgium. In 1947 his body was returned to the states and was buried in the Ross Cemetery, Boyd Co KY.
- 667. iv. Mary Sue Ross; b 17 February 1924
- 668. v. Thomas Harold Ross; b 10 November 1925
- 669. vi. William Earl Ross; b 2 August 1927
- 670. vii. Kathryn Jeanette Ross; b 12 March 1929
- 671. viii. Dorothy Frances Ross; b 31 May 1932
- 672. ix. Clyde Harrison Ross; b 31 July 1935
- 673. x. Wanda Lou Ross; b 22 June 1937

391. Josephine Bolt⁵; (William D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 September 1901 Boyd County Kentucky; d 1998; bu Rose Hill Burial Park, Ashland, Kentucky; m James Robert Lakin; b 22 August 1910; d before 1997.

Child of Josephine Bolt and James Robert Lakin:

674. i. Ival Jane Lakin⁶; b 11 December 1923

392. Sylvester Greenville “Vess” Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b September 1870 Kentucky; d 1955; m 1893 Lawrence County Kentucky (VR 12:66) Mattie C Lawson; b August 1870 Kentucky; d 1956. In 1910 the family was in Lincoln County West Virginia.

Children of Sylvester Greenville “Vess” Bolt and Mattie C Lawson:

- i. Ruth Bolt⁶; b March 1890
- ii. Myrtle Bolt; b October 1893 KY
- iii. Guy Bolt ; b March 1896 W VA; d 1932
- 675. iv. Hazel Bolt; b ca 1901
- v. Mildred Bolt; b ca 1906 W VA
- vi. Cabrell Bolt; b ca 1910, W VA
- 676. vii. Isaac Montraville Bolt; b 1912

393. Eliza A Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 25 July 1872; d 11 January 1892; bu Bolt Cemetery; m William Mercer.

Child of Eliza A Bolt and William Mercer:

- i. George Denver Mercer; b November 1891. After his mother’s death George Denver lived with his grandfather, Montraville Montgomery Bolt.

394. Mary E “Mollie” Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1874 Kentucky; m Andy Burckett.

Children of Mary E “Mollie” Bolt and Andy Burckett:

- i. Merlyn Burckett⁶; m Margaret Pettit
- ii. Wendel Burckett; m Ruby Unknown
- 677. iii. Jewel Burckett
- iv. Beulah Burckett; m Ace Green

395. William Henry Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 December 1875 Kentucky; d 23 February 1941; bu Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County West Virginia; m (1) Gracie Martin; m (2) Josephine Beckner; b 15 June 1875; d 4 April 1964; bu Spring Hill Cemetery.

Child of William Henry Bolt and Gracie Martin:

- i. Montraville B Bolt⁶

Child of William Henry Bolt and Josephine Beckner:

- 678. ii. Raymond Bolt

396. Drew J Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 24 June 1880; d 17 March 1933; bu Bolt Cemetery, Lawrence County Kentucky; m Ida Estep.

Child of Drew J Bolt and Ida Estep:

- i. Theodore B Bolt⁶

397. Louella A Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1 June 1882 Lawrence County Kentucky; d 15 February 1957 Cabell County West Virginia; bu Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County; m 2 October 1901 Catlettsburg, Boyd County Kentucky, Jackson Waldo Ramey; b ca 1878 Floyd County Kentucky; s/o Henry Ramey and Adeline Tackett.

Children of Louella A Bolt and Jackson Waldo Ramey:

- 679. i. Garland Alonzo Ramey⁶; b 7 September 1900
- 680. ii. Alva Elizabeth Ramey; b 31 July 1902
- 681. iii. Beulah Opal Ramey; b 14 April 1904
- 682. iv. Gertrude Hazel Ramey; b 10 February 1907
- 683. v. Ethel Lee Ramey; b 15 May 1911

398. Carrie E Bolt⁵; (Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b August 1887 Lawrence County Kentucky; d 1926 Cabell County West Virginia; m Oakey Campbell; b 1882; d 1946 Cabell County.

Children of Carrie E Bolt and Oakey Campbell:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Campbell; m William Thompson
- 684. ii. Genevive Campbell

399. Nettie Hazlett⁵; (Mary A⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1875; m 29 October 1902 Isaac Fannin.

Children of Nettie Hazlett and Isaac Fannin:

- i. Hazle Mildred Fannin⁶; m Allen Bronson Rice
- ii. Alice Mae Fannin; m Jay R Lockwood
- iii. Joseph Lewis Fannin; d 22 February 1923

400. Elizabeth “Lizzie” Bolt⁵; (Isaac M⁴, Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 8 February 1884 Boltsfork, Kentucky; d 12 May 1959 Ashland, Kentucky; m ca 1905 Catlettsburg, Kentucky, William Allen Kinner; b 5 April 1883 Lawrence County Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth “Lizzie” Bolt and William Allen Kinner:

- i. Charles Douglas Kinner⁶; b and d 12 January 1911 Bear Creek, Buchanan Co KY
- 685. ii. Russell Durney Kinner; b 26 December 1911
- 686. iii. Shirley Madeline Kinner; b 16 July 1913
- iv. Virginia Louise Kinner; b 11 February 1918 Bear Creek; d 22 July 1979 Ashland; m Elmo Berry; b 3 Janury 1914; d 2 June 1951
- v. Theodore Isaac Kinner; b 8 May 1923 Bear Creek; d 11 December 1996 Ashland, KY; m Helen Jo Patrick; b 1 April 1920

401. Burgess Bolt⁵; (Isaac M⁴, Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 October 1891 Boltsfork, Kentucky; d 30 September 1989 Danville, Pennsylvania; m Lucy Penix; b Ashland, Kentucky; d ca 1991 Deland, Florida.

Child of Burgess Bolt and Lucy Penix:

- i. Maxine Bolt⁶; m 2 June 1975 Elkton, MO, Charles T Smith

402. Sophia Bolt⁵; (William G⁴, Montraville³, Isaac², John¹) b December 1890; m Edward Oney.

Children of Sophia Bolt and Edward Oney:

- i. Charles Edward Oney⁶; m Bernadine Mobberly; five daughters
- ii. Mary Ruth Oney; m Paul Gray, a dentist; lived Ashland, KY; three sons; one daughter

403. Clyde M Bolt⁵; (William G⁴, Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b November 1892; m Willia Ross.

Children of Clyde M Bolt and Willia Ross:

- i. Warren Guy Bolt⁶; WW II pilot; went down on the *Wasp*.
- ii. Mary Frances Bolt; married; one child

404. Myrtle Patience Bolt⁵; (William G⁴, Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b December 1894; m Arthur Todd.

Children of Myrtle Patience Bolt and Arthur Todd:

- i. Paul Edward Todd⁶
- ii. John William Todd

405. Ethel Della Bolt⁵; (William G⁴, Montraville T³, Isaac², John¹) b December 1897; m Charles Smith.

Children of Ethel Della Bolt and Charles Smith:

- i. Hugh Smith⁶
- ii. Bob Smith
- iii. Mary Emily Smith

406. Curtis Harris⁵; (John Harris⁴, Archibald Harris³, Elizabeth², John¹) m Bessie Oliver. The family lived in West Virginia.

Child of Curtis Harris and Bessie Oliver:

- 687. i. Sharon Harris⁶; b 4 September 1939

407. Jesse Reed Bolt⁵; (James E⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) d 22 February 1920 Ramsey, Illinois. The only information on Jesse Bolt is from family records; he hasn't been found in census records, marriage or cemetery statistics.

Children of Jesse Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Charlene Bolt⁶
- ii. Beverly Bolt
- iii. Bernice Bolt
- iv. Dennis Bolt
- v. Betty Bolt
- vi. Jimmie Bolt
- vii. John Bolt
- viii. Floyd Bolt
- ix. Raymond Bolt
- x. Donna Bolt
- xi. Linda Bolt
- xii. infant Bolt
- xiii. infant Bolt

408. Obed Leslie Bolt⁵; (Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 3 November 1894 Carson Township, Fayette County Illinois; bu Ramsey Cemetery; m 2 November 1912 Floy Margaret Miller.

Child of Obed Leslie Bolt and Floy Margaret Miller:

688. i. Obed Leroy Bolt⁶; b 27 April 1916

409. Ottie Daisy Bolt⁵; (Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) m Tony Nichols; s/o Joseph Nichols and Mary.

Child of Ottie Daisy Bolt and Tony Nichols:

- i. Kermit Nichols⁶; b 1922

410. Elta Jane Bolt⁵; (Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) m Unknown Hedgepeth.

Children of Elta Jane Bolt and Unknown Hedgepeth:

- i. Marjorie Hedgepeth⁶; m Unknown Allen
- ii. Emma Jean Hedgepeth; m Unknown Carson
- iii. twin; d at birth
- iv. twin; d at birth

411. Minnie Irene Bolt⁵; (Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) m William Glenn Burrus; s/o Charles Burrus and Mary Parks. Irene was a school teacher and an avid family historian.

Child of Minnie Irene Bolt and William Glenn Burrus:

689. Carol Ann Burrus⁶

412. Marvin Bolt⁵; (Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 1918; m Ruth Royce; d/o Harry Royce and Gertie L Landers; lived Moweaqua, Shelby County Illinois.

Children of Marvin Bolt and Ruth Royce:

690. i. Merle Bolt⁶

- ii. Shelli Bolt
- iii. Marty Bolt

413. Judelia Roadarmel⁵; (Elizabeth Jane⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) m second cousin Velva Morris “Velvie” Bolt; b 28 January 1896; d 14 February 1952; bu Bolt Cemetery; Private in 159th Illinois Depot Brigade, WW I; s/o John A Bolt.

Children of Judelia Roadarmel and Velva Morris “Velvie” Bolt:

- 691. i. Donald Bolt⁶
- 692. ii. Charlene Bolt
- iii. Lulu Belle Bolt; d infancy, 1937; bu Bolt Cemetery

414. Blanche Lillian Bolt⁵; (Moses H⁴, Abram F³, Elias², John¹) b ca 1902 Illinois; m second cousin Archie Cornelius Miller; s/o Charles Hiram Miller and Harriett Almeda Bolt.

Children of Blanche Lillian Bolt and Archie Cornelius Miller:

- i. Eloise Miller⁶
- ii. Avis Miller
- iii. Barbara Miller
- iv. Curtis Miller

415. Wellington C Bolt⁵; (Geo Sumner⁴, Calvin L³, Elias², John¹) b 1897 (GS); m Lorna M Hess; b 1897 (GS); both bu Burrus Cemetery, Shelby County Illinois.

Child of Wellington C Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Robert E Bolt⁶; b 21 June 1937; d 9 May 1957; PFC 557 Ordnance Company. Robert is unproven, but is buried on the family lot in the Burrus Cemetery, Shelby Co IL.

416. Nellie Miller⁵; (Harriett Almeda⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m Nicholas Thull; b 30 August 1868; d 14 January 1945; s/o Michael Thull.

Children of Nellie Miller and Nicholas Thull:

- i. Charles Thull⁶
- ii. Louise Thull
- iii. Barbara Thull; d 3 September 1924; age 13
- iv. Vincent Thull
- v. Raymond Thull; d 23 January 1914; age 1 day
- vi. Adeline Thull
- vii. Marie Thull
- viii. Lena Thull
- ix. John Thull
- x. Albert Thull
- xi. Nicholas Thull

417. Gertrude Miller⁵; (Harriett Almeda⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m William Charles Welch; b 1894; d 1963; s/o John Akin Welch and Martha Shirley.

Children of Gertrude Miller and Charles Welch:

- i. Charles Marvin Welch ⁶; Navy, WW II; m Frances Jenkins of Honey Island, TX
- ii. Marjorie Welch

418. Archie Cornelius Miller⁵; (Harriett Almeda⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m second cousin Blanche Lillian Bolt; b ca 1902 Illinois; d/o Moses Heston Bolt and Ina Miller:

Children of Archie Cornelius Miller and Blanche Lillian Bolt:

- i. Eloise Miller⁶
- ii. Avis Miller
- iii. Barbara Miller
- iv. Curtis Miller

419. Anna Irene “Renee” Boaz⁵; (Elizabeth A⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m William Homer Culbertson; b 25 December 1876; d 29 March 1951; s/o John Washington Culbertson and Martha Ellen Little.

Children of Anna Irene “Renee” Boaz and William Homer Culbertson:

- i. Hazel R Culbertson⁶; m Eugene Sperry
- ii. Bonnie Louise Culbertson; m William D Smith
- iii. Marie Evelyn Culbertson; m Kenneth Leland Crawford
- iv. Ora Albert Culbertson; b 1913; d 1924
- v. Eugene H Culbertson; m Grace Verriel England
- vi. Lowell Culbertson; m Helen Beth Carruthers.
- vii. Morris Dean Culbertson; m Helen Mathilda Adams

420. Floyd Huntley Bolt⁵; (John A⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b September 1894; m Bertha Beck.

Children of Floyd Huntley Bolt and Bertha Beck:

- i. Gerald Bolt⁶
- ii. Lucille Bolt
- iii. Donald Bolt

421. Velva Morris “Velvie” Bolt⁵; (John A⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b 28 January 1896; d 14 February 1952; bu Bolt Cemetery; m second cousin Judelia Roadarmel; d/o Rufus Roadarmel and Elizabeth Jane Bolt.

Children of Velva Morris “Velvie” Bolt and Judelia Roadarmel:

- 691. i. Donald Bolt⁶
- 692. ii. Charlene Bolt
- iii. Lulu Belle Bolt; d infancy, 1937; bu Bolt Cemetery

422. Waverly C Bolt⁵; (John A⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) b September 1897; m James Donaldson.

Children of Waverly C Bolt and James Donaldson:

- i. Nigel Donaldson⁶
- ii. Durlene Donaldson
- iii. Jimmie Donaldson

423. Luella Bolt⁵; (Saml JT⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m Larry Beck.

Children of Luella Bolt and Larry Beck:

- i. Bonnie Belle Beck⁶
- ii. Shelby Beck
- iii. Richard Beck

424. Louie “Bill” Bolt⁵; (Saml JT⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹)

Child of Louie “Bill” Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Shirley Bolt⁶

425. Henry Miller Jr⁵; (Lucy J⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹) m Edna Farber.

Children of Henry Miller Jr and Edna Farber:

- i. Lucille Miller⁶
- ii. Lorraine Miller

426. Wallace Morton⁵; (Iva⁴, John Martin³, Elias², John¹)

Children of Wallace Morton and Unknown:

693. i. Bill Morton⁶
- ii. Fairy Morton; m Lowell Fogler; two sons; lived Vandalia, IL

427. Edithe Cenona Bolt⁵; (William E⁴, Hiram Alex³, Elias², John¹) b 27 September 1918 Fayette County Illinois; m (1) Joe Twogood; d of cancer; m (2) 24 April 1945 Robert Samuel Twogood; b 29 October 1908 Carroll County Iowa; s/o Chester Charles Twogood and Minnie Lee Gobel. Robert Samuel was a first cousin of Joe, the first husband.

Children of Edithe Cenona Bolt and Joe Twogood:

- i. Dennis Twogood⁶
- ii. Wesley Twogood
- iii. Laurretta Twogood; m Unknown Edmiston

Children of Edithe Cenona Bolt and Robert Samuel Twogood:

694. iv. Rita Marlene Twogood; b 17 December 1949
- v. Roger Twogood

428. Janice Bolt⁵; (Jenkins⁴, Hiram Alex³, Elias², John¹) m Unknown Cooley.

Children of Janice Bolt and Unknown Cooley:

- i. Chad Cooley⁶

- ii. Cavit Cooley

429. Breen Bolt⁵; (Elmer⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b ca 1906; m Bertha Hebel.

Children of Breen Bolt and Bertha Hebel:

- i. Mary Christine Bolt⁶; b 24 May 1928; d 19 January 1929; bu Bolt Cemetery
- ii. June Pauline Bolt; b 29 June 1929; d 10 July 1929; bu Bolt Cemetery
- iii. Reed Wayne Bolt; b 15 July 1943; d 4 August 1943; bu Bolt Cemetery

430. Evelyn Guthrie⁵; (Martha A⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 25 November 1914; m 16 July 1932 Leroy McClary.

Children of Evelyn Guthrie and Leroy McClary:

- 695. i. Frank Edmond McClary⁶; b 9 May 1933
- 696. ii. Ruth Ann McClary; b 17 April 1935
- 697. iii. Thomas Leroy McClary; b 28 May 1937
- 698. iv. Edna Fern McClary; b 6 October 1939
- 699. v. Harvey William McClary; b 8 August 1943
- 700. vi. John Roger McClary; b 22 March 1945

Sixth Generation

431. Lottie Bertha Bolt⁶; (Paul Beau "Guard"⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 1 September 1881 Streeter, Mason County Texas; d 20 June 1959 Brady, McCulloch County Texas; m (1) 23 April 1904 Mason County, Thomas Rigdon Caylor; b 4 May 1883; d 8 October 1959 McCulloch County; s/o John Caylor and Diana Hill; m (2) Warren Keller; b ca 1877.

Children of Lottie Bertha Bolt and Thomas Rigdon Caylor:

- i. Clara Bertha Caylor⁷; b 18 February 1905 Streeter, Mason Co TX; d 23 February 1905 Streeter, Mason Co TX
- 701. ii. Alton Rigdon Caylor; b 18 April 1906
- 702. iii. Warren Daniel Caylor; b 23 October 1907

432. Lettie Bolt⁶; (Paul Beau "Guard"⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 6 February 1883 Grit, Texas; d after 1954; m 21 April 1901 Robert L Dodd; b ca 1879.

Children of Lettie Bolt and Robert L Dodd:

- i. Delia Dodd⁷
- ii. Ova Dodd
- iii. Irvin Dodd
- iv. Ruby Dodd
- v. Herman Dodd
- vi. Laree Dodd; b 1918; d 1934; bu McCulloch Co TX

- 433. William James “Jim” Bolt⁶**; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 17 October 1884 Streeter, Mason County Texas; d 10 January 1959 Mason County; bu Gooch Cemetery, Mason County; m 3 May 1901 Maude May Allen; b 18 July 1886; d 31 December 1950; bu Gooch Cemetery.

Children of William James “Jim” Bolt and Maude May Allen:

- i. Raymond Bolt⁷; b 2 August 1903
- ii. Lettie Bolt; b 1 February 1905; d 1976; bu Gooch Cemetery, Mason Co TX; m Unknown Behrens; b ca 1901
- iii. Savola Bolt; b 6 April 1907
- iv. Iva Bolt; b 28 May 1909; bu Gooch Cemetery, Mason Co TX; m RD Kiser
- v. Orville Bolt; b 28 March 1913; d Sonora, TX
- vi. William James Bolt; b and d 4 July 1929, Streeter, Mason Co TX

- 434. Isaac “Zack” Bolt⁶**; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 24 July 1886; d 1970 Mason County Texas; m Minnie Frances Blasdel; b ca 1890.

Children of Isaac “Zack” Bolt and Minnie Frances Blasdel:

703. i. Vera Lucille Bolt⁷
704. ii. Fay Lorraine Bolt

- 435. Mark Twain “Mart” Bolt⁶**; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 24 June 1890 Mason County Texas; d 1989; m (1) September 1911 Annie B Kruse; b 4 June 1890; d 15 April 1980; d/o Heinrich Kruse and Franziska Dichman; m (2) Mary Elizabeth Daniels, b 1912 Comanche, Texas.

It is said that Mart married into a German family and thereafter spelled his name “Boldt”. Mart lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of Mark Twain “Mart” Bolt and Annie B Kruse:

- i. Marie Bolt⁷
705. ii. Shannan Bolt; b 13 October 1914
706. iii. Laurence Bolt; b 17 September 1916

Children of Mark Twain “Mart” Bolt and Mary Elizabeth Daniels:

- iv. Daniel Dion Bolt; b 10 July 1939
- v. Rebecca Diane Bolt; b 31 October 1941
- vi. Mary Duane Bolt; b 5 March 1946
- vii. Martha Delane Bolt; b 17 January 1951

- 436. Glen Bolt⁶**; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 1 March 1893 Mason County Texas; d after 1954; m Margaret Havens; b 24 June 1895 Mason County.

Children of Glen Bolt and Margaret Havens:

- i. Cecil Bolt⁷
- ii. Clayton Bolt
- iii. Glen Lavell Bolt
- iv. Geralee Bolt
- v. Jorgan Bolt
- vi. Helen Bolt

437. Arch Harold “Archie” Bolt⁶; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 21 September 1894 Mason County Texas; d after 1954; m Cleta Smith; b ca 1898 Mason County. Archie lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of Arch Harold “Archie” Bolt and Cleta Smith:

- i. Walter Bolt⁷
- ii. Clarence Bolt

438. Seth Bolt⁶; (Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 12 February 1898 Mason County Texas; d after 1954; m (1) Lottie Smith; b 16 September 1904, Vernon, McIntosh County Oklahoma; m (2) Myrtle Unknown. Seth lived in Ft. Worth, TX.

Children of Seth Bolt and Lottie Smith:

- i. Melba Bolt⁷
- ii. Lucille Bolt
- iii. Floyd Bolt

Children of Seth Bolt and Myrtle Unknown:

- iv. Leroy Bolt
- v. Ellen Bolt
- vi. Jerry Wayne Bolt

439. Cynthia Elizabeth Modgling⁶; (Jennie B⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 5 May 1881 Mason, Mason County Texas; d 23 December 1957 Salem, Marion County Oregon; bu 30 December 1957 Vernal, Uintah County Utah; m (1) 5 May 1897 Vernal, Uintah County, William Hepburn; div 19 December 1908.

Cynthia m (2) 6 January 1909 Elias Stillwell Winn; b 6 November 1861 Richmond, Cache County Utah; d 2 December 1943 Rainier, Columbia County Oregon; bu Vernal, Uintah County Utah; s/o Dennis Wilson Winn and Margaret Bateman.

Elias Winn and his wife Nancy reared Cynthia and Claude Modgling. Cynthia married William Hepburn, and they moved to Canada. Hepburn abused Cynthia and the children. Winn went to Canada and brought Cynthia and the children back to Utah. Nancy Winn had died and Elias Winn married Cynthia Modgling Hepburn.

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Modgling and William Hepburn:

- i. Loren James Hepburn⁷; b 3 September 1899 Vernal, Uintah Co UT; d 14 February 1901
- ii. Eva Afton Hepburn; b 29 March 1901 Vernal, UT; d 24 March 1903
- iii. Golden Lavon Hepburn; b 9 August 1903 Vernal, UT; m 9 January 1924 Thelma Sprouse
- iv. Arabell Elizabeth Hepburn; b 24 August 1905 Calgary, Alberta Canada; m 15 December 1924 Terrill Earl Atwood; b ca 1901

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Modgling and Elias Stillwell Winn:

- v. Elias Norman Winn; b 22 November 1909 Vernal, Uintah Co UT; m 5 May 1930 Iola Lee
- vi. Tessie Margaret Winn; b 26 December 1910 Vernal, UT; d 14 February 1967; m 13 October 1930 William Robert Enright

- vii. Montie Denise Winn; b 11 March 1914 Vernal, UT; m 5 April 1941 Margaret Eleanor Jones
- viii. Karl Miner Winn; b 15 December 1916 Vernal, UT; d 20 January 1917
- ix. Irwin Earl Winn; b 13 May 1918 Vernal, UT; m 6 December 1946 Mary Price
- x. Gordon Dail Winn; b 8 December 1922 Vernal, UT; m 22 December 1948 Betty Jean Willard

440. Claudius “Claude” Modgling (Marglon)⁶; (Jennie⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 5 May 1884, San Angelo, Tom Green County Texas; d 26 April 1964 Pinole, California; bu Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, California; m 1 August 1906 Vernal, Uintah County Utah, Cora Jane Peters, b 25 June 1889 Vernal, Uintah County; d 23 October 1980 Pinole, California; bu Sunset View Cemetery; d/o Dr. Benjamin Franklin Peters and Sarah Ellen Fraughton.

Claude grew up as a “Winn”, the name of his foster father. Sometime after 1916 he changed his name to Marglon, a misspelling of his legal name, Modgling. Claude owned and operated a barber shop.

Children of Claudius “Claude” (Modgling) Marglon and Cora Jane Peters:

- 707. i. Lawrence Stillwell Marglon⁷; b 4 November 1907
- ii. Louis Marglon; b 20 June 1910 Vernal, UT; d 13 May 1939; single
- iii. Grace Afton Marglon; b 5 November 1912 Vernal, UT; m 1941 William Henry Johnson
- iv. Earl Franklin Marglon; b 25 May 1919 Price, UT; m (1) 1943 Lucille Rollins; m (2) Bernice Unknown
- v. Claudius Marglon, Jr; b 12 July 1921 Provo, UT; m 1940 Harriett Snow
- vi. Fay Marglon; b 26 July 1924 Provo, UT; m 8 February 1940 Richard George Knapp
- vii. Lea Jean Marglon; b 1 January 1932 El Cerrito, CA; never married

441. Carl Jefferson Bolt⁶; (Samuel J⁵, Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 30 November 1898 Burnet County Texas; d 1 June 1975 Burnet County; bu Fairview Cemetery, Leander, Travis County Texas; m 20 June 1918 Lillie P Ferrill; b 10 August 1900 Texas; d 17 May 1948 Williams County Texas; bu Fairview Cemetery, Travis County Texas; d/o Jonathan Lapley Ferrill and Amanda Lofton.

Children of Carl Jefferson Bolt and Lillie P Ferrill:

- i. Anabel Bolt⁷; b 24 July 1919 Williamson Co TX; m 19 January 1936 Noble Fulkes
- ii. Valria Bolt; b 26 June 1921 Williamson Co TX; m 21 February 1945 EN Thomas
- iii. Dorothy Bolt; b 29 July 1923 Williamson Co TX; m EB Tinsley
- iv. Alice Yvonne Bolt; b 22 April 1935 Williamson Co TX; m ME Williamson
- v. Carl Jefferson Jr Bolt; b ca 1927 Williamson Co TX; m Mary Boatright
- 708. vi. Ray O Bolt; b 1 March 1929
- vii. Jack D Bolt; b Brown Co TX; m Irene Maynard
- viii. Billie Jean Bolt; b Brown Co TX; m Joe Kizer
- ix. Judith Sampson Bolt; (male) b Williamson Co TX; m Joyce Unknown
- x. Joel David Bolt; b Williamson Co TX; m Betty Unknown
- xi. Ollie Fay Bolt; b Travis Co TX; m JD Pope

- 442. Leslie Lee Bolt⁶**; (Martin O⁵, Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 24 November 1913 Brownwood, Brown County Texas; m 22 June 1935 Brownwood, Geneva Grace Morton; b 20 November 1917 Comanche, Texas; d/o Charles Franklin Morton and Mary Nora Johnson. Leslie Lee was a steel construction worker.

Children of Leslie Lee Bolt and Geneva Grace Morton:

- i. Jackie Jean Bolt⁷; b 7 April 1936 Brownwood, TX; m 14 July 1956 Robert Eugene Rennels
- ii. Douglas Lee Bolt; b 13 November 1937; Brownwood, TX
- iii. Dickey Morton Bolt; b 23 August 1940 Brownwood, TX; m 21 November 1964 Joan Roberta Lorincini
- iv. Jerry Kay Bolt; b 3 March 1944 Brownwood, TX; m 22 June 1962 Thomas Ronald Weeks
- v. Dennis Ray Bolt; b 15 September 1947 Brownwood, TX
- vi. Darrell Wayne Bolt; b 3 July 1954 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX
- vii. Danny Earl Bolt; b 5 March 1957 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX

- 443. Charles Marion Sutphin⁶**; (Benjamin E Sutphin⁵, Mary “Polly”⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 23 June 1876 Carroll County Virginia; d 23 November 1952 Christiansburg, Montgomery County Virginia; bu Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg; m 4 January 1894 Carroll County, Lucy Lutichey Goad; b 8 May 1871 Carroll County; d 8 May 1965 Christiansburg; bu Sunset Cemetery; d/o Randolph Goad and Barbara Sutphin.

Children of Charles Marion Sutphin and Lucy Lutichey Goad:

- i. Simon Sutphin⁷; b 20 February 1895 Carroll Co VA; d 7 August 1969
- ii. Arnold Lee Sutphin; b 23 July 1896 Carroll Co VA; d 27 May 1952
- iii. Millard Sutphin; b 8 April 1897 Carroll Co VA; d 19 October 1897
- iv. John Walter Sutphin; b 20 February 1899 Carroll Co VA; d 7 August 1969
- v. Grover Sutphin; b 6 May 1901 Carroll Co VA
- vi. Viola Vertue Sutphin; b 30 July 1905 Carroll Co VA; d 20 May 1958
- vii. William Howard Sutphin; b 3 November 1908 Carroll Co VA; d 13 September 1951 Christiansburg, Montgomery Co VA; bu Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg
- viii. Benjamin Crawford Sutphin; b 1 June 1912 Carroll Co VA; d 11 January 1941

- 444. Virginia A Sutphin⁶**; (Florinda Sutphin⁵, Mary “Polly”⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1878.

Child of Virginia A Sutphin:

- i. Benjamin W Sutphin⁷; b February 1896 VA

- 445. George W Bolt⁶**; (Cleopatra⁵, Adaline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b November 1874 Virginia; m 11 January 1894 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:90) Mary M Goad; b November 1870 Virginia.

Children of George W Bolt and Mary M Goad:

- i. William E Bolt⁷; b October 1894 Floyd Co VA
- ii. Velma M Bolt; b May 1898
- iii. Eura F Bolt; b ca 1901 Floyd Co; m 14 June 1924 Floyd Co (VR) Dave Branscome; b ca 1897 Carroll Co; s/o HD Branscome and Rebecca Unknown

- iv. Nancy A Bolt; b ca 1905
- v. Arvert W Bolt; b ca 1907
- vi. Delis L Bolt; b ca 1910

446. Orval Emmett Bolt⁶; (Hiram C⁵, Adaline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 27 April 1898; d 11 August 1967; m Myrtie Bowman; b 1904.

Child of Emmett Bolt and Myrtie Bowman:

- i. Dorothy V Bolt; b 1925; d 1928; bu Spence Cemetery

447. Calvin Dickerson Phibbs⁶; (Mzelone⁵, Adaline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) moved from West Virginia to Rupert, Idaho in March 1913.

Children of Calvin Dickerson Phibbs and Unknown:

- i. Unknown Phibbs⁷
- ii. Unknown Phibbs
- 709. iii. Catherine Elizabeth Phibbs; b 1 January 1912

448. Charles Oscar Bolt⁶; (James Lloyd⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) m 15 October 1919 Howard, Elk County Kansas, Sarah Rebecca Ann Lanning; b 31 October 1899 Edgar Springs, Missouri; d 8 June 1995.

Children of Charles Oscar Bolt and Sarah Rebecca Ann Lanning:

- i. Lawrence Vernon Bolt⁷; b 3 August 1920 Moline, Elk Co Ks; m 10 June 1942 Evelyn Beatrice Ratzlaff; b 14 March 1918 Orienta, Major Co OK. 10 children
- ii. Mildred Evelyn Bolt; b 8 February 1922 Moline, Elk Co KS; d 8 September 1989 Topeka, Shawnee Co KS; bu Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Wichita, KS
- iii. Donald Richard Bolt; b 11 August 1926 Piedmont, Greenwood Co KS; m 25 September 1948 Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, Betty Louise Brougher; b 9 September 1930 Howard, Elk Co KS. 2 children
- iv. Lois Fern Bolt; b 14 July 1928 Severy, Greenwood Co KS; m 15 September 1954 Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, William Emerson Cooper; b 4 November 1926 Grady, NM. 3 children
- v. Edward Charles "Eddie" Bolt; b 10 August 1930 Piedmont, Greenwood Co KS; m 20 September 1950 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co KS, Virginia Louise Hubbard; b 11 February 1933 Kansas City. 8 children.
- vi. Helen Jean Bolt; b 4 December 1933 Piedmont, Greenwood Co KS; m 25 February 1963 Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK, Leodore Ira Watson; b 26 March 1913 Curly, NE. 1 child

449. Mamie Lucretia Bolt⁶; (James Lloyd⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) m 21 June 1921 Howard, Elk County Kansas, Elmer E Miller; b 13 August 1888; d 31 December 1977.

Children of Mamie Lucretia Bolt and Elmer E Miller:

- i. Lester Miller⁷; 1 child
- ii. Van Miller

- iii. Victor Lloyd Miller; b 21 June 1929 Billings, Noble Co OK; m 24 April 1958 Newkirk, Kay Co OK, Virginia Lee Dougherty; b 28 July 1934 Coventon, Garfield Co OK; d 9 September 1996 Blackwell, Kay Co OK; bu IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell. 8 children

450. Cora Adaline Bolt⁶; (James Lloyd⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 15 August 1890 Moline, Elk County Kansas; d 18 December 1977 Ponca City, Kay County Oklahoma; m 1 November 1912 Howard, Elk County, Homer Bozworth; b 27 June 1886 Fargo Springs, Seward County Kansas; d 28 October 1964 Ponca City, Oklahoma; bu Mt Vernon Cemetery, Saltfork, Grant County Oklahoma.

Children of Cora Adaline Bolt and Homer Bozworth:

- i. Iva Bosworth⁷; b 27 June 1913 Hennessey, Kingfisher Co OK; m 14 September 1934 Medford, Grant Co OK, Albert Lee Warren; b 19 February 1914 Woodward, Woodward Co OK; d 4 October 1992 Holdenville, Hughes Co OK. 3 children
- ii. Eva Bosworth; b 25 February 1915 Hennessey, Kingfisher Co OK; d 27 May 1943; bu Mt Vernon Cemetery, Saltfork, Grant Co OK; m 12 December 1933 Newkirk, Kay Co OK, Wilbur Al "Dib" Kay; b 11 May 1911 Yukon, Canadian Co OK; d 2 February 1991 Billings, Noble Co OK; b Union Cemetery, Billings, OK. 2 children
- iii. Lloyd Edward Bozworth; b 2 September 1916 Drummond, OK; d 12 November 1993 Montague, Siskiyou Co CA; m 11 August 1937 Newkirk, Kay Co OK, Cleatus Keener; b 24 April 1920 Paul's Valley, Garvin Co OK; d 11 January 1996 Gazelle, Siskiyou Co CA; bu Gazelle Cemetery. 3 children
- iv. Johnny H Bozworth; b 23 December 1917 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; d 16 January 1990 Sacramento, CA; m 11 January 1943 San Luis Obispo, CA, Beatrice Mary Holt; b 28 October 1924 Santa Maria, San Luis Obispo Co CA.
- v. Dora Lorene Bozworth; b 27 July 1920 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; d 19 August 1996 Ponca City, Kay Co OK; bu Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Saltfork, OK
- vi. Opal Marie Bozworth; b 18 March 1922 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; m 8 June 1944 Newkirk, Kay Co OK, Theodore Neal; b 10 October 1922. 3 children
- vii. Velma Isabelle Bozworth; b 3 April 1924 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; m 15 September 1945 Winfield, Cowley Co KS, Raymond Arthur Falconer; b 9 May 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co WA. 1 child
- viii. Waldo Ervin Bozworth; b 13 April; year uncertain; Drummond, Garfield Co OK; d 29 May 1984 Perry, Noble Co OK; bu Mt Vernon Cemetery, Saltfork, Grant Co OK; m (1) 11 December 1948 Doris Faye Hendly; m (2) 15 August 1958 Concord, Delaware Co OK, Alpha Elizabeth Ball; b 22 March 1938 Concord; d 5 December 1994 Garber, OK. 2 children
- ix. Nadine Bozworth; b 9 May 1931; d 8 May 1932; bu Mt Vernon Cemetery, Saltfork, OK
- x. Neva Jean Bozworth; b 15 January 1934 Billings, Grant Co OK; d 23 October 1989 Oklahoma City, OK; bu Resthaven Cemetery; m 7 May 1955 Ponca City, Kay Co OK, Virgle O'Dell Taylor; b 19 August 1932 Huntsville, AR. 1 child

451. Joseph Clarence Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 29 September 1888 Moline, Elk County Kansas; d 23 November 1950 Tulsa, Tulsa County Oklahoma; m 29 September 1912 Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, Grace Anderson; b 11 April 1891 Lake City, Hinsdale County Colorado; d 20 April 1974 Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children of Joseph Clarence Wilson and Grace Anderson:

- i. Howard Wayne Wilson⁷; b 15 September 1915 South Haven, Sumner Co KS; m 26 March 1941 Drummond, Garfield Co KS, Ruby Mae Pryor; b 26 September 1920. 4 children
- ii. Virginia Mae Wilson; b Enid, Garfield Co OK; m 21 March 1937 Barr, Garfield Co OK, Howard Evans Newman; b 27 May 1917, Cherokee Co KS. 2 children
- iii. Woodrow Warren Wilson; b 2 September 1918 Barr, Garfield Co OK; m 30 August 1941 Enid, Garfield Co, Bernadine Pryor; b 1922 Drummond, Garfield Co OK. 4 children
- iv. Wilbur Dale Wilson; b 24 February 1925 Barr, Garfield Co OK; d 11 February 1993 Oklahoma City, OK; bu Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Stillwater, OK; m 6 August 1947 Doris E Spiva; b 1928 Stillwater, Payne Co OK. 2 children

452. Charles Arthur Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 9 December 1889 Elk County Kansas; d 5 July 1987 Richardson, Dallas County Texas; bu Waukomis Cemetery, Waukomis, Oklahoma; m (1) 13 August 1911 Barr, Garfield County Oklahoma, Mary Edith Bush; b Ohio; m (2) 3 January 1937 Garfield County, Flossie Gladys Campbell; b 24 December 1893 Hennessey, Garfield County Oklahoma; d 19 February 1979 Richardson, Texas; bu Waukomis Cemetery, Waukomis, Oklahoma.

Children of Charles Arthur Wilson and Mary Edith Bush:

- i. Grant Wilson⁷; b 1912
- ii. Wallace Wilson; b 13 May 1914 Barr, Garfield Co OK; d 1 May 1975 CA; bu Rose Hill Memorial Park; m 6 October 1935 Burlington, Alfalfa Co OK, Vera Pearl Diel; b 17 July 1912 Burlington, OK. 3 children

0453. Lois Lucretia Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 29 August 1891 Moline, Elk County Kansas; d 16 December 1964 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield County Oklahoma; m (1) 15 November 1911, Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma, Albert Whoite Henthorn; b 18 May 1881 Enterprise, Dickenson County Kansas; d 30 November 1961 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma; m (2) 10 March 1937 Enid, Garfield County, Charles Edward Furrow; b 12 March 1886 Sun City, Barber County Kansas; d 1 February 1945 Enid, Garfield County; bu Waynoka, Woods County Oklahoma.

Children of Lois Lucretia Wilson and Albert Whoite Henthorn:

- i. Paul Wilson Henthorn⁷; b 14 October 1912 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; d 22 August 1978 Enid, OK; bu Enid; m 5 January 1938 Enid, Garfield Co, Clarice Emilie Smith; b 8 July 1915 Drummond, OK
- ii. Sybil Joyce Henthorn; b 23 September 1914 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; d 8 September 1986 Kingston, Marshall Co OK; bu Madill, Marshall Co; m (1) 25 March 1933 Carl O James; b 1912; m (2) 19 January 1954 Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK, Marshall Keyes Ross; b 13 September 1909; d 30 October 1992 Madill, Marshall Co OK.
- iii. Wilda Annabel Henthorn; b 12 January 1917 Barr, Garfield Co OK; d 3 August 1917 Barr; bu Drummond, Garfield Co OK
- iv. Lois Verneal Henthorn; b 25 August 1918 Billings, Noble Co OK; d 23 June 1973 Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK; m Donald Jacob Ware; b 1905 New Boston, Linn Co MO
- v. Vertis Lee Henthorn; b 7 November 1920 Drummond, Garfield Co OK; m 3 July 1940 Cleo Springs, Major Co OK, Eva Mae Dillard; b 27 September 1922 Aline, Major Co. 5 children

- vii. Marcus Elbert Henthorn; b 25 July 1926 Enid, Garfield Co OK; m 15 March 19__ Fairview, Major Co OK, Verna Mae Jantz; b 18 May 1926 Carrier, Garfield Co OK. 2 children
- viii. Billy Gene Henthorn; b 5 October 1927 Enid, Garfield Co OK; m 11 June 1954 Pacific Beach, San Diego Co CA, Dorothy Helen Maidment; b 6 May 1930 Oklahoma City, OK. 2 children
- ix. Bobby Dean Henthorn; b 5 October 1927 Enid, Garfield Co OK; m 5 December 1955 Anaheim, Los Angeles Co CA, Margo Ann Richardson. 1 child
- x. Phyllis Jo Henthorn; b 14 April 1930; m 11 June 1947 Wellington, Sumner Co KS, John J Nusz; b 4 November 1920 Major Co OK. 5 children.

454. Eunice Faye Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 7 November 1894 Ripley, Payne County Oklahoma; d 27 July 1989 Ponte Verda Beach, St. John County Florida; m (1) 19 April 1916 Geary, Blaine County Oklahoma, Marcus Henry Lee; b 26 June 1893 Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma; d 25 July 1924 Enid, Garfield County; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield County; m (2) 1 June 1927 Enid, Garfield County, Cecil Ellsworth Coale; b 21 October 1892 Bellmont, Illinois; d 20 February 1981 Florida; bu Warren Smith Cemetery, Jacksonville Beach, Duval County Florida.

Children of Eunice Faye Wilson and Marcus Henry Lee:

- i. Thelma Belle Lee⁷; b 23 February 1919 Bison, Garfield Co OK; d 27 February 1996 Anderson, Marion Co IN; bu Anderson Cemetery; m 29 October 1938 Alva, Woods Co OK, Samuel James Mercer; b 23 October 1917 Detroit, Wayne Co MI; d 26 May 1996 Alexandria, Madison Co IN; bu Anderson Cemetery, Anderson, IN. 4 children
- ii. Glenna Jean Lee; b 12 August 1923 Bison, Garfield Co OK

Children of Eunice Faye Wilson and Cecil Ellsworth Coale:

- iii. Joe Lee Coale; b 12 November 1929 Dacoma, Woods Co OK; d 6 May 1995 Ponte Verda, Duval Co FL; m 5 December 1953 Pamela Davies; b 9 June 1933 England. 1 child
- iv. Carroll Dean Coale; b 31 January 1934 Dacoma, Woods Co OK; d 6 May 1995 Ponte Verda, Duval Co FL; bu Warren Smith Cemetery, Jacksonville Beach, FL; m Sally Hodgkins; b 26 February 1938 Lake City, Columbia Co FL. 2 children.

455. Inace Mae Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 24 July 1896 Ripley, Payne County Oklahoma Territory; d 9 January 1994 Tulsa, Tulsa County Oklahoma; bu Waukomis, Oklahoma; m 24 October 1917 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma, Harry C Bedwell.

Child of Inace May Wilson and Harry Bedwell:

- i. Grovalyn Margaret Bedwell⁷; b 3 December 1918 Waukomis, Garfield Co OK; m (1) Charles Curtis Mosier; b 15 August 1918; m (2) 1963 Charles Delbert McWhirt

456. Audra Belle Wilson⁶; (Turressa Belle⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 25 May 1898 Ripley, Payne County Oklahoma; d 19 February 1982 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield County, Oklahoma; m 25 May 1921 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma, John H Gregg; b 26 December 1892 Balsora,

Texas; d 27 June 1982 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield County.

Children of Audra Belle Wilson and John H Gregg:

- i. Wendell Felix Gregg⁷; b 16 August 1924; Mt Park, Kiowa Co OK; m Bessie L Prochaska; b 27 September 1921. 1 child
- ii. Elva Faith Gregg; b 25 September 1928 Anderson, Marion Co IN; d 6 November 1992 Edmond, OK; m (1) Leo Bass; m (2) Unknown Broome. 2 children
- iii. Leland Gregg; b 22 August 1933
- iv. Kenneth Gregg; b 10 July 1934; d 23 April 1938; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield Co OK
- v. Imozelle Gregg; b 12 May 1937; m 31 August 1957 Richard T Anderson; b 5 August 1937. 2 children

457. Wilda Fern Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 12 January 1900 Ripley, Payne County Oklahoma; d 26 December 1985 Muskogee, Muskogee County Oklahoma; bu IOOF Cemetery, Ponca City, Osage County Oklahoma; m 25 November 1920 Drummond, Garfield County, Clarence Arthur Cushing, b 26 April 1898 Lincoln, Washington County Arkansas; d 20 April 1944 Muskogee, Muskogee County Oklahoma; bu IOOF Cemetery, Ponca City.

Children of Wilda Fern Wilson and Arthur Cushing:

- i. Floyd Cushing⁷; adopted; m Dorothy Unknown; 3 children
- ii. Marcella Gwyniver Cushing; b and died 31 August 1921; bu Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, OK
- iii. Marna Glynn Cushing; b 5 July 1926 Oklahoma City, OK; d 7 March 1995 Ponca City, Osage Co OK; bu IOOF Cemetery, Ponca City; m 22 February 1944 Muskogee, Muskogee Co OK, Durward Rodden. 2 children

458. Leonard Frank Wilson⁶; (Turressa Belle⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 6 August 1901 Ripley, Payne County Oklahoma; d 11 October 1967 Lynwood, Los Angeles County California; bu Newhall, California; m 25 December 1923 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma, Edna Gertrude Sheeler; b 8 April 1907 Enid, Oklahoma; d 24 June 1986 Orville, Butte County California; bu Newhall, California.

Children of Leonard Frank Wilson and Edna Gertrude Sheeler:

- i. Elena Marie Wilson⁷; b and d 30 March 1925
- ii. Lyndol Frank Wilson; b 27 July 1928 Oklahoma City, OK; d April 1979 Valley Center, San Diego Co CA; m 5 May 1951 Louisiana, Jean Ann Kleman. 2 children
- iii. Wilbur Thurman Wilson; b 22 September 1931 Oklahoma City, OK; m 24 November 1951 Quartzite, Yuma Co AZ, Esther Ann Shubin; b 26 November 1935 Southgate, Los Angeles Co CA. 2 children.

459. Elva Evalyn Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 20 November 1907 Barr, Garfield County Oklahoma; d 4 September 1970; m (1) Walter David Owens; m (2) Sidney Rogers; m (3) Arden Swift.

Children of Elva Evalyn Wilson and Walter David Owens:

- i. Darrell Owens⁷

- ii. Nevalyn Owens
- iii. Adonnis Owens

460. Mabel Marie Wilson⁶; (Turressa B⁵, Jefferson⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 1908 Barr, Garfield County Oklahoma; m 21 November 1929 Enid, Garfield County Oklahoma, Lloyd Albert Walser; b 7 March 1908 Washington; d 24 January 1977 Ponca City, Osage County Oklahoma; bu Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City.

Children of Mabel Marie Wilson and Lloyd Albert Walser:

- i. Lloyd Allan Walser⁷; b 26 November 1936 Enid, Garfield Co OK; d 3 October 1986, NYC, Queens, NY; bu Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City
- ii. Irvin Lee Walser; b 23 February 1942 Enid, Garfield Co OK; m 7 August 1965 Jane Frances Hennig; b 9 July 1945

461. Nancy Orlene Bolt⁶; (Jefferson Dixie⁵, Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 28 December 1891 Virginia; d 18 December 1959 Floyd County Virginia; m 29 January 1916 Carroll County Virginia (VR 2:15) Edward Sanders Hull; b 20 June 1885, Hillsville, Carroll County; d 16 March 1966, Marion, Smyth County Virginia.

Child of Nancy Orlene Bolt and Edward Sanders Hull:

710. i. Dixie Dunnigan Hull⁷; b 29 April 1919

462. Mary Susan Bolt⁶; (Jefferson Dixie⁵, Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 7 (or 17) October 1894; d 7 January 1949; m 26 March 1913 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:170) Johnson Gentry Semones; b ca 1888 Grayson County Virginia; s/o SE Semones.

Child of Mary Susan Bolt and Johnson Gentry Semones:

- i. EO Semones⁷

463. William Edgar "Ed" Harris⁶; (Narcissa J⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 10 September 1867; d in Indiana; m 18 January 1891 Carroll County Virginia, Lucinda Ellen Webb.

Children of William Edgar "Ed" Harris and Lucinda Ellen Webb:

- i. Levy E Harris⁷
- ii. William C Harris
- iii. Gracie E Harris
- iv. Dewey L Harris
- v. Laura May Harris
- vi. Claude Harris; b 18 December 1891
- vii. Clarence Harris; b 30 May 1895
- viii. Ada Jane Harris; b 22 March 1897 Carroll Co VA; d 1992 Indiana; m William S Hensley

464. Elbert Lee "Eb" Harris⁶; (Narcissa J⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 25 November 1871 Carroll County Virginia; d 4 April 1943 Mercer County West Virginia; m Mercer County, Dora Jane Bell.

Children of Elbert Lee “Eb” Harris and Dora Jane Bell:

- i. Jesse Franklin Harris⁷; b 12 April 1897 Mercer Co WV; d 12 June 1981 Mercer Co; m 15 November 1941 Mercer Co, Elizabeth Waldron Thompson
- ii. Malta Frances “Maude” Harris; b 20 August 1898 Mercer Co WV; d 13 January 1977 Mercer Co; m 28 June 1921 Mercer Co, James Kemper Robinette. 8 children
- iii. Lydell Mae “Kit” Harris; b 18 April 1900 Mercer Co WV; d 16 July 1983 Roanoke, VA; m 24 August 1921 Mercer Co, Claude Benjamin Wilburn. 12 children
- iv. John Mateson Harris; b 14 December 1901 Mercer Co WV; d 10 May 1975 Mercer Co; m 1948 Alpha Roy Moore
- v. Rosa Lee Harris; b 19 April 1903 Mercer Co WV; d 12 September 1977; m 12 February 1927 Mercer Co WV, Ray Ardith Moore. 3 children
- vi. Samuel Jackson Harris; b 18 January 1905 Mercer Co WV; d 18 October 1977 Flemingsburg, KY; m 1930 Mercer Co, Ruby Hazel Miller. Sam was mayor of Flemingsburg. 3 children
- vii. Clyde Evert Harris; b 8 February 1906; d 8 June 1907
- viii. Clarence Estil Harris; b 8 February 1906; d 28 July 1907
- ix. Walter Irvin “Rat” Harris; b 16 February 1908 Mercer Co WV; d 27 March 1964 Palm Beach FL; m 20 September 1928 Bristol, TN, Helen Lucille Miller. 4 children
- x. Dorothy Helen Harris; b 5 January 1910 Mercer Co WV; d 28 May 1989 Roanoke, VA; m 8 July 1927 Bristol, TN, Charles Franklin Carter. 3 children
- xi. James Edwin “Casey” Harris; b 2 July 1911 Mercer Co WV; d 7 September 1968 Warren, OH; m 11 July 1933, Mabel Garlene Miller. 3 children
- xii. Elbert Lee Harris, Jr; b 2 September 1913 Mercer Co WV; d 29 January 1991 Warren, OH; m 27 June 1935 Mercer Co, Thalma Louise Phelps. 3 children
- xiii. Lois Marie Harris; b 2 November 1914 Mercer Co WV; d 19 May 2000; bu Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, OH; m 1 October 1934 Wythe Co, VA, Paul Paderewski Fleming. 3 children
- xiv. Edith K Harris; b 10 April 1917; m 29 October 1938 Mercer Co WV, Irvin Wilson Butt. 2 children
- xv. Margaret Jane Harris; b 23 September 1918 Mercer Co WV; d 23 July 1919
- xvi. Lillian Katy Harris; b 22 July 1920 Mercer Co WV; d 28 September 1921 Mercer Co
- xvii. George Benjamin Harris; b 20 April 1922 Mercer Co WV; d 18 August 1999 Lynchburg, VA; m 8 August 1946 Mercer Co, Margaret Luseal Hill. George was a Sea Bee during WW II and died of lung cancer from asbestos exposure; bu Union Hill Baptist Cemetery, Campbell Co VA. 4 children

465. John Kemper Harris⁶; (Narcissa⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 7 January 1874 Carroll County, Virginia; d 16 February 1951 Glace, West Virginia; m 30 December 190_ Floyd County Virginia, Mary Frances Hylton.

Children of John Kemper Harris and Mary Frances Hylton:

- i. Laura Ruth Harris⁷; b 30 March 1905; d 16 November 1987 NC; m Elmer Edward Boyd in NC. 6 children
- ii. Fred Scott Harris; b 27 May 1907 Glace, WV; d October 1952 Vinton, VA; m Ethel Peters in NC. 2 sons
- iii. Frank Erastus Harris; b 2 October 1912 Glace, WV; m Mary Miller in NC. 2 sons
- iv. John Ted Harris; b 21 January 1915 Glace, WV; d 1 February 1996 Vinton, VA

466. Mary Kathryn “Kate” Harris⁶; (Narcissa⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 19 June 1876 Carroll County Virginia; d 24 January 1957 Pulaski County Virginia; m 14 July 1894 Carroll County, John W Clark.

Children of Mary Kathryn “Kate” Harris and John W Clark:

- i. Laurie B Clark⁷; b 3 September 1895 Pulaski Co VA; d 12 July 1898 Pulaski Co
- ii. Charlie E Clark; b 22 June 1898 Pulaski Co VA; d 18 June 1924 Washington Co VA
- iii. John Harless Clark; b 2 March 1900 Pulaski Co VA; m 3 July 1926 Velma Morefield
- iv. Frank J Clark; b 28 March 1902 Pulaski Co VA; m 5 March 1924 Canary N Stoots
- v. Irvin G Clark; b 11 June 1906 Pulaski Co VA; m 28 November 1925 Sallie S Whitaker
- vi. Fred H Clark; b 15 March 1909 Pulaski Co VA; m 12 October 1927 Opal V Cox
- vii. Reba Margaret Clark; b 6 June 1911; m 21 September 1932 Pulaski Co VA John David Conner. 1 child
- viii. Annie L Clark; b 29 March 1915 Pulaski Co VA m (1) 7 October 1933 Pulaski Co, Oscar Folden; m (2) 14 January 1979, Florida, William Blackburn. 1 child

467. Charlie Jackson Harris⁶; (Narcissa⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 18 April 1881 Carroll County Virginia; d 21 April 1958 Florida; m 21 February 1899 Mary Alice Moles.

Children of Charlie Jackson Harris and Mary Alice Moles:

- i. Goldie Harris⁷; b 1900; m 24 May 1923 CN Pierce.
- ii. Harvey Randolph Harris; b 13 August 1907 Carroll Co VA; d 22 April 1997 Montgomery Co VA; m (1) 10 September 1932 Edna Annie Walker; m (2) 1961 Julia Sadler. 3 children
- iii. Mary Eltha Harris; b 1911; m 3 June 1930 AW Burdette
- iv. Laura Opal Harris; b 1914; m 5 October 1936 Murry E Rickman
- v. Elbert F Harris; b 1917; m 25 June 1938 Ada Mary Reid
- vi. Nancy Helen Harris; b 1921; m 10 December 1946 Leo Frank Harris
- vii. Carlos Harris; b 1923

468. James Mateson “Matt” Harris⁶; (Narcissa⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 6 July 1884 Carroll County Virginia; d 8 October 1930 High Point, North Carolina; m 2 July 1901 Carroll County, Emma Jane Webb.

Child of James Mateson “Matt” Harris and Emma Jane Webb:

- i. Larry T Harris⁷

469. William Stephen Bolt⁶; (Emma Zetta⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 18 October 1867 Carroll County Virginia (GS 1871); d 11 October 1936; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County; m 23 May 1890 Carroll County (VR 1:77) Nancy Evaline “Nannie” Bowman; b 19 January 1870 (GS 1871); d 6 September 1945; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Madison Bowman and Muhulda Mabry.

Children of William Stephen Bolt and Nancy Evaline “Nannie” Bowman:

- i. Claude S Bolt⁷; b November 1891 VA
- ii. Hattie S Bolt; b September 1893

- iii. Avert DJ Bolt; b 23 July 1898; d 4 May 1973 (GS); m 28 October 1925 Carroll Co (VR 2:72) Nettie Webb; b 22 May 1900; d 22 June 1969; both bu Gladesborough Lutheran Cemetery, Carroll Co VA
- iv. Denny F Bolt; b 23 September 1901; d 23 March 1935; m 1921 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:47) Ella M Webb; b 13 May 1894; d 12 September 1927; both bu Bolt Cemetery
 - v. Lucy Bolt; b ca 1903
 - vi. Osa Bolt; b ca 1905
- vii. Harvey Bolt; b ca 1908 VA

470. Marion Lee Bolt⁶; (Emma Zetta⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 30 August 1869 Carroll County Virginia (VR says CM Bolt); m 25 August 1901 Carroll County (VR 1:120) Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt; b 20 October 1883 Carroll County (VR); d/o Brazilla W Bolt and Lucy McGrady.

Child of Marion Lee Bolt and Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt

- i. Elma Bolt⁷; b ca 1904

471. Charles F Bolt⁶; (Emma Zetta⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 29 December 1871 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 8 June 1936 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County; m 1893 Carroll County (VR 1:89) Laura J Stanley; b 18 February 1875; d 13 August 1939 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery.

Children of Charles F Bolt and Laura J Stanley:

- i. Verna R Bolt⁷; b May 1895
- 711. ii. Guy Bryan Bolt; b 15 January 1903

472. Octavia Lou Bolt⁶; (John B⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 23 March 1883 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 1 February 1971 Hubbard, Ohio; m 30 November 1904 Virginia, Manley Henning Kesner; b 8 April 1878 Rural Retreat, Wythe County Virginia; d 7 October 1928 Hubbard, Ohio.

Children of Octavia Lou Bolt and Manley Henning Kesner:

- i. Ethel Mack Kesner⁷; b 21 August 1905 VA; d March 1995 Youngstown, OH
- ii. Carl Lee Kesner; b 29 October 1906 VA
- iii. George Boston Kesner; b 19 June 1908 VA; d January 1975 Youngstown, OH
- iv. Lorena Armentress Kesner; b 24 February 1910 VA; d 7 November 1975 OH
- v. Harvey Draper Kesner; b 9 August 1911 VA; d September 1979 Hillsborough, FL
- vi. Woodrow Wilson Kesner; b 19 July 1913; d 1 January 1996 Hubbard, OH
- vii. Ancel Montague Kesner; b 20 May 1915 VA
- viii. Ruth Avis Kesner; b 8 March 1917 Nemours, WVA
- ix. Manley Henning Kesner, Jr; b 26 June 1920 Hubbard, OH; d 8 June 1983 Buffalo, NY; m Jean L Unknown.
- x. Barbara Muriel Kesner; b 28 July 1923 Hubbard, OH

473. Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt⁶; (Brazilla W⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 20 October 1883 Carroll County Virginia (VR); m 25 August 1901 Carroll County (VR 1:120) Marion Lee Bolt; b 29 December 1869 Carroll County (VR); s/o Harvey G Bolt and Emma Zetta Bolt.

Child of Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt and Marion Lee Bolt:

- i. Elma Bolt⁷; b ca 1904

474. Sylvester Laurence Bolt⁶; (Brazilla W⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 18 May 1890 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 1 August 1982 (GS); m Myrtle Shelor; b 29 November 1893; d 8 April 1958 (GS); both bu Meadows of Dan, Patrick County Virginia.

Child of Sylvester Laurence Bolt and Myrtle Shelor:

- i. Ruth Jean Bolt⁷

469. William Stephen Bolt⁶; (Harvey G⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 18 October 1867 Carroll County Virginia (GS 1871); d 11 October 1936; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County; m 23 May 1890 Carroll County (VR 1:77) Nancy Evaline “Nannie” Bowman; b 19 January 1870 (GS 1871); d 6 September 1945; bu Bolt Cemetery; d/o Madison Bowman and Muhulda Mabry.

Children of William Stephen Bolt and Nancy Evaline “Nannie” Bowman:

- i. Claude S Bolt⁷; b November 1891 VA
- ii. Hattie S Bolt; b September 1893
- iii. Avert DJ Bolt; b 23 July 1898; d 4 May 1973 (GS); m 28 October 1925 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:72) Nettie Webb; b 22 May 1900; d 22 June 1969 (GS); both bu Gladesborough Lutheran Cemetery, Carroll Co VA
- iv. Denny Bolt; b 23 September 1901; d 23 March 1935; m 1921 Carroll Co VA (VR 2:47) Ella M Webb; b 13 May 1894; d 12 September 1927; both bu Bolt Cemetery
- v. Lucy Bolt; b ca 1903
- vi. Osa Bolt; b ca 1905
- vii. Harvey Bolt; b ca 1908 VA

470. Marion Lee Bolt⁶; (Harvey G⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 30 August 1869 Carroll County Virginia (VR says CM Bolt); m 25 August 1901 Carroll County (VR 1:120) Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt; b 20 October 1883 Carroll County (VR); d/o Brazilla W Bolt and Lucy McGrady.

Child of Marion Lee Bolt and Virginia L “Jennie” Bolt:

- i. Elma Bolt⁷; b ca 1904

471. Charles F Bolt⁶; (Harvey G⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 29 December 1871 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 8 June 1936 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County; m 1893 Carroll County (VR 1:89) Laura J Stanley; b 18 February 1875; d 13 August 1939 (GS); bu Bolt Cemetery.

Children of Charles F Bolt and Laura J Stanley:

- i. Verna R Bolt⁷; b May 1895
- 710. ii. Guy Bryan Bolt; b 15 January 1903

475. David Hass Bolt⁶; (Madison T⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b February 1869; m Ellen Toliver (?) b June 1872 West Virginia. In 1900 the family resided in Raleigh County West Virginia.

Child of David Hass Bolt and Ellen Toliver (?):

- i. Bertha Bolt⁷; b February 1900

476. Ewel J Bolt⁶; (Madison T⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b March 1876; m Ida Unknown; b March 1878. 1900 census: Trap Hill, Raleigh County West Virginia.

Children of Ewel J Bolt and Ida Unknown:

- i. John Bolt⁷; b June 1896 WVA
- ii. David Bolt; b January 1898 WVA

477. Nancy Joanna Bolt⁶; (Madison T⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b October 1877; m 9 March 1899 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:110) Richard D Largen; b June 1877 Virginia; s/o Vincent Largen and Luzetta Unknown.

Child of Nancy Joanna Bolt;

- i. Mary L Bolt⁷; b July 1893 (1900 census); perhaps m 30 August 1911 Carroll Co VA (VR 1:164) Elmer M Jett; b ca 1892; s/o BM Jett

Child of Nancy Joanna Bolt and Richard D Largen:

- ii. John Largen; b December 1899

478. Hiram Herbert Waller Bolt⁶; (Jesse L⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 6 August 1880 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 20 June 1968 (GS); m ca 1910 Ida Elizabeth Gates; b 9 May 1886; d 22 August 1957; both bu Quesenberry-Dalton Cemetery, Carroll County.

Child of Hiram Herbert Waller Bolt and Ida Elizabeth Gates:

- i. Edwin Elwood Bolt⁷; b 27 July 1913; d 22 August 1982; bu Quesinberry-Dalton Cemetery, Carroll Co VA; Private, WW II

479. Julina V Bolt⁶; (Jesse L⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 26 October 1882 Carroll County Virginia (VR); m 22 December 1898 Carroll County (VR 1:109) Dr EA Jenkins; b ca 1874; s/o of Elisha Jenkins and Phoebe E Unknown. In 1910 Julina and her son were living with her parents.

Child of Julina V Bolt and EA Jenkins:

- i. Overette Jenkins⁷; b ca 1906 VA

480. Hattie Octavia Marshall⁶; (Granville Marshall⁵, Eliza⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 1876; d 1970; m John William Marshall; b 1871; d 1954.

Child of Hattie Octavia Marshall and John William Marshall:

- i. Aubrey Edmund Marshall⁷; b 1904; m Erma Margaret Storm; b 1904

- 481. Charlie Leroy Penry⁶**; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 July 1858 Montgomery County Iowa; d 14 May 1940; m 1881 Susie Almari Howard; b 25 April 1865; d 2 October 1940.

Children of Charlie Leroy Penry and Susie Almari Howard:

- i. Dessie Lee Penry⁷; b 7 July 1883; m Bert M Simpson; b 25 January 1879; d 1951
- ii. Carl Milton Penry; b 1885; d 1952; m 1 January 1920 Sara H Hiern; b 12 March 1889
- 712. iii. Bonno Irving Penry; b 3 December 1887
- iv. Delpha Ray Penry; b 1891; d 9 April 1965; m 1946 Herman Jordon; b 5 May 1893; d 9 March 1961
- v. Darleen Iris Penry; b 12 March 1906; m 1924 Joseph Garrett; b 1900

- 482. Sarah E Penry⁶**; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 or 12 January 1863 Montgomery County Iowa; d 22 November 1880; m H Hulbert.

Child of Sarah E Penry and H Hulbert:

- i. Louis Hulbert⁷; d 7 December 1880; age 1 month 6 days

- 483. John William Penry⁶**; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 May 1866 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1 June 1960 Belgrade, Nebraska; m 26 February 1890 Minnie Frances Peters; b 1 July 1873 Red Oak, Iowa; d 19 June 1932 Belgrade, Nebraska.

Children of John William Penry and Minnie Frances Peters:

- 713. i. Esther Amelia Penry⁷; b 14 December 1890
- 714. ii. Daisy Pearl Penry; b 7 April 1892
- 715. iii. John William Penry, Jr; b 30 May 1893
- 716. iv. Nellie Ruth Penry; b 18 November 1895
- 717. v. Ada May Penry; b 9 April 1897
- 718. vi. Richard Earl Penry; b 10 June 1912
- vii. James Penry; d infancy

- 484. George Alfred Penry⁶**; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 October 1868 Montgomery County Iowa; bu Atkinson, Nebraska; m 3 July 1888 Geneva Dee Richards; b 26 December 1873; d 10 October 1952.

Children of George Alfred Penry and Geneva Dee Richards:

- i. Hazel M Penry⁷; b 27 September 1889 Red Oak, Montgomery Co IA; d 1976; m 1912 Seth A Buckland; d 2 November 1963 Banning, CA
- 719. ii. Claude M Penry; b 4 April 1892
- 720. iii. Josephine Mary Penry; b 12 November 1895
- 721. iv. Sadie Richards Penry; b 28 April 1898
- 722. v. Earl LaVerne Penry; b 27 October 1914

- 485. Mary Ellen Penry⁶**; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 7 October 1874 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 11 January 1970 Red Oak; m 4 July 1891 Herman Peters; b 1 June 1869 Clinton, Iowa; d 13 or 15 January 1940 Red Oak, Iowa.

Children of Mary Ellen Penry and Herman Peters:

- i. Jess Fay Peters⁷; b 14 March 1892
- 723. ii. Fred John Peters; b 6 March 1894
- 724. iii. Roy Vin Peters; b 22 May 1897

486. Clarence Penry⁶; (Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 July 1876 Montgomery County Iowa; d 20 January 1963 Sutherland, Nebraska; m 15 April 1903 Josephine Nodeen; b 21 August 1879; d 17 February 1966 Sutherland, Nebraska.

Children of Clarence Penry and Josephine Nodeen:

- i. George Frederick Penry⁷
- 725. ii. Marie Jane Penry; b 1 July 1905
- 726. iii. Myrtle Josephine Penry; b 7 December 1907
- iv. female child
- v. male child
- vi. female child

487. Oscar Charles Davis⁶; (Margaret A Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 January 1867 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 26 April 1914 Elliott, Montgomery County; m 8 January 1892 Nebraska, Mamie L Sample; both bu Hillside Cemetery, Elliott, Iowa.

Oscar Charles grew to adulthood in Red Oak; he then went to Nebraska to work. In 1900 he moved his family to Elliott, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children of Oscar Charles Davis and Mamie L Sample:

- i. Nina Davis⁷
- ii. Opal Davis
- iii. Gerald Davis

488. Anna Ethel Binegar⁶; (John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 June 1882; d 30 June 1963 Montgomery County Iowa (VR); bu Memorial Cemetery, Morton Mills, Montgomery County; m 19 February 1902 Montgomery County (VR 6:423) Herbert L Bashaw; b 21 September 1880 Montgomery County; d 27 September 1926; bu Morton Mills; s/o Leonard P Bashaw and Abigail M Downing.

Children of Anna Ethel Binegar and Herbert L Bashaw:

- 727. i. Harry Herbert Bashaw⁷; b 5 November 1902
- ii. infant Bashaw
- iii. infant Bashaw
- iv. Ethel May Bashaw; b 19 May 1909; d 22 April 1983; bu Arlington Cemetery, Washington Township, Montgomery Co IA; m 22 December 1931 Darrell D Talbot; b 2 February 1909; d 20 June 1991; bu Arlington Cemetery; s/o Arthur Talbot and Nancy May Devine
- 728. v. Edward Paul "Ed" Bashaw
- vi. Vera Bashaw; m a Scott
- 729. vii. Helen Velma Bashaw; b 12 August 1913
- viii. Geneva Bashaw; m (1) John Lewis, Jr; m (2) Unknown Morgan

489. Lorance Fanoy Bolt⁶; (Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 September 1866 Cass County Iowa; d 29 September 1929 Manhattan, Kansas; m 19 December 1885 Anna Elizabeth Holmes; b 1868; d 1939.

4 October 1929; *St. George News*, Kansas: Lorance F Bolte was born in Cass County, Iowa, September 25, 1866. He passed away September 29, 1929, at his home in Manhattan, Kansas...In the year 1875 he came to Kansas with his parents and settled in St. George, and on the 19th day of December 1885 he was united in marriage to Miss Ann Holmes. To this union were born eleven children, three of which preceeded their father in death...He spent practically all of his life in St. George. He was one of the old settlers and was a charter member of the MW of A...Burial was in the St. George Cemetery.

Children of Lorance Fanoy Bolt and Anna Elizabeth Holmes:

- i. Jessie Evelyn Bolt⁷; b 1886 St George, Pottawatomie Co KS; d 1960; m Alfred Marion Rose; b 1888; d 1967
- ii. Jennie Bolt; b 1888; d 1953 St George, KS; m Ross Perry
- iii. Clifford Bolt; b 1895; d 1963 St George, KS; m Mary A Herron
730. iv. Clinton E Bolt; b 1896
- v. Clyde Milton Bolt; b 1899; d 1951; m Ora Pearl Bean
- vi. Florence Bolt; b 1902; m George Batten
731. vii. Laura F Bolt; b 1905
732. viii. L Kenneth Bolt; b 1909

490. Charles W Bolt⁶; (Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 March 1867 Cass County Iowa; d 3 December 1942 Hominy, Osage County Oklahoma; m 4 February 1886 Pottawatomie County Kansas, Eudora Magnolia Lucy; b 13 April 1865 Cass County Indiana; d 12 March 1944 Hominy, Oklahoma; d/o Webb Lucy and Sarah Wiley.

Children of Charles W Bolt and Eudora Magnolia Lucy:

- i. Delbert Bolt⁷; b 1887 Pottawatomie Co KS; d 1950 Hominy, Osage Co OK. In 1896 he settled in Oklahoma Territory; Army service WW I
733. ii. Ralph J Bolt; b 9 September 1889
- iii. Lucy Bolt; b 1893 Pottawatomie Co KS; d 3 January 1894; bu Louisville Cemetery, Louisville, KS

491. Harvey Monroe Bolt⁶; (Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b December 1869 Cass County Iowa; m Rena Humes.

Children of Harvey Monroe Bolt and Rena Humes:

- i. Pearl Bolt⁷; b 1892; d 1928; m Unknown Haddens
- ii. Verna Bolt; b 1895; d 1983; m Tom Walsh; d 1978
- iii. Unknown Bolt; b 1898
- iv. Mary Bolt; b 1900; d 1920 Pottawatomie Co KS
- v. Leona Bolt; b 1903; d 1970; m (1) Orel Linder; m (2) Unknown Baker
- vi. Belle Bolt; m 1905; d 1989; m Unknown Brumbaugh
- vii. Viola Bolt; b 1909; d 1983; m Wes Walker
- viii. Alfred Bolt; b 1911; d 1975

- 492. Letha Viola Bolt⁶**; (Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1871 Cass County Iowa; m John Stephenson McMullin; b 1849 Guernsey County Ohio; d 1936. Another source says that John McMullin was born about 1860, and was a Marshall or Sheriff in Russell, Kansas.

Children of Letha Viola Bolt and John Stephenson McMullin:

- i. William A Bolt⁷; b 189_ ; d 1976
- ii. John L McMullin; b 1896 Craig, Burt Co NE; d 1966
- 734. iii. Letha Viola McMullen; b 1898

- 493. Truman William Davis⁶**; (Amanda West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 March 1864 near Cripple Creek, Colorado; d 9 June 1944 Griswold, Cass County Iowa; bu Griswold Cemetery; m 16 February 1893 Nellie J Westfall; b 27 October 1870 Noble Township, Cass County Iowa; d 23 April 1944 Griswold, Iowa; bu Griswold Cemetery; d/o David Westfall and Lucretia.

Truman was a farmer, then engaged in road building. He was a member of the Griswold town council, and served on the Cass County Board of Supervisors.

Children of Truman William Davis and Nellie J Westfall:

- i. Wilbur W Davis⁷; b October 1894; lived in Denver, CO in 1947
- ii. Chester C Davis; b May 1896; was in Carson, IA in 1947
- iii. Jesse J Davis; b November 1897; resided in Milwaukee, WI in 1947
- iv. Agnes Davis; m HP Carlton; lived in Griswold, IA
- v. Ethel Davis; m HA McDonald; lived in North Platte, NE in 1947
- vi. Erma Davis; was in Griswold, IA in 1947

- 494. Susan Ruth "Annie" Perse⁶**; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 January 1867 Montgomery County Iowa; d 7 February 1946; m 26 December 1889 Montgomery County Iowa, Jake Fox Roberts; s/o James Roberts.

21 December 1939; Elliott *Graphic*: On Monday, December 18, 1939, Mr and Mrs JF Roberts celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with a family dinner, followed by an open house...Mr and Mrs Roberts were married in Red Oak, Iowa...Jacob Fox Roberts was born December 31, 1858, in Lafayette Co, Wisconsin. When he was nine years of age he came with his parents to Iowa, making the trip in a covered wagon...After his marriage he lived in Briscoe...and worked in a general store. Two and a half years later they moved to Elliott...In the fall of 1918 they moved to California and have lived in Long Beach for the past 21 years.

Mrs. Roberts...became a member of the Elliott Christian Church...and was active in all departments of church work...she was ever ready to lend a helping hand...to nurse and care for the sick and new babies of the community...She is a member of the Royal Neighbors Lodge, having served as an Oracle...and Press Correspondent for the Lodge...

Children of Susan Ruth "Annie" Perse and Jake Fox Roberts:

- 735. i. Lena Roberts⁷
- 736. ii. Nellie Roberts; b 11 July 1892
- iii. Gladys Roberts; m Burton L Halloway

495. Letha Belle Perse⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 February 1869; d 31 March 1953 Omaha, Nebraska; bu Lowman Cemetery, Cass County Iowa; m 28 January 1884 Montgomery County Iowa, Reuben Brace Artlip; b 16 January 1861 Illinois; d 18 May 1945 Montgomery County Iowa; bu Lowman Cemetery; s/o David Artlip and Barbara Cussins.

Reuben moved to Page County Iowa, with his family, and then came to Montgomery County to work. After his marriage, he engaged in farming. In 1898 the family lived in Kansas for a time, came back to Elliott and in 1907 moved to Loveland, Colorado. Returning to Elliott, Reuben opened a meat market in Elliott in 1909. In 1910 he sold the store and moved to Minnesota. He was back in Iowa before 1914, and returned to Colorado in 1920. After two years he came back to Iowa and settled on a farm in the south edge of Pottawattamie County.

Children of Letha Belle Perse and Reuben Brace Artlip:

- 737. i. Louella Pearl Artlip⁷; b January 1886
- 738. ii. Clarence Milton Artlip; b 16 May 1887
- 739. iii. Ethel Blanche Artlip; b 12 March 1889
- iv. Walter Lewis Artlip; b 27 February 1890; d 8 May 1955 Central City, NE; m (1) 21 September 1910 Dora Jane Green; b 1894; lived to be over 100; d/o Ira Green; div 1922; Dora remarried Wally H Deman; d 1958. Walter m (2) perhaps Bessie Artlip who lived in Lincoln, NE during the 1960s; m (3) 3 July 1929 Fullerton, NE, Dorothy Marie Fuehrer; b 20 March 1907; d October 1984 Omaha, NE; bu Central City, NE
- 740. v. Delbert Dean Artlip; b 9 November 1893
- vi. Elsie Mae Artlip; b 26 October 1897 Pleasant Twp, Cass Co IA; d 30 September 1907 Red Oak, IA, following mastoid surgery; bu Lowman Cemetery, Cass Co

496. Phebe Jane Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 August 1872; d 17 December 1960; m 15 June 1891 Greenfield, Iowa, Harvey Wilbur Hoyt; b 2 August 1859; d 19 December 1934.

Children of Phebe Jane Lafferty and Harvey Wilbur Hoyt:

- i. Babe Hoyt⁷; b 14 May 1892
- 741. ii. Alonzo Joseph Hoyt; b 26 August 1894
- iii. Vera Mae Hoyt; b 20 December 1896; d 6 months
- 742. iv. Mary Jane Hoyt; b 19 February 1899
- 743. v. Forrest William Hoyt; b 24 April 1901
- 744. vi. Golda Belle Hoyt
- 745. vii. Hillary Orin Hoyt
- 746. viii. Robert Taylor Hoyt; b 17 November 1907

497. Charles Sherman Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 January 1874; d 1943; bu Grant, Montgomery County Iowa; m 29 December 1895 Minnie Belle Franks; b 2 January 1875 Clarke County Iowa; d 4 February 1917; bu Grant.

Children of Charles Sherman Lafferty and Minnie Belle Franks:

- i. Hester Gertrude Lafferty⁷; b 30 September 1895; bu Grant, IA; m Unknown Arnold
- 747. ii. Clifford Lyle Lafferty; b 16 February 1897
- 748. iii. Iva Lunette Lafferty; b 10 August 1898
- 749. iv. Mabel Alice Lafferty; b 10 July 1901

- v. Fred Vernon Lafferty; b 10 February 1906; d 22 December 1967
- 750. vi. Opal Grace Lafferty
- 751. vii. Zola Madge Lafferty; b 10 March 1913
- viii. Hazel Darlene Lafferty; b 1 July 1914; m Unknown Woodruff

498. Lucinda Rachel “Cindy” Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 January 1882; d 28 July 1957; m (1) 25 December 1900 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa, Chauncey Artlip; div 19 April 1907; m (2) 18 May 1909 AM Hughes; m (3) Charles Grant Miner.

In January 1913 the Grant *Chief* reported that AM Hughes was in jail in Des Moines for bigamy. He claimed that his wife Lucinda told him that she had obtained a divorce, so he remarried, only to learn that she had misled him.

Children of Lucinda Rachel “Cindy” Lafferty:

- i. Leta Maxine Artlip⁷; b 15 June 1907
- 752. ii. Irma Irene Hughes; b 6 April 1910
- iii. Dorothy Luella Miner; b 8 February 1918; d November 1918; bu Grant, IA
- iv. Clara Lucille Miner; b 12 November 1919

499. Henry Thomas “Hank” Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 September 1883; d after August 1969; m (1) Florence Burke; m (2) Edna Unknown.

Children of Henry Thomas “Hank” Lafferty and Florence Burke:

- i. Myrtle Lafferty⁷; b June 1906
- ii. Mildred Bernice Lafferty; b 12 December 1910
- iii. Helen Lafferty; b 1912

Children of Henry Thomas Lafferty and Edna Unknown:

- iv. Betty Jean Lafferty; b 1 July 1922
- v. Robert Lafferty; b 1924
- vi. Unknown Lafferty; uncertain which wife

500. Robert Cassius “Cash” Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 July 1885; m Eula Unknown.

Children of Robert Cassius “Cash” Lafferty and Eula Unknown:

- i. Peggy Lafferty⁷; b 23 March 1934
- ii. Patrick Robert Lafferty; b 12 March 1935

501. Colonel Ephraim Lafferty⁶; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 May 1887; d 31 October 1959; m perhaps (1) 9 November 1908 Grace Coulter; m (2) Myrtle Figgins.

Children of Colonel Ephraim Lafferty:

- i. Bobby Lafferty⁷; b 16 September 1914; d 31 August 1924; bu Grant Cemetery; d in train accident.
- ii. Mollie Lafferty; b 21 January 1919

- 502. Mary Luella “Ella” Lafferty⁶**; (Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 March 1889; d 19 April 1972 Illinois; m 29 October 1907 Arthur M Miner; b 19 December 1881; d 27 June 1941; s/o Wesley Miner.

Children of Mary Luella “Ella” Lafferty and Arthur M Miner:

- i. Bertha Leona Lafferty⁷; b 29 December 1910; m Unknown Peters; had six children
- ii. Harold Martin Miner; b 7 April 1912; had two daughters
- iii. Estella Grace Miner; b 28 April 1915; m Unknown Casler; had two sons
- iv. Ruby Maxine Miner; b 26 March 1917; m Unknown Patterson; had three daughters
- v. Donald Wayne Miner; b 7 December 1919; had eight children
- vi. Nancy Evelyn Miner; b 12 November 1921; m Unknown Woodford; had three children
- vii. Thelma Irene Miner; b 4 June 1924; never married
- viii. Betty Emeline Miner; b 13 April 1927; m Unknown Atkins

- 503. Ida May Allard⁶**; (Phebe A West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 October 1873; m (1) 16 September 1891 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 4:66) Rudolph Eggiman; b 25 March 1857 Switzerland; d 14 February 1936; div; m (2) Frank Alexander Bartels.

Children of Ida May Allard and Rudolph Eggiman:

- i. Elmer E Eggiman⁷; b 26 March 1893; d 18 March 1960; bu Sioux Falls, SD; m Viva Phillips
753. ii. Roy Herbert Eggiman; b 7 February 1897
- iii. Ira Eggiman; m Naomi Unknown

Children of Ida May Allard and Frank Alexander Bartels:

- iv. Mildred Mae Bartels; b 16 September 1905; m Clarence H Barrett
- v. Stella Pearl Bartels; b 1913; m Leonard Barrett

- 504. Florence J Allard⁶**; (Phebe A West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 February 1876; d 19 July 1939; bu Des Moines, Iowa; m 27 December 1893 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 4:187) Gustave Herman; d 29 November 1943; bu Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Florence J Allard and Gustave Herman:

- i. Ernest R Herman⁷
- ii. Blanche Herman
- iii. Emma Herman
754. iv. Julius Guy Herman; b 1 February 1901
- v. Basil Glen Herman
- vi. Everett Loyd Herman
- vii. Gerald Herman
- viii. Ralph Herman

- 505. Viola Catherine Allard⁶**; (Phebe A West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 February 1878; d 20 December 1922; bu Denver; m 16 September 1897 James Baker; d 1944; bu Clarinda, Iowa.

Children of Viola Catherine Allard and James Baker:

- i. Ted Baker⁷

- ii. Ina Zilla Baker; b 12 April 1902; d 22 July 1920
- iii. Donald Baker

506. George Lewis West⁶; (John J West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 20 November 1888; d 31 December 1954; m 3 February 1909 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa (VR 8:461) Mary S Richardson; b 27 October 1888 Montgomery County; d 15 March 1960 Red Oak, Iowa; d/o John Richardson and Martha Jane Bennum.

Children of George Lewis West and Mary S Richardson:

- i. Elsie Mae West⁷; b 21 March 1912 Montgomery Co IA (VR); m (1) 19 October 1927 Montgomery Co IA (VR 14:319) Raymond Lloyd Fisher; b ca 1908 Creston, IA; s/o AG Fisher and Jessie Kilgore; m (2) Unknown Selders; m (3) 1959 Warren Ayres; b 1909 Albion, NE; d 1 December 1964 Red Oak, Montgomery Co IA.
- 755. ii. Clarence Leroy West; b 19 April 1921

507. Sarah Olive "Ollie" West⁶; (John J West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 December 1890 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d after 1 January 1985; m 20 August 1906 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 8:46) Harry W Richardson; b 30 March 1885 Osceola, Clark County Iowa; d 15 May 1945 South San Gabriel, California; bu Rose Hills Cemetery, Anaheim, California; s/o John Richardson and Martha Jane Bennum.

Child of Sarah Olive West and Harry W Richardson:

- 756. i. Stella Mae Richardson⁷; b 22 November 1923

508. Charles Marion Margerum⁶; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 July 1882 Villisca, Iowa; bu Pendleton, Oregon; m (1) Minnie Hays; div; m (2) Pendleton, Oregon, Julia Unknown; d ca 1981; bu Pendleton.

Charles Marion was a wheat farmer near Walla Walla, Washington. In Pendleton he worked at the State Game Farm.

Children of Charles Marion Margerum:

- 757. i. Inez Margerum⁷; b 20 December 1908
- ii. William H Margerum; b 30 January 1916; d 8 July 1952 Walla Walla, WA

509. Laura Mae Margerum⁶; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 September 1883; d 19 October 1958; m 26 September 1906 Rockport, Missouri, Bert Parker; b 16 January 1883 Wheatland, Missouri; d 18 December 1942.

In 1916 the Parkers, with other family members, moved to a farm near Albion, Boone County Nebraska. Eleven people lived in the farm house the first year. In later years Bert was an invalid for two years, and Laura and daughter Opal did the farm work, including milking a dairy herd. They did everything except the harvesting.

Children of Laura Mae Margerum and Bert Parker:

- 758. i. Pearl D Parker⁷; b 20 July 1907
- 759. ii. Opal I Parker; b 19 August 1911

- 510. Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶**; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 February 1888; m Rockport, Missouri, Walter Baker. Pearl and Walter moved to Boone County Nebraska in 1918. Walter was a semi-invalid for 19 years as a result of a severe stroke.

Children of Jennie Pearl Margerum and Walter Baker:

760. i. W Wayne Baker⁷; b 28 October 1909
761. ii. Leonard R Baker; b 12 January 1912
762. iii. George Baker; b 18 August 1913
763. iv. Chester Baker
v. Firman Baker; b 8 May 1916; d 1975 CA, of cancer; m Evelyn Austin of Albion, NE; four daughters.
vi. Una Mae Baker; m Ralph Mayhew; lived Kingman, AZ
vii. Willis Earl Baker; b 26 May 1921; m Georgia Austin of Albion, NE. Willis suffered a stroke which left him an invalid.
viii. Dorothy Baker; b 18 July 1922; m William Cannon; lived Kingman, AZ; had three sons and one daughter
ix. Kenneth Baker; b 6 March 1924; m (1) Dorothy Ann Wells of St Edward, NE; m (2) Vera Unknown. Kenneth had four daughters; he was in the insurance business.
764. x. Don Baker; b 2 August 1925
xi. Melvin Baker; b 29 July 1926; m Onie Apple of St Edward, NE. Melvin was a farmer and carpenter. He had two sons and one daughter.
xii. Darrel Baker; b 2 November 1928; m Vivian Nelson of Genoa, NE; they had two sons and one daughter.

- 511. Ida Alma Margerum⁶**; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) bu Albion, Nebraska; m Albion, Albert Thomas; d 18 December 1928; tuberculosis. Ida operated a beauty shop.

Child of Ida Alma Margerum and Albert Thomas:

765. i. Helen Thomas⁷

- 512. Ethel Lucy Margerum⁶**; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) bu Sidney, Fremont County Iowa; m Albion, Nebraska, Arthur Mather; d 1967. Arthur was a farmer, and owned and operated a portable feed grinder.

Children of Ethel Lucy Margerum and Arthur Mather:

- i. Marjorie Mather⁷; m Unknown Whipple
ii. Lloyd Mather
iii. Floyd Mather
iv. Delbert Mather

- 513. Roy Margerum⁶**; (Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 January 1902; d 14 August 1973; bu Lakewood, Colorado; m Clara Hartford; b 11 January 1904 Nebraska; d 15 July 1981; bu Lakewood.

Roy was a farmer, railroad fireman, and over-the-road trucker until he moved to Colorado in 1947. There he owned and operated a refrigeration sales and repair business.

Children of Roy Margerum and Clara Hartford:

- i. infant Margerum⁷; b 12 March 1924
- 766. ii. Arline Mildred Margerum; b 6 October 1926
- 767. iii. Norma Elaine Margerum; b 19 March 1932

514. Gertie Ingraham⁶; (Mary A Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m John W Hudson.

Child of Gertie Ingraham and John W Hudson:

- i. Lyle Hudson⁷

515. Ella Ingraham⁶; (Mary A Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Charles Cornelison.

Children of Ella Ingraham and Charles Cornelison:

- i. Hazel Cornelison⁷
- ii. Guy Cornelison
- iii. Bernice Cornelison; m Unknown Edwards

516. Nina Ingraham⁶; (Mary A Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Unknown Griffith.

Children of Nina Ingraham and Unknown Griffith:

- i. Frances Griffith⁷
- ii. Goldie Griffith
- iii. Eva Griffith
- iv. Ruby Griffith

517. Nellie Merle Dodd⁶; (John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b June 1885; d 5 December 1967 Red Oak, Iowa; m 1902 James Arthur Cornelison; b 5 January 1883 Ringgold County Iowa.

Children of Nellie Merle Dodd and James Arthur Cornelison:

- 768. i. Earl Cornelison⁷; b October 1902
- ii. Ernest Cornelison; b 29 January 1905 Clark Co IA; d 25 March 1911, Sherman Twp, Montgomery Co IA
- 769. iii. Vella Marie Cornelison; b 17 May 1908
- 770. iv. Lucille Bernice Cornelison; b 9 May 1912

518. James William Dodd⁶; (John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 March 1894; d 27 November 1969 Red Oak, Iowa; m 1916 Nettie Weilman; d Red Oak.

Children of James William Dodd and Nettie Weilman:

- 771. i. Howard Lee Dodd⁷; b 8 July 1917
- 772. ii. Vera Mae Dodd; b 1 April 1920
- 773. iii. Barbara Ann Dodd

519. Gladys Lucille Dodd⁶; (James Wesley Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 23 March 1900 Red Oak, Iowa; d 11 November 1960 Omaha, Nebraska; m 1916 Harry Alfred Mason; b 15 January 1898 Red Oak; d 15 August 1943 Omaha.

Children of Gladys Lucille Dodd and Harry Alfred Mason:

774. i. Maxine Melvina Mason⁷; b 30 July 1917
ii. Gerald Bernard Mason; b 27 July 1919 Red Oak, IA; d 15 April 1930 Red Oak; killed by a grocery truck.

520. Julia Louise Dodd⁶; (James Wesley Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 January 1889; m (1) Elisha Stennett; m (2) 1932 Erval John Donahue; b 24 July 1889; d 16 February 1972; he had children.

Child of Julia Louise Dodd and Elisha Stennett:

775. i. Opal Stennett⁷

521. Ernest Dale Dodd⁶; (James Wesley Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 December 1895; m 1915 Lula Yates; b 14 July 1899 Red Oak, Iowa.

Children of Ernest Dale Dodd and Lula Yates:

- i. Mary Helen Dodd⁷; b 8 May 1916 Red Oak, IA; m Unknown Bremholm
ii. Richard Duane Dodd; b 10 July 1918 Red Oak, IA
iii. Beth Elaine Dodd; b 1 October 1920 Denver, CO; m Carl Halvin

522. Albert Carmichael⁶; (Anna D Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 April 1894; d 26 June 1961; m 22 February 1940 Evelyn Watkins. Albert farmed with his brother in Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa.

Children of Albert Carmichael and Evelyn Watkins:

- i. Fred Carmichael⁷; d 1950s in a car accident
ii. John Carmichael

523. Russell Carmichael⁶; (Anna D Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 November 1902 Red Oak, Iowa; m 22 February 1928 Marie Reifschneider.

Children of Russell Carmichael and Marie Reifschneider:

- i. Janis Carmichael⁷ m Lyle Ridnour; living in Topeka, KS in 2003
ii. Wayne Carmichael; living Adel, GA in 2003
776. iii. Robert "Hoagie" Carmichael

524. Flora Beatrice Everett⁶; (Arilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 April 1888; d 10 July 1969 Springfield, Missouri; m January 1906 Charles Clayman Stennett; b 25 May 1879 Lewis, Cass County Iowa; d 23 January 1961 Springfield, Missouri. Flora and Charles left 57 grandchildren and 64 great-grandchildren.

Children of Flora Beatrice Everett and Charles Clayman Stennett:

- i. Margaret Stennett⁷; m Unknown Agee
ii. Martha Stennett; m Unknown Arnold
iii. Gladys Stennett; m Unknown Patterson
iv. Nora Stennett; m Unknown Fennimore

- v. Myrtle Stennett; m Unknown Brewer
- vi. Charles Bryon Stennett
- vii. Glendon Arthur Stennett
- viii. Marvin Dale Stennett
- ix. John A Stennett
- x. Alice Stennett
- xi. Nettie Stennett

525. Guy DeLos Everett⁶; (Arilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Nora Yates.

Children of Guy DeLos Everett and Nora Yates:

- i. child Everett⁷; d infancy
- 777. ii. Harold DeLos Everett
- 778. iii. Mildred Nadine Everett
- 779. iv. Paul Lee Everett

526. Lionel Earl Becknell⁶; (Sarah J Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1894 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1960 Neosho, Missouri; m 1918 Mabel Moline; b 1900 Lawrenceville, Kansas.

Children of Lionel Earl Becknell and Mabel Moline:

- i. Frances Zemora Becknell⁷; b 6 November 1919 Okemah, OK; m George Compton; b 5 October 1919 Saginaw, MI
- ii. Robert Willis Becknell; b 8 August 1921 Okemah, OK; m Dorothy Marble; b 14 March 1923
- iii. Alice Marie Becknell; b 3 July 1925 Neosho, MO; m Roy Max Nunley
- iv. Lyle Edward Becknell; b 11 June 1935 Neosho, MO; m Margaret Sewell; b 12 March 1932 Pecos, TX

527. Doris Leone Becknell⁶; (Sarah J Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1902 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1933 Stillwater, Oklahoma; m George Azro Moore.

Child of Doris Leone Becknell and George Azro Moore:

- i. Betty Jean Moore⁷; b 1924 Neosho, MO; m Dr. Dave Valder

528. Ronald Verner Becknell⁶; (Sarah J Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 7 November 1905 Red Oak, Iowa; m Anna Catherine Duffy; b 8 May 1913 Pontiac, Illinois.

Child of Ronald Verner Becknell and Anna Catherine Duffy:

- 780. i. Donald Charles Becknell⁷; b 24 December 1935

529. Charles Frederick Humphrey⁶; (Etta V⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 January 1881; d 17 May 1965; m Maude Jackson; b 14 February 1883; d 8 June 1963.

Children of Charles Frederick Humphrey and Maude Jackson:

- 781. i. Janet Villura Humphrey⁷; b 31 August 1906
- 782. ii. Grace Loraine Humphrey; b 9 March 1908

- iii. Frederick Oren Humphrey; b 19 September 1910; d 17 July 1966
- 783. iv. Linden Hall Humphrey; b 30 October 1919

530. Albert Leslie Bolt⁶; (Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 March 1895 Council Bluffs, Iowa; d 8 March 1966; bu Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California; m 26 November 1919 Los Angeles, California, Hazel Jane Green; b 4 March 1898; d/o Winfield Green and Viola Elenor Walter.

Children of Albert Leslie Bolt and Hazel Jane Green:

- i. Viola Jane Bolt⁷; b 29 August 1920; d 14 January 1936
- ii. John Albert Bolt; b 13 December 1923; m (1) 1947 Madeline Wiseman; m (2) 4 November 1965 Eunice Santo; d 1977
- iii. Ruth Hazel Bolt; b 18 September 1925; m 27 October 1950 Roy Douglas Brown; b 24 November 1924
- iv. George Richard Bolt; b 3 February 1927; m (1) Earline Unknown; b 22 May 1925; m (2) 1949 Barbara Orth; b 4 July 1928; m (3) 1982 Mary Fisher; b 12 March 1920
- vi. Wilbur Alex Bolt; b 14 July 1929; m (1) 14 September 1951 Helene Unknown; b 9 October 1931; m (2) 1971 Mary Unknown.

531. Ronald Ben Bolt⁶; (Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 March 1897 Fairbury, Jefferson County Nebraska; d 17 February 1981 Sun City, Arizona; bu Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City; m (1) 19 February 1917 Los Angeles, California, Nora Elma Brown; b 26 November 1894 Hastings, Nebraska; d/o Allen P Brown and Kittie Stuart; m (2) 1 October 1950 Dorothy Johnson; d 1957; m (3) 25 July 1955 Las Vegas, Nevada, Martha Louise Griffin; b Asheville, North Carolina; d/o Joseph Griffin and Hester Rutledge.

Ronald was a student of family history and with his aunt, Nina Leona Bolt Martin, compiled the volume *Bolt Americana*; a copy may be found in the Red Oak, Iowa Public Library.

Children of Ronald Ben Bolt and Nora Elma Brown:

- 784. i. Norelma Dorothy Bolt⁷; b 4 February 1918
- 785. ii. Betty Virginia Bolt; b 27 February 1919
- 786. iii. Donald Ben Bolt; b 28 December 1920
- 787. iv. Robert Roden Bolt; b 11 July 1922
- 788. v. Margaret Gray Bolt; b 9 March 1924
- 789. vi. Ruth Catherine Bolt; b 20 September 1925

532. George Kenneth Bolt⁶; (Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 July 1898 Fairbury, Jefferson County Nebraska; m (1) 5 March 1924 Glendale, California, Gladys Peckham; d/o Charles Peckham and Lillian Unknown; m (2) ca 1946 Geraldine Unknown.

Children of George Kenneth Bolt and Gladys Peckham:

- 790. i. Charles Kenneth Bolt⁷; b 27 April 1925
- 791. ii. Ronald Leslie Bolt; b 14 July 1926
- 792. iii. Shirley Patricia Bolt; b 22 May 1928
- 793. iv. Albert Dale Bolt; b 24 April 193_

- 533. Leland Eddy Bolt⁶**; (Benjamin D⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 July 1899 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; m 22 May 1924, Payette, Idaho, Fern Leoline Brubaker; b 6 April 1906 Oketo, Kansas; d/o Emet Hill Brubaker and Myrtie Edna Fulton.

21 July 1992; Red Oak *Express*: Leland Eddy Bolt came home to Red Oak for his birthday--his 93rd birthday...Mr. Bolt was born in Red Oak...The family moved to Oregon when young Leland was nine years old...Last week, the elder Leland Bolt got a chance to revisit his homeplace..."I kind of wanted to see if my memory was any good," Mr Bolt says. "And I was right on the button on everything". Mr. Bolt found his homeplace with no trouble, 1107 Coolbaugh...except for one thing--when Mr. Bolt left Red Oak 1107 Coolbaugh was the edge of town...Today, Leland Bolt lives in Emmett, Idaho...

Child of Leland Eddy Bolt and Fern Leoline Brubaker;

794. i. Leland Emet Bolt⁷; b 30 August 1928

- 534. Ben Draper Bolt⁶**; (Benjamin D⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 July 1901 Red Oak, Iowa; m Laura Mead.

Child of Ben Draper Bolt and Laura Mead:

795. i. Benjamin Hamelen Bolt⁷; b 27 September 1934

- 535. Margaret Adelle Bolt⁶**; (Benjamin D⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 March 1905 Red Oak, Iowa; m (1) 19 July 1931 Salem, Oregon, Kenneth G Denman; b 1 September 1904; d 17 September 1962; s/o George Denman and Minnie L Unknown; m (2) 24 August 1964 Medford, Oregon, John W Horner; b 8 March 1906, Simi, California; s/o Joseph Mayhew Horner and Gertrude Unknown.

Children of Margaret Adelle Bolt and Kenneth G Denman:

796. i. Donald K Denman⁷; b 13 June 1933
797. ii. Margaret Ann Denman; b 17 October 1935
798. iii. Carol Louise Denman; b 31 January 1938

- 536. Martha Eleanor Bolt⁶**; (Benjamin D⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 April 1919 Freewater, Oregon; m 23 November 1941 Baltimore, Maryland, Bardel Martin Van Donge, Jr; s/o Bardel M Van Donge and Ethel Cumins.

Children of Martha Eleanor Bolt and Bardel Martin Van Donge, Jr:

- i. Susan Van Donge⁷; b 30 July 1942, Baltimore, MD
ii. Robert Dean Van Donge; b 4 March 1944 Baltimore, MD
iii. Carolee Faye Van Donge; b 2 April 1947 Walla Walla, WA
iv. Connie Adele Van Donge; b 13 May 1952 Walla Walla, WA

- 537. Margaret Amy Swanson⁶**; (Myrtle A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 7 January 1901 Red Oak, Iowa; d 6 February 1989 North Hollywood, California; m 6 February 1926 Christopher Hubert Larkin; b 7 October 1903; s/o James P Larkin and Ida S.

Child of Margaret Amy Swanson and Christopher Hubert Larkin:

- i. Keith Larkin⁷; b 11 November 1926 Pendleton, OR

538. Marion Meridith Martin⁶; (Nina L⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 January 1908 Kokomo, Indiana; m 26 May 1934 Francis Jack Wainwright; b 28 January 1907; s/o Harry A Wainwright and Emma Frank.

Children of Marion Meridith Martin and Francis Jack Wainwright:

- 799. i. William Judson Wainwright⁷; b 14 February 1935
- 800. ii. Harry Alan Wainwright; b 25 November 1937

539. Margaret Jane Martin⁶; (Nina L⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 April 1912 Kokomo, Indiana; m 1 July 1934 Richard Thomas Buhrman; b 26 June 1912; s/o Robert Buhrman and Clara Scott.

Child of Margaret Jane Martin and Richard Thomas Buhrman:

- 801. i. Robert Terry Buhrman⁷; b 29 September 1936

540. Dessie May Johnson⁶; (Eldora⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 26 October 1886 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 27 October 1960 Austin, Texas; bu Oak Hill Cemetery; m (1) April 1903 Fred Tomlinson; m (2) 25 November 1908 Hoisington, Kansas, Edward E Bollier.

Child of Dessie May Johnson and Fred Tomlinson:

- 802. i. Irene Tomlinson⁷; b 1904

541. Raymond "Pete" Bolt⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1896 Montgomery County Iowa; d 1955 El Monte, California; m 16 October 1918 Montgomery County (VR 11:48) Cora Martin of Council Bluffs; b ca 1900 Randolph, Iowa; d/o Harrison Martin and Elnora Reynolds.

Children of Raymond "Pete" Bolt and Cora Martin:

- i. Jolene Bolt⁷; b Council Bluffs, IA; m Unknown Woodruff; three sons and one daughter
- ii. Harold Bolt; b Council Bluffs, IA; m Council Bluffs, Evelyn Unknown; one child

542. Eloise Darlene Bolt⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 February 1899 Red Oak, Iowa; d 22 April 1977 Long Beach, (or 26 April 1978) California; m 21 September 1916 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 11:38) Thomas Waldo "Walter" Erisman-Houser; d 16 June 1972 Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children of Eloise Darlene Bolt and Thomas Waldo "Walter" Erisman-Houser:

- i. Edwin Chris Houser⁷; b 21 July 1917 Randolph, NE; m 20 November 1941 Pauline Maris
- ii. Melvin Waldo Houser; b 11 May 1918 Red Oak, IA; m 22 November 1939 Hazel Hedrick
- iii. Helen June Houser; b 12 July 1921 Red Oak, IA
- iv. Dorothy Maxine Houser; b 4 June 1923 West Point, NE; m (1) Unknown Stamand; m (2) 4 April 1940 Charles Kell
- v. Ermal Kathleen Houser; b 21 February 1925 Council Bluffs, IA; m July 1942 Martin Bersch

- vi. Donna Lucille Houser; b 13 December 1927 Council Bluffs, IA; m 1944 Ivan Warwick
- vii. Phyllis Jean Houser; b 4 June 1929 Council Bluffs, IA; m 1947 Roland LaBelle
- viii. Iris Joann Houser; b 20 May 1934 Alpena Pass, AR; m (1) William Brown; m (2) 14 January 1955 Roland A Barton
- ix. Marilyn Joyce Houser; b 3 January 1939 Sterling, CO; m 19 August 1961 David Porter
- x. Thomas Wayne Houser; b 5 September 1941 Sterling, CO

543. Dessie M Watson⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 September 1901 Red Oak, Iowa; d 20 February 1920 Red Oak; bu Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak; m 30 June 1917 Red Oak, Bert George Wilson; b 27 October 1883 Logansport, Indiana; d 12 April 1944 Oakdale, Iowa.

Children of Dessie M Watson and Bert George Wilson:

- i. Ralph Wilson⁷; b 17 February 1918 Red Oak, IA
- ii. Dessie Marguerite Wilson; b 13 February 1920 Red Oak Montgomery Co IA (VR) m (1) 12 December 1936 Roland Smith; m (2) Ernest Chambers

544. Ira Vernon Watson⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 September 1905 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; d 26 January 1959 Johnson, Kansas; m (1) 12 April 1924 Glenwood, Mills County Iowa, Mattie Lucille Jones; b 1 April 1906 Hartington, Nebraska; d 7 November 2000 Stanton, Iowa; bu Red Oak, Iowa; div 1941; m (2) 1945 Johnson, Kansas, Nellie Unknown.

Mattie m (2) 1 April 1942 Rockport, Missouri, William Lee Watson; d 8 March 1957; bu Red Oak, Iowa. They had one son, Dale Raymond Watson.

Children of Ira Vernon Watson and Mattie Lucille Jones:

- 803. i. Verna Dean Watson⁷; b 23 May 1926
- 804. ii. Lawrence Leroy Watson; b 18 December 1933
- iii. David Alan Watson; b 6 January 1938 Carter Lake, IA. David suffered a serious illness when a child, leaving him developmentally challenged.

Children of Ira Vernon Watson and Nellie Unknown:

- iv. Vernon Eugene Watson; b November 1946
- 805. v. Larry Lee Watson; b July 1950
- vi. Linda Lou Watson; b July 1950

545. William Riley Watson⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 May 1908 Red Oak, Iowa; d 25 November 1986 Costa Mesa, California; m 16 October 1937 Los Angeles, California, Evelyn Helen Vincent; b 27 September 1906 Los Angeles; d 29 December 1986 Irvine, California; the ashes of both William Riley and Evelyn Helen were spread in Newport Harbor, California.

Children of William Riley Watson and Evelyn Helen Vincent:

- i. William Walter Watson⁷; b 17 January 1939 Los Angeles, CA; m 16 February 1963 Camille Susane Curiel
- ii. Gerald Charles Watson; b 25 November 1941 Los Angeles, CA; m 11 September 1965 Connie Lou Unknown

iii. James Dean Watson; b 27 August 1953 Los Angeles, CA; m 1 July 1978 Judith Ann Vandergrift

546. Ona Mae Watson⁶; (Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 August 1913 Red Oak, Iowa (VR); d 10 October 1981 Kansas City, Kansas; bu Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Iowa; m (1) 1928 Council Bluffs, Elwood Thomas; b 8 November 1906 Council Bluffs, Iowa; d 17 October 1989 Kansas City, Kansas; m (2) Harold Pike; m (3) Lee C Roof.

Children of Ona Mae Watson and Elwood Thomas:

- i. Mary Jane Thomas⁷; b 16 June 1929 Council Bluffs, IA; d 13 June 1972; m Kenneth Delany and/or Billy Jo Unknown
- ii. Neva Ann Thomas; b 10 February 1931 Council Bluffs, IA; m Donald Franklin Fales
- iii. Roma Jean Thomas; b 4 March 1932 Council Bluffs, IA
- iv. Lester Elwood Thomas; b 10 August 1934 Council Bluffs, IA; m Phyllis Unknown
- v. Jack Lamone Thomas; b 10 August 1936 Council Bluffs, IA
- vi. Roger Thomas; b 15 July 1939 Council Bluffs, IA
- vii. Sandra Kay Thomas; b 24 June 1941 Council Bluffs, IA; m John Willhite
- viii. Gary Lee Thomas; b 2 November 1943 Council Bluffs, IA
- ix. Vernon Keith Thomas; b 22 April 1945 Council Bluffs, IA; m Delores Park

547. Mary Almeda Mitchell⁶; (Amanda Melvina Garrett⁵, Charles Wesley Garrett⁴, Charles Bolt Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 1863; d 27 December 1915; m 1889 William Henry Wright; b 1858; d 1907; s/o Ciprian Wright and Martha Unknown.

Child of Mary Almeda Mitchell and William Henry Wright:

806. i. Charles Wesley Wright⁷; b 1890

548. Helen M Ewing⁶; (Florance M Garrett⁵, Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b January 1896 Ohio; d 15 January 1959 Ada, Liberty Township, Hardin County Ohio; m ca 1924 Francis T Evams; b ca 1893 Indiana; a salesman.

Child of Helen T Ewing and Francis Evams:

- i. Richard T Evams⁷; b ca 1929

549. Lawrence Tait “Larry” Garrett⁶; (George Garrett⁵, Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) m Lydia F Lipp; b Switzerland.

Children of Lawrence Tait “Larry” Garrett and Lydia F Lipp:

- i. Philip Arthur Garrett⁷; d 1998
807. ii. Katherine “Katia” Garrett
- iii. Yvonne Celia Garrett; b 3 May 1964 Seattle, WA

550. Theodore Ralph Bolt⁶; (Louis S⁵, Warren⁴, William Anderson³, John², John¹) m Alice May Louis.

Children of Theodore Ralph Bolt and Alice May Louis:

- i. Ralph Lewis Bolt⁷
- ii. Donna Bolt
- iii. Judy Bolt
- iv. Bonnie Bolt
- v. Jim Bolt

551. Gerald Bolt⁶; (Louis S⁵, Warren⁴, William Anderson³, John², John¹) m Jennie Dunlap.

Child of Gerald Bolt and Jennie Dunlap:

- i. Geraldine Bolt⁷; m Russell Waterbury

552. Ruby Lorraine Moore⁶; (Margaret⁵, Warren⁴, William Anderson³, John², John¹) b 1889; d 1974; m Hugh Gordon MacLean.

Children of Ruby Lorraine Moore and Hugh Gordon MacLean:

- i. William Douglas MacLean⁷; b 1935; m Patricia J Reaves
- ii. Hugh Gordon MacLean, Jr; b 1929; d 1993; m Veronica Cruz

553. William E Bolt⁶; (Harrison E⁵, Susannah⁴, Wm Anderson³, John², John¹) b 12 May 1895; d 27 October 1939 (GS); bu Jackson Family Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 1919 Carroll County Virginia (VR 2:39) Bettie May Jackson; b 1904.

Carroll County Virginia Will Book 13:158: Children of Wm E Bolt Wards of Court; Bettie Bolt, Guardian...

Children of William E Bolt and Bettie May Jackson:

- i. Mary Sue Bolt⁷
- ii. Genevieve Bolt; m 1939 Carroll Co VA (VR 4:41) Cecil Branscome
- iii. Imogene Bolt; m Unknown Mabry
- iv. Frank Jackson Bolt; b 23 August 1931; d 11 July 1950 (GS); bu Jackson Family Cemetery, Carroll Co; PFC Korea
- v. Warren Ennis Bolt
- vi. Archie Bolt

554. Nancy Mahulda "Nannie" Bolt⁶; (James W⁵, Calvin Claiborn⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹) b 4 April 1887 Carroll County Virginia (VR); d 12 May 1973 Carroll County; bu Silver Leaf Presbyterian Cemetery, Carroll County; m 29 June 1905 Carroll County (VR 1:138) Lorenzo Dow Collier; b 12 November 1889 Carroll County; d 25 November 1977; bu Silver Leaf Presbyterian Cemetery; s/o Enoch Collier and Nancy Unknown.

Children of Nancy Mahulda "Nannie" Bolt and Lorenzo Dow Collier:

- i. Alma Collier⁷; b 26 May 1906; d 10 November 1982; bu Silver Leaf Cemetery
- ii. Alpha M Collier; b 11 October 1908 Dugspur, Carroll Co VA; m Jesse Nester

555. Lillie Susan Bolt⁶; (Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 4 August 1878 Virginia; d 9 February 1944; bu Mabry-Bolt Cemetery, Floyd County Virginia; m 4 January 1894 Murray T Jackson; b ca 1874; s/o JT Jackson and Rosa.

Child of Lillie Susan Bolt and Murray T Jackson:

- i. Atta R Jackson; infant; bu Mabry-Bolt Cemetery, Floyd Co VA

556. Julius Elgin Bolt⁶; (Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b February 1880 Virginia; d 1968 Virginia; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 30 March 1899 Carroll County (VR 1:111) Mina Emmabelle Kemp; b 1880; d 1956; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County; d/o Floyd Kemp and Millie Unknown.

Children of Julius Elgin Bolt and Mina Emmabelle Kemp:

- i. Zula M Bolt⁷; b ca 1901
- 808. ii. Floyd Addison Bolt; b 4 August 1902
- iii. Gracie Bolt; b ca 1904 Floyd Co VA; m 25 December 1922 Floyd Co (VR) Silas Alderman; b ca 1902 Floyd Co; s/o Charlie Alderman and Bertha Unknown
- iv. Odessa Bolt; m 14 November 1923 Floyd Co VA, Roy Maberry, s/o Ray Maberry and Mattie Lawson. Is she the one read as Flora C; b ca 1905 in 1910 census?

557. John Kyle Bolt⁶; (Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 30 September 1883 Floyd County Virginia; d 1932; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 8 January 1906 Carroll County Virginia (VR 1:141) Dolly Kemp; b 1888; d 1962; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery; d/o Floyd Kemp.

Children of John Kyle Bolt and Dolly Kemp:

- i. Lilia Bolt⁷; b 1907 Floyd Co VA; m 21 June 1924 Floyd Co (VR) Forest Vaughn; b 1904 Floyd Co; s/o WH Vaughn and ME Unknown
- ii. Freda Bolt; b 1911; d 1929; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery
- iii. Vivian Gay Bolt; b 21 June 1913; d 2 August 1913; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery
- iv. Truman C Bolt; b 21 August 1919; d 15 November 1985; bu Buffalo Mountain Church Cemetery; m Ethel M Unknown; b 20 November 1923

558. Caleb Bolt⁶; (Mahala "Pallie"⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b October 1880; m 27 September 1905 Floyd Co VA (VR) Florence Mabry; age 24.

1910 Census; Floyd County Virginia: **Bolt**, Caleb 30; Florence w 31; Gulick s 3; Maggie d 2

Children of Caleb Bolt and Florence Mabry:

- i. Gulick Bolt⁷; b ca 1907
- ii. Maggie Bolt; b ca 1908

559. Dorilla Bolt⁶; (Dora, Dorinda) (Laura F⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b ca 1885 Virginia; m 7 November 1912 WC Brooks. In the 1910 Census for Carroll County, Dorilla Bolt, age 25, was living in the Walter Turman residence. Dorilla had Brooks children, names unknown.

Children of Dorilla Bolt:

- i. Ocie Bolt; b 1904. In the 1910 Census Ocie Bolt was living with Madison Sutphin
- ii. Charlie Bolt
- iii. Iner (Ina?) Bolt; in 1910 living in the Walter Turman residence

560. Fielding F Bolt⁶; (Laura F⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b June 1896 Virginia; d 1954 (GS); m 1922 Carroll County Virginia (VR 2:54) Dora Poca Fariss; b 16 August 1903; d 12 October 1989; both bu Martin Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia.

In 1900 Fielding was living with his grandmother, Martha McPeak. In the 1910 Census, a Fielding Bolt, age 12, was living with Christopher C Webb.

Child of Fielding F Bolt and Dora Poca Fariss:

- i. James Theron Bolt⁷; b 3 January 1926; d 23 September 1928; bu Martin Cemetery

561. Charles Marvin Bolt⁶; (Eli J⁵, Frederick⁴, Tyra³, John², John¹) b 5 November 1912 Smyth County Virginia; d 12 November 1952; m Adah Fay Taylor.

Child of Charles Marvin Bolt and Adah Fay Taylor:

- i. Voisel Bolt⁷; m Charles Messer; lived in Cincinnati, OH

562. Luther Rush Bolt⁶; (Christopher Brown⁵, Thomas Jeff⁴, John³, John², John¹) b 18 October 1917; d 17 March 1983; m 26 January 1951 Sannalyn Whitt.

Children of Luther Rush Bolt and Sannalyn Whitt:

- i. Sharon Ann Bolt⁷; b 25 March 1952
- ii. Christopher Rush Bolt; b 11 October 1953
- iii. Martha Evelyn Bolt; b 18 May 1960
- iv. John Franklin Bolt; b 12 January 1964

563. Jefferson Crocket "Pete" Bolt⁶; (Charles Thomas⁵, Thomas Jeff⁴, John³, John², John¹)

Child of Jefferson Crocket "Pete" Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Dan Bolt⁷

564. Lois Opal Stewart⁶; (William E Stewart⁵, Frances M⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 1904 Washington County Kansas; m 26 October 1929 Belleville, Kansas, James Gieber.

Children of Lois Opal Stewart and James Gieber:

- i. Nova Gieber⁷; m Unknown Chase
- ii. Carol Gieber; m Unknown Kaufholz

565. Jessie Elizabeth Stewart⁶; (William Elmer Stewart⁵, Frances M⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 12 March 1906 Washington County Kansas; m 15 January 1930 Washington County, Otho Iver Jennings; b 1910 Morrowville, Kansas; div 1951. Otho remarried four times.

Children of Jessie Elizabeth Stewart and Otho Iver Jennings:

- i. Dixie Donalee Jennings⁷; b 20 June 1931
- ii. JoAnn Rosella Jennings; b 15 September 1934
- iii. Nyal A Jennings; b 20 September 1936
- iv. Stewart Mollett Jennings; b 6 March, 19__ Odell, NE

566. Wayne Edward Stewart⁶; (William Elmer Stewart⁵, Frances M⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 3 February 1913 Washington County Kansas; d 8 June 1964 Junction City, Kansas; m 7 May 1935 Clay Center, Kansas, Mildred Barbara Cecrle; b 5 October 1918; d/o Anton Cecrle and Frances Kolar.

Children of Wayne Stewart and Mildred Cecrle:

- i. Regene Stewart⁷; b Hollenberg, KS
- ii. Nelita Stewart; b Hollenberg, KS
- iii. Wynetta Stewart; b Wichita, KS
- iv. Diana Stewart; b Junction City, KS
- v. Wayne Edward Stewart; b Junction City, KS

567. Forest Leroy “Slim” Bolt Bassett⁶; (Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 29 September 1898 Montgomery County Iowa; d 31 January 1982 Lethbridge, Alberta Canada; bu Archment Memorial Gardens, Lethbridge; m 14 May 1926 Champion, Alberta Canada, Margaret Elizabeth Hagyard Sharp; b 18 November 1907 Calgary, Alberta Canada; d 28 October 1987 Lethbridge.

Forest used the name of his step-father, “Bassett”.

Children of Forest Leroy “Slim” Bolt Bassett and Margaret Elizabeth Hagyard Sharp:

809. i. Rheta Jean Bassett⁷; b 25 April 1927
810. ii. Betty May Bassett; b 1 July 1929

568. Jesse Donovan Bolt⁶; (Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 7 May 1914 Hill City, Idaho; d 7 June 1979 Boise, Ada County Idaho; m Ruth Figley

Children of Jesse Donovan Bolt and Ruth Figley:

- i. Donna Ruth Bolt⁷
- ii. Marsha Bolt
- iii. Rusty Bolt

569. Cecil Edwin Bolt⁶; (Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) m 2 March 1942 Naomi Opal Gourley; d/o Herbert Gourley and Alice Clow.

Children of Cecil Edwin Bolt and Naomi Opal Gourley:

811. i. Dorothy Jane Bolt⁷; b 21 February 1945
- ii. Kathy Jean Bolt; b 20 March 1950; d 10 August 1957

570. Forest Dale Campbell⁶; (Edna⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 2 June 1896 Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 17 May 1967 Vulcan, Alberta Canada; bu Vulcan Cemetery; m (1) 15 April 1919 Vulcan, Alberta, Warda Rae “Urda” Larsen b 15 December 1897 Gunnison, Sanpete County Utah; d 28 August 1936 Vulcan; d/o Niels Larsen and Annie Sorensen; m (2) ca 1938 Agnes Irwin; d 27 December 1965; bu Vulcan.

Dale was a resident of Vulcan for 57 years, coming there in 1910. He operated a dray service with horses and a wagon until the internal combustion engine took over; then he worked at the Beaver Lumber Company. Dale was a veteran of WW I, Canadian Expeditionary Force. He was a member of the American and Canadian Legion.

Children of Forest Dale Campbell and Warda Rae "Urda" Larsen:

- i. Catherine Jean Campbell⁷; b 27 December 1920 Ensign, Alberta; d 8 August 1933; bu Vulcan.
- 812. ii. Charles Hiram Campbell; b 11 March 1922
- iii. Evelyn Oral Campbell; b 24 March 1924 Ensign, Alberta; d 11 October 1938 Vulcan; bu Vulcan.
...Inquest jury finds, "Evelyn Oral Campbell came to her death...by gopher poison, containing strychnine and oil of aniseed, self-administered..."

571. Perry Dean Campbell⁶; (Edna⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 12 February 1898 Sciola, Washington Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d 1 May 1964 Vulcan, Alberta Canada; bu Vulcan Cemetery, Vulcan; m 23 December 1923 Calgary, Alberta Canada, Lallie Grace Larsen; b 21 October 1900 Gunnison, Sanpete County Utah; d 29 May 1995, Vulcan; bu Vulcan Cemetery; d/o Neils Larsen and Annie Sorensen.

Children of Perry Dean Campbell and Lallie Grace Larsen:

- 813. i. Cameron Clare Campbell⁷; b 10 July 1925
- ii. Betty Mae Campbell; b and d 17 June 1926; bu Vulcan Cemetery
- 814. iii. Doris June Campbell; b 19 June 1928
- iv. Kenneth Clarence Campbell; b 19 June 1928; d 21 June 1928; bu Vulcan Cemetery

572. James Burleigh "Pat" Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 17 March 1907 Oakesdale, Washington; d 19 October 1988; bu Jerome, Idaho; m (1) ca 1933 Arta May "Artie" Dixon; div; m (2) ca 1946 Sybil Polson Barnett; b 23 January 1912 Livonia, (Michigan?) d/o Cleveland Polson and Nellie Bolander.

Child of James Burleigh "Pat" Burns and Sybil Polson Barnett:

- 815. i. James Richard Burns, Jr; b 23 August 1947

573. Theodore Arthur "Mike" Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 10 February 1910 Oakesdale, Washington; d 11 May 1992 Bremerton, Washington; m 10 June 1933 Elko, Nevada, Bernice Margaret Lang; b 7 March 1911 Canova, South Dakota; d/o Andrew Lang and Margaret McCurdy.

Children of Theodore Arthur "Mike" Burns and Bernice Margaret Lang:

- 816. i. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Burns⁷; b 30 January 1934
- 817. ii. Theodore Arthur Burns; b 16 August 1935

574. Lena Mollie Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 19 February 1912 Corral, Idaho; d 26 August 1975 Seattle, King County Washington; m 16 May 1935 Boise, Idaho, Wilbur Joyce Greer; b 1 July 1913 Glenns Ferry, Idaho; s/o Homer Greer and Florence Peak.

Child of Lena Mollie Burns and Wilbur Joyce Greer:

- 818. i. Sandra Dell Greer⁷; b 29 June 1936

575. Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 14 August 1914, Corral, Idaho; m 28 June 1936 George Henry Gill; b 10 August 1915 Ranch Hill City, Idaho; d 31 May 1992; bu Mt View Cemetery, Fairfield, Camas County Idaho; s/o John Gill and Alda Goheen.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Burns and George Henry Gill:

- i. William Edward Gill⁷; b 6 January 1937 Boise, Ada Co ID; d 7 January 1937
- 819. ii. Thomas A Gill; b 29 January 1941
- 820. iii. Gary William Gill; b 27 December 1943
- 821. iv. Jo Ann Gill; b 3 July 1951
- 822. v. George Michael Gill; b 22 January 1954

576. Edna Irene Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 31 August 1916 Fairfield, Idaho; m 27 September 1935 Shoshone, Idaho, Glenn Wilson Gill; b 22 October 1910 Garfield, Whitman County Washington; d 4 November 1971 Gooding, Gooding County Idaho; s/o John Gill and Alda Goheen.

Children of Edna Irene Burns and Glenn Wilson Gill:

- 823. i. Robert Wayne Gill⁷; b 11 October 1937
- 824. ii. James Ray Gill; b 22 July 1941

577. Robert B Burns⁶; (Elsa⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 17 November 1917 Fairfield, Idaho; m (1) Mary Geneva "Jackie" Williams; m (2) 9 September 1942 Selah, Washington, Ella Alfrieda Schorzman; b 24 April 1923 Kimama, Idaho; d 5 March 1989 Seattle, Washington; bu Washington Memorial Cemetery, Seattle; d/o David Schorzman and Christina Neuharth.

Children of Robert Burns and Ella Alfrieda Schorzman:

- i. Barbara Ellen "Bobbi" Burns⁷; b 29 July 1943 Rupert, ID; m (1) 6 April 1968, Seattle, WA, Allen Edmund Elijah; b 24 September 1925 Mount Vernon, WA; m (2) 22 March 1985 Port Townsend, WA, Marc Allen Brown; b 28 November 1951 Great Lakes, IL
- 825. ii. Carol Ann Burns; b 5 February 1947
- 826. iii. Kathleen Diane Burns; b 16 October 1951
- 827. iv. Patricia "Trish" Burns; b 1 January 1956

578. Thomas Arthur Bolt⁶; (Thomas A⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 2 February 1916 Gooding, Idaho; d 14 October 1994 Colville, WA; m (1) Arda May Clark; div; m (2) Evelyn Lois Dailey.

Children of Thomas Arthur Bolt and Arda May Clark:

- i. Ayne Archie Bolt⁷
- ii. Terry Alan Bolt

Children of Thomas Arthur Bolt and Evelyn Lois Dailey:

- iii. Patricia Ellen Bolt
- iv. Lois Elaine Bolt
- v. Gary Arthur Bolt
- vi. Timothy Aaron Bolt

- 579. Uda Lourine Bolt⁶**; (Thomas A⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 9 December 1917 Near Loma District, Vulcan, Alberta Canada; d 17 November 1982; m 7 January 1943 Edwin Renier Supplee.

Children of Uda Lourine Bolt and Edwin Renier Supplee:

- i. Lana Sue Supplee⁷
- ii. Linda Jo Supplee
- iii. Gale Aaron Supplee

- 580. Frank Edward Bolt⁶**; (Thomas A⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 3 June 1922 High River, Alberta Canada; d 4 September 1978; m (1) Daisy Freeman; m (2) Lois J Tomlinson.

Children of Frank Bolt and Daisy Freeman:

- i. Loretta Joan Bolt⁷
- ii. Betty Eileen Bolt

Children of Frank Bolt and Lois J Tomlinson:

- iii. Dean Edward Bolt
- iv. Sharon May Bolt
- v. Thomas Bryan Bolt

- 581. Muriel Eileen Bolt⁶**; (Thomas A⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 10 July 1926 High River, Alberta Canada; m 22 November 1945 Kenniwick, Washington, Darrell Alfred Montgomery; s/o Alfred Montgomery and Alma Unknown.

Children of Muriel Eileen Bolt and Darrell Alfred Montgomery:

- i. Karoleen Alma Montgomery⁷; b 13 August 1946 Walla Walla, WA; d 6 June 2000 Walla Walla
- 828. ii. Steven Darrell Montgomery; b 22 June 1951

- 582. Florence Lorraine Dunn⁶**; (Charles B⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 28 February 1901; d 5 December 1992 Scottsdale, Arizona; ashes bu 22 May 1993 Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m 10 March 1918 Montgomery County, Frank Burdette Kehr; b 29 January 1897; d 4 September 1982 Montana; bu Tobacco Valley Cemetery, Montana; div 20 May 1952; s/o Lorrin Elmer Kehr and Fannie Howard Hoops. Frank m (2) 16 June 1952 Elsie Hoyt Fernandez.

Children of Florence Lorraine Dunn and Frank Burdette Kehr:

- 829. i. George David Kehr⁷; b 30 January 1919
- 830. ii. Esther Lucy Kehr; b 8 March 1921
- 831. iii. Sadie Faye Kehr; b 20 November 1922
- 832. iv. Lois Jean Kehr; b 5 January 1926
- 833. v. Lorrin Charles Kehr; b 25 December 1927
- 834. vi. Dorothy Lee Kehr; b 17 November 1935
- 835. vii. Frances Lynn Kehr; b 13 May 1940

583. Cora Emma Shellenberger⁶; (Anna B Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 9 August 1891 Montgomery County Iowa; d 26 August 1965 Denver, Colorado; bu Fairmount Cemetery, Denver; m 6 February 1909, Denver, Denver County Colorado, Milton Monroe “Roe” Smith; b 1 January 1878 Tompkins Township, Warren County Illinois; d 30 January 1950, Edgewater, Jefferson County Colorado; bu Fairmount Cemetery, Denver; s/o William Jefferson Smith and Susan Amelia Conover.

10 January 1908; Red Oak **Sun**; Tenville: Miss Cora Shellenberger returned to school in Red Oak Saturday after spending the holidays with her mother.

Cora and Roe moved a lot. They lived on a ranch in Wyoming and then to Greeley, Colorado. In 1918 they returned to southwest Iowa. In 1924 the Smiths moved to Grand Island, Nebraska, where he traveled for a packing company until 1948. A more complete account may be found in the *Smith Family; 1635 – 1989*; pages 166 – 168, by Mildred A Smith Waddell.

Children of Cora Emma Shellenberger and Milton Monroe “Roe” Smith:

- 836. i. Mildred Aileen Smith⁷; b 15 October 1915
- 837. ii. Gordon Monroe Smith; b 6 January 1928

584. Orval Robert Whitney⁶; (Fanny “Eva” Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b ca 1891; m June 1918 Hazel Gae Alcorn. Orval was a physician in Huron, South Dakota.

Children of Orval Robert Whitney and Hazel Gae Alcorn:

- i. Mary Whitney⁷
- ii. Robert A Whitney
- iii. Gene W Whitney

585. Helen Frances Taylor⁶; (John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1897; m 18 November 1917 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 11:233) Carl Fay “Frank” Elliott b 1894 Polk County Iowa; s/o HF Elliott and Ella Pack. In 1939 the Elliotts lived in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Child of Helen Taylor and Frank Elliott:

- i. John Robert Elliott⁷

586. Harry Wesley Taylor⁶; (John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1 March 1903; d 30 May 1934; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m Geneva Blanche Embree; b 6 October 1899; d 19 January 1992 Thousand Oaks, California; ashes bu 1 July 1992 Arlington cemetery; d/o Grant Embree and Eva McCue.

Children of Harry Wesley Taylor and Geneva Blanche Embree:

- 838. i. Joel Embree Taylor⁷; b 8 January 1929
- 839. ii. Barbara Jean Taylor; b 15 October 1931

587. Maud Marie Wise⁶; (Olive Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 7 December 1896; d 2 November 1978; bu Dallas, Texas; m Joe Bryan Means; b 22 February 1896 Montgomery County Iowa; d 11 January 1990; bu Dallas, Texas; s/o Andrew R Means and Elizabeth Brown.

Children of Maud Marie Wise and Joe Bryan Means:

840. i. Dorothy Louise Means⁷; b 6 February 1916
ii. Helen Elizabeth Means; b 8 June 1918 Villisca, IA; d 11 November 1977; bu Rosenberg, TX; m 14 June 1938 Montgomery Co IA, Grant Elbert Elwood
iii. Lois Virginia Means; b 2 August 1920 Villisca, IA; d 3 October 1992; bu Wharton, TX; m 29 January 1949 Dallas, TX, Robert McElwain Taylor

588. Mae Viola Wise⁶; (Olive Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1902; bu 11 September 1976 Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) Unknown Green; m (2) 9 August 1929 Maryville, Missouri, Floyd Mullen; b 19 October 1903; d 19 August 1977 Ames, Iowa; bu Arlington; s/o Socrates Washington Mullen and Myrtle Clara Nelson.

Child of Mae Viola Wise and Floyd Mullen:

841. i. Catherine "Kay" Mullen⁷

589. John Clark Brannan⁶; (Viola Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 7 May 1910 Montgomery County Iowa; d June 1986 Boulder, Colorado; bu North Page Cemetery, Page County Iowa; m ca 1945 Gretchen Beddow. Clark was an electrical engineer and an optometrist.

Child of John Clark Brannan and Gretchen Beddow:

- i. Gretchen Kathleen "Kathy" Brannan⁷; b 17 July 1946; m Thomas Grant; div. Kathy is Associate Professor of Sociology at Findlay University, Findlay, OH.

590. Robert Cecil Brannan⁶; (Viola Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 5 December 1918 Montgomery County Iowa; d 27 March 1994 Omaha, Nebraska; bu North Page Cemetery, Page County Iowa; m Irma Bornand; b 12 September 1922 St. Boniface, Canada; d/o Paul Bornand and Helene Unknown.

Children of Robert Brannan and Irma Bornand:

- i. Maurice Brannan⁷; step-son
ii. Robert Brian Brannan; b ca 1943
iii. James Richard Brannan; b 3 May 1946 Montgomery Co IA (VR)
842. iv. Helen Elaine Brannan; b 12 November 1948 Montgomery Co IA (VR)

591. Ruth Susan Seitz⁶; (Hazeldean⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 24 June 1908 Milan, Missouri; d 24 May 1973 Carmel, California; m June 1935 Harlan Ware. Ruth Susan Seitz was graduated from Radcliffe College in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of Ruth Susan Seitz and Harlan Ware:

- i. Josephine Ware⁷, b 1936
ii. Corlis Jane Ware; b 1942

592. Kerlin McCullough Seitz⁶; (Hazeldean⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 9 November 1916 Alton, Illinois; d 1 February 1985 Lakeland, Florida; m (1) Martha Elisabeth Tillman; b 4 April 1918; d 25 August 1959; m (2) July 1960 Ethel Jones Horton.

Children of Kerlin McCullough Seitz and Martha Elisabeth Tillman:

- 843. i. Karl Raymond Seitz⁷; b 26 September 1943
- ii. Robert Kerlin Seitz; b 6 February 1946 St Louis, MO

593. Marie Irene Harder⁶; (Anna Irene⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 15 June 1924 Nebraska; d 10 February 2000 Great Falls, Montana; bu Great Falls; m (1) John Saylor; div; m (2) Logan Hurlbert.

Marie was a stenographer and worked for the Air Force, a mining machinery business and General Motors Acceptance Corporation, Great Falls, before owning a Public Steno service. She was private secretary for an attorney for 15 years. She managed a 24 unit apartment building for 29 years. She and Logan ran the Great Falls Baseball club as office managers from 1969 to 1987. Logan received many awards during his 19 year career as minor league baseball executive.

Children of Marie Irene Harder and John Saylor:

- i. Michael John Saylor; b 11 August 1948 Denver, CO. Michael worked for the city of Philadelphia, salesman for Cannon Copiers, commodities broker and owner of Montana Wildlife Series Medallions.
- 844. ii. Peggy Ann Saylor; b 31 August 1949

594. Thomas Earl Harder⁶; (Anna Irene⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 14 May 1932 Albion, Nebraska; m (1) 23 September 1961 Barbara Rogers; d 17 April 1988; m (2) 26 May 1990 Mary Devlin May. Thomas Earl was Vice President of General Engineering Contractor Company in Irvine, California and was a partner in a contractor company in Garden Grove, California.

Child of Thomas Earl Harder:

- i. Keith Harder⁷; b 1 July 1956; step-son

595. Jeanne Marie Schelling⁶; (Marie Alice⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1 January 1929 Denver, Colorado; m 31 January 1960 Denver, Barney Falagrad, Jr; b 29 October 1929 Colorado.

Child of Jeanne Marie Schelling and Barney Falagrad, Jr:

- 845. i. Jennifer Marie Falagrad⁷; b 6 December 1963

596. Robert John Schafer⁶; (Helen⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 24 August 1935 Denver, Colorado; d 8 May 1989 St George, Utah; m 4 September 1955 Denver, Antoinette Deciero; b 25 March 1937.

Children of Robert John Schafer and Antoinette Deciero:

- 846. i. Michael Lee Schafer⁷; b 14 November 1957
- 847. ii. Kenneth Joseph Schafer; b 7 October 1958
- iii. Nicholas Dean Schafer; b 21 May 1960
- 848. iv. Steven John Schafer; b 3 October 1964
- 849. v. Rodney James Schafer; b 16 January 1970

- 597. Richard Joe Schafer⁶**; (Helen⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) 15 September 1939 Denver, Colorado; d 3 January 1989 Denver; m 15 July 1961 Denver, Mary Cecilia Wilmot; b 18 February 1939 Denver.

Children of Richard Joe Schafer and Mary Cecilia Wilmot:

850. i. James Edward Schafer⁷; b 12 February 1963
ii. Suzan Louise Schafer; b 14 August 1964 Denver, CO
iii. Thomas Richard Schafer; b 28 August 1965 Denver, CO
iv. Donald Vincent Schafer; b 22 May 1967 Denver, CO
v. Sandra Marie Schafer; b 21 November 1968 Denver, CO

- 598. Judith Ann Schafer⁶**; (Helen⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 22 September 1942 Denver, Colorado; m 16 July 1959 Denver, Ronald Paul Falasco; b 8 March 1941.

Children of Judith Ann Schafer and Ronald Paul Falasco:

851. i. Barbara Jean Falasco⁷; b 20 May 1960
852. ii. Deno Anthony Falasco; b 13 October 1961
853. iii. Danny Joe Falasco; b 20 July 1965

- 599. David Earl Schafer⁶**; (Helen⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 7 July 1944 Denver, Colorado; m Clara Sue Rosa; b 30 January 1945 Denver.

Children of David Earl Schafer and Clara Sue Rosa:

- i. Cynthia Lynn Schafer⁷; b 11 April 1963
854. ii. Patricia Sue Schafer; b 3 March 1964
855. iii. Kathleen Ann Schafer; b 18 March 1966
856. iv. Christina Clara Schafer; b 4 April 1969 Denver, CO
v. David Earl Schafer; b 21 November 1971

- 600. Robert Bruce Blankinship⁶**; (Leta M⁵, George W⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 20 May 1928 rural Cumberland, Cass County Iowa; m 2 July 1948 Marilyn Carter; b 8 January 1931; d/o Bert Carter and Nina Bell.

Bob is an auctioneer, barber and machinery salesman. He has served as Cass County Supervisor. Marilyn was appointed as Cumberland Postmaster.

Children of Robert Bruce Blankinship and Marilyn Carter:

- i. Christine Blankinship⁷; m Tom Coon; lived Gillette, Wyo
ii. Wes Blankinship
iii. Leta Blankinship; m Robert Gerlock, Jr
iv. Bobbie Lynn Blankinship; m Unknown Palmer

- 601. Garnet Blanche Dunn⁶**; (Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 16 December 1910 Montgomery County Iowa; d 23 April 1992 Mason City, Iowa; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County; m 11 March 1936 Council Bluffs, Iowa, Paul August Gerald Smith; b 9 January 1912; d 8 October 1979; bu Arlington Cemetery; s/o Fred A Smith and Esther Unknown.

Children of Garnet Blanche Dunn and Paul August Gerald Smith:

- 857. i. Carol Jean Smith⁷; b 2 July 1937
- 858. ii. Carmen Smith; b 23 November 1938
- 859. iii. Thomas Paul Smith; b 6 September 1942

602. Thomas Baker Dunn⁶; (Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 July 1917 Villisca, Iowa; d 7 August 1993 Rogers, Arkansas; bu 9 August 1993 Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) 4 June 1945 Waukon, Iowa, LaRaine Louise Hausman; b 22 December 1923; d 26 February 1974; bu Arlington Cemetery, Montgomery County Iowa; m (2) 3 May 1975 Jeanette E Stevens Vavra. Jeanette was the widow of a Presbyterian minister. Tom was a WW II veteran; he lost a leg in service. He and his brother John were partners in an auto dealership.

Children of Thomas Baker Dunn and LaRaine Louise Hausman:

- 860. i. Beverly Ann Dunn⁷
- 861. ii. John Thomas Dunn

603. James Paul Wallace⁶; (Mildred⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 March 1929 Red Oak, Iowa; m 15 January 1950 Green River, Wyoming, Dixie Anderson.

Children of James Paul Wallace and Dixie Anderson:

- i. Paula Kay Wallace⁷; b 11 November 1951 Camp Pendleton, OR
- ii. Mark Wallace; b 30 August 1953 Sacramento, CA
- iii. Marcia Lynn Wallace; b 9 January 1955 Sacramento, CA
- iv. David Bryan Wallace; b 24 December 1955 Auburn, CA
- v. Lori Beth Wallace; b 12 October 1964 Muleshoe, TX

604. Mary Belle Wallace⁶; (Mildred⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 24 March 1934 Harper, Kansas; m 4 October 1952 Clovis, New Mexico, Edwin P Woods, Jr.

Children of Mary Belle Wallace and Edwin P Woods, Jr:

- i. Edwin P Woods III⁷; b 27 September 1954 Little Rock, AR
- ii. Mary Kimberly Woods; b 20 September 1955 Waco, TX
- iii. James Jerry Woods; b 2 December 1956 London, England
- iv. Thomas Kevin Woods; b 25 September 1960 Gander, Newfoundland

605. Roger Bryant Wallace⁶; (Mildred⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 14 January 1936 Harper, Kansas; m 12 February 1966 New Stanton, Pennsylvania, Patricia Seehoffer.

Child of Roger Bryant Wallace and Patricia Seehoffer:

- i. Gregory Samuel Wallace⁷; b February 1970; adopted 1 April 1970; age 6 weeks

606. James August Larson⁶; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 4 October 1926 Montgomery County Iowa; m 28 August 1951 Elsie Pauline McCoy.

Children of James August Larson and Elsie Pauline McCoy:

- i. James Wesley Larson⁷; adopted
- ii. Charles Larson; adopted

- 607. Mary Ethel Larson⁶**; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 January 1928 Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) 18 December 1948 Corning, Adams County Iowa, Robert Rosch; m (2) Jack Ruhl.

Child of Mary Ethel Larson and Robert Rosch:

- i. Jimmie Lee Rosch⁷; b 8 September 1949 Denver, CO

- 608. Harold Chris Larson⁶**; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 27 January 1932 Montgomery County Iowa; m 1 February 1952 Maryville, Nodaway County Missouri, Eloise Larkin.

Children of Harold Chris Larson and Eloise Larkin:

- 862. i. Scott Eugene Larson⁷; b 11 May 1950
- 863. ii. Stephanie Lynn Larson; b 15 April 1953
- iii. Kristy Larson; b 19 June 1956
- iv. Eric Larson; b 12 October 1959

- 609. Lloyd Lowell Larson⁶**; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 26 April 1935 Taylor County Iowa; m July 1955 Nodaway, Adams County Iowa, Joan Geary; lived Odessa, Texas.

Children of Lloyd Lowell Larson and Joan Geary:

- i. Cylinda Larson⁷; b 23 October 1956
- ii. Olivia Larson; b 24 March 19__
- iii. Lowell Chris Larson; b 30 March 1970

- 610. Kenneth LeRoy Larson⁶**; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 22 April 1942 Iowa City, Johnson County Iowa; m 26 November 1962 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa, Karen Briggs.

Children of Kenneth Roy Larson and Karen Briggs:

- i. Sherri Lynn Larson⁷
- ii. Mark Larson
- iii. Kevin Larson
- iv. Lori Larson
- v. Kathy Larson; b 17 February 1971

- 611. Paul Berdine Larson⁶**; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 March 1946 Clarinda, Page County Iowa; m (1) September 1965 Red Oak, Iowa, Unknown Salisbury; div; m (2) October 1970 Laramie, Wyoming, Bobbie Lutz.

Children of Paul Berdine Larson and Unknown Salisbury:

- i. Aaron Larson⁷; b 6 March 1966
- ii. Amy Larson; b March 1969

Child of Paul Berdine Larson and Bobbie Lutz:

- iii. Brenda Sue Larson; b 4 March 1971

612. Loren Eldon Larson⁶; (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 22 February 1949 Clarinda, Page County Iowa; m Nodaway, Adams County Iowa, Gladys Jean McCollum; div June 1973.

Child of Loren Eldon Larson and Gladys Jean McCollum:

- i. Barbara Lynn Larson⁷; b 9 June 1971

613. Doris Wills⁶; (Elzene Smith⁵, Jennie⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b ca 1925; m 26 January 1946 Omaha, Nebraska, Glenn N Saltzgiver. After Glenn retired, he and Doris moved to rural Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa, where they are able to keep their horses, and enjoy country living.

Children of Doris Wills and Glenn N Saltzgiver:

- 864. i. Elaine Saltzgiver⁷
- ii. Sharon Saltzgiver; m Unknown Alexander

614. Charles Fagan⁶; (Dorothy H⁵, Charles⁴, John M³, James², John¹)

Children of Charles Fagan and Unknown:

- i. Duncan Fagan⁷
- ii. Michael Fagan
- iii. Amy Fagan
- iv. Peter Fagan
- v. Casey Fagan

615. Richard Fagan⁶; (Dorothy⁵, Charles⁴, John M³, James², John¹) m Elva Unknown.

Children of Richard Fagan and Elva Unknown:

- i. Cynthia Fagan⁷
- ii. Byron Fagan

616. Thomas Fagan⁶; (Dorothy⁵, Charles⁴, John M³, James², John¹) m Donna Unknown.

Children of Thomas Fagan and Donna Unknown:

- i. Anette Fagan⁷
- ii. John Fagan

617. Carrie Lowe⁶; (Dova Mae⁵, Wm David⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 October 1889; d 22 January 1971; m David Johnson; b 5 June 1892; d 17 November 1963.

Children of Carrie Lowe and David Johnson:

- 865. i. Edward D Johnson⁷
- ii. Mary Louise Johnson; b 26 February 1914; m James B Perdue; b 23 August 1905
- 866. iii. Ralph W Johnson; b 15 August 1915
- 867. iv. Bertha Mae Johnson; b 19 January 1918
- 868. v. William Thomas Johnson; b 29 April 1922
- vi. Harry D Johnson; m Billie Geswein

618. Lula Lowe⁶; (Dova Mae⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 July 1895; m Cecil Osborne; b 22 June 1885; d 20 January 1946.

Children of Lula Lowe and Cecil Osborne:

- i. Pauline Osborne; b 12 June 1915; d 12 December 1915
- ii. Cecil Osborne, Jr; b 20 June 1916; d 25 July 1916

619. Robert Lowe⁶; (Dova Mae⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 December 1898; d 1974; m (1) Olive Harler; b 1 April 1906; d 28 February 1925; m (2) Lurena Adkins.

Child of Robert Lowe and Olive Harler:

- 869. i. Juanita June Lowe⁷; b 13 February perhaps 1925

Child of Robert Lowe and Lurena Adkins:

- 870. ii. Robert Lee Lowe; b 5 October 1943

620. Bertha Mae Lowe⁶; (Dova Mae⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 September 1902; m Seigel Thacker; b 23 October 1898.

Children of Bertha Mae Lowe and Seigel Thacker:

- 871. i. Lois Lee Thacker⁷; b 30 April 1935
- 872. ii. Helen Marie Thacker; b 17 July 1937

621. Gussie Mae Riffe⁶; (Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 25 November 1890; d 13 November 1959; m Clarence Craycraft; b 5 May 1890; d 18 November 1948.

Children of Gussie Mae Riffe and Clarence T Craycraft:

- i. Ernest Vernon Craycraft⁷; b 15 June 1916; d 15 August 1950
- 873. ii. Willis Cleston Craycraft; b 12 November 1917
- iii. Mary Virginia Craycraft; b 18 February 1920; d 22 February 1965
- iv. Henry McKnight Craycraft; b 22 September 1921; d 22 February 1965
- 874. v. Margie Frances Craycraft; b 23 April 1924
- 875. vi. Lillian Mae Craycraft; b 17 June 1928

622. Margie Tennessee Riffe⁶; (Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 October 1897; m Henry Wenceslaus Vondrosek.

Children of Margie Tennessee Riffe and Henry Wenceslaus Vondrosek:

- i. Dorothy Virginia Vondrosek⁷; b 2 October 1930
- 876. ii. Robert Henry Vondrosek; b 13 October 1934

623. Eugene Buchannan Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 August 1894; d 3 March 1957; m Effie Rae Burns; b 2 December 1890

Children of Eugene Buchannan Bolt and Effie Rae Burns:

- 877. i. Maxine B Bolt⁷; b 11 February 1922
- 878. ii. Rae Jean Bolt; b 22 March 1927

624. Eula D Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 November 1895; m John Allen Hazlett; b 24 April 1892; d 9 December 1959.

Children of Eula D Bolt and John Allen Hazlett:

- 879. i. Bertha Mae Hazlett⁷; b 19 November 1917
- 880. ii. Beatrice Alverta Hazlett; b 15 August 1919
- 881. iii. Roy Edsel Hazlett; b 13 June 1927
- 882. iv. Mortimer Kenton Hazlett; b 20 June 1929
- 883. v. John Allen Hazlett; b 17 April 1930
- vi. Donald Ray Hazlett; b 24 March 1932; d October 1932
- 884. vii. Lois Wymogene Hazlett; b 21 October 1933
- 885. viii. Mary Josephine Hazlett; b 6 July 1936

625. William Anson Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁶, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 18 January 1902; d 22 June 1971; m Ona Leibee; b 3 June 1898; d 8 February 1932.

Children of William Anson Bolt and Ona Leibee:

- 886. i. Ruth Lovern Bolt⁷; b 26 April 1925
- 887. ii. Charles J Bolt; b 27 December 1926
- 888. iii. Merle Frances Bolt; b 25 August 1928

626. Laura Ethel Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 8 December 1905; d 14 June 1941; m William Allen Shepherd.

Child of Laura Ethel Bolt and William Allen Shepherd:

- 889. i. Betty Jo Shepherd⁷; b 27 July 1925

627. Oscar Vernon Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 July 1910; d 13 March 1965; m Ella Rucker; b 16 September 1910.

Children of Oscar Vernon Bolt and Ella Rucker:

- 890. i. Beecher Vernon Bolt⁷; b 2 December 1928
- ii. Bonita Bolt; b 15 October 1933; d 16 October 1933

628. Clarence Leonard Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 16 September 1920; m Alice Henson; b 2 July 1920.

Child of Clarence Leonard Bolt and Alice Henson:

- i. Kent Nelson Bolt⁷; b 26 September 1948

629. Kent Roy Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 January 1922; d 11 March 1970; m Nola Cade; b 1 November 1927.

Children of Kent Roy Bolt and Nola Cade:

- i. Linda Mayme Bolt⁷; b 17 March 1951; d 14 April 1951
- ii. Ronald Roy Bolt; b 6 August 1955
- iii. Ralph Edward Bolt; b 21 September 1958

iv. Timothy Lee Bolt; b 9 February 1961

630. Robert Pickford Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac² John¹) b 16 April 1924; m Millicent Pennestti; b 12 April 1930.

Children of Robert Pickford Bolt and Millicent Pennestti:

- i. Robert P Bolt⁷; b 29 July 1953
- ii. Pamela Sue Bolt; b 1 June 1955
- iii. Timothy Lee Bolt; b 1 August 1959

631. Joe P Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 February 1928; m Oselene Tackett.

Children of Joe P Bolt and Oselene Tackett:

- i. Doris Ann Bolt⁷; b August 1952
- ii. Vickie Lynn Bolt; b 22 June 1954
- iii. Billy Joe Bolt; b 30 June 1956
- iv. Mona Gail Bolt; b 30 June 1962

632. Doris Ann Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 February 1930; m James Oliver Nida; b 13 February 1930.

Children of Doris Ann Bolt and James Oliver Nida:

- i. Steven Oliver Nida⁷; b May 1960
- ii. James Nida; b 1 June 1962
- iii. Teresa Dawn Nida; b February 1964

633. David Bryson Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 March 1932; m Adrian Clark; b 3 December 1936.

Children of David Bryson Bolt and Adrian Clark:

- i. John David Bolt⁷; b 14 September 1955
- ii. Elizabeth Ann Bolt; b 2 December 1957
- iii. Edward Bryson Bolt; b 16 February 1960
- iv. Monica Madeline Bolt; b 16 October 1962
- v. Todd Christopher Bolt; b 26 January 1964

634. Alice Fay Bolt⁶; (Kent R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 28 April 1934; m Arby Rowe; b 5 October 1933.

Children of Alice Fay Bolt and Arby Rowe:

- i. Brenda Robin Rowe⁷; b 4 September 1956
- ii. Arby Dean Rowe; b 27 August 1957
- iii. Mary Joe Rowe; b 10 February 1961

635. India Inez Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 24 May 1893; m Wilbur Sterling Riffe; b 16 May 1893; d 22 November 1932.

Children of India Inez Ross and Wilbur Sterling Riffe:

- i. Douglas Leroy Riffe⁷; b 17 November 1915
- 891. ii. Rae Northerp Riffe; b 6 September 1920
- 892. iii. Betty Ross Riffe; b 17 August 1922
- 893. iv. Wilbur Sterling Riffe, Jr; b 27 March 1925
- 894. v. Marjorie Ann Riffe; b 4 May 1932

636. John Carlisle "Carl" Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 November 1894; m Sophia Selena Eastham; b 1 February 1903.

Child of John Carlisle "Carl" Ross and Sophia Selena Eastham:

- 895. i. Ray Gordon Ross⁷; b 23 May 1924

637. Mary Cleo Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 April 1897; m Charles Cecil Evans; b 8 September 1897.

Children of Mary Cleo Ross and Charles Cecil Evans:

- 896. i. Joseph Carson Evans⁷; b 17 August 1922
- 897. ii. Betsy Ross Evans; b 3 October 1925

638. Laura Hazel Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 14 October 1899; d 8 April 1962; m Howard Elmer Lakin; b 10 November 1899.

Children of Laura Hazel Ross and Howard Elmer Lakin:

- 898. i. Billy Gene Lakin⁷; b 23 June 1923
- 899. ii. David Russell Lakin; b 26 March 1925
- 900. iii. Howard Elmer Lakin; b 19 April 1927
- 901. iv. Roberta Ann Lakin; b 22 October 1939

639. William Bolt Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 December 1902; d 12 June 1968; m Ada Cunningham; b 1900.

Child of William Bolt Ross and Ada Cunningham:

- 902. i. Charles Edwin Ross⁷; b 15 December 1926

640. Rose Leah Ross⁶; (Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 March 1904; m Charles Russell Eastham; b 8 September 1904.

Children of Rose Leah Ross and Charles Russell Eastham:

- 903. i. Bonnie Lou Eastham⁷; b 23 August 1926
- ii. Charles Henry Eastham; b 23 July 1928; d 17 February 1956
- 904. iii. Paul Edward Eastham; b 19 March 1931

- 641. Robert Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 May 1900; m Inez Hazelwood Luke; b 29 June 1904.

Child of Robert Elswick and Inez Hazelwood Luke:

905. i. Carlton Wayne Elswick⁷; b 3 December 1928

- 642. William David Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 May 1903; m Virginia Moore; b 6 October 1903.

Children of William David Elswick and Virginia Moore:

906. i. Mary Louise Elswick⁷; b 1 October 1926
907. ii. William David Elswick, Jr; b 4 July 1930
908. iii. Edward Bruce Elswick; b 4 September 1932

- 643. Paul Adron Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 June 1907; m Leah Beatrice Eastham; b 22 April 1912.

Child of Paul Adron Elswick and Leah Beatrice Eastham:

909. i. Johnda Kay Elswick⁷; b 18 November 1940

- 644. Margaret Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 June 1914; m Orville Vernon Reeves; b 27 March 1910.

Child of Margaret Elswick and Orville Vernon Reeves:

910. i. Vernon Eugene Reeves⁷; b 8 April 1934

- 645. Gladys Marie Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1 March 1918; m John Dee Riddle; b 18 August 1915; d 12 October 1964.

Children of Gladys Marie Elswick and John Dee Riddle:

911. i. Marion Dee Riddle⁷; b 26 August 1940
912. ii. Samuel Gary Riddle; b 31 October 1942
913. iii. Roger Leo Riddle; b 12 December 1943
iv. Danny Riddle; b 17 March 1948; d 1948
v. Constance Riddle; b 21 May 1951; d 1952

- 646. Lillie Elswick⁶**; (Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 9 June 1921; m William Clyde DeMoss; b 4 February 1909.

Child of Lillie Elswick and William Clyde DeMoss:

- i. Shelia Joy DeMoss⁷; b 21 February 1954

- 647. William Blair Bolt⁶**; (Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 July 1911; m (1) Nettie Robinette; b 24 July 1915; d 26 January 1938; m (2) Beulah Layton Wechsler.

Children of William Blair Bolt and Nettie Robinette:

- 914. i. Betty Jean Bolt⁷; b 12 March 1934
- 915. ii. Joyce Ann Bolt; b 19 January 1936

Children of William Blair Bolt and Beulah Layton Wechsler:

- 916. iii. Billie Layton Bolt; b 27 March 1942
- 917. iv. Linda Kay Bolt; b 9 October 1944
- 918. v. Alice Gail Bolt; b 15 October 1946
- vi. Donald Dee Bolt; b 31 December 1949; m Mary Gent Kemper; b 12 April 1948
- vii. Michael Keith Bolt; b 18 July 1951; m Wanda Sue Miller; b 25 April 1953
- viii. James Britton Bolt; b 25 January 1958

648. Joe Ferrell Bolt⁶; (Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 2 February 1913; d 8 December 1944; m Gertrude Eskridge.

Children of Joe Ferrell Bolt and Gertrude Eskridge:

- 919. i. Patsy Ann Bolt⁷
- 920. ii. Iva Mae Bolt
- 921. iii. Carolyn Lee Bolt
- iv. Unknown Bolt

649. Tye Cobb Bolt⁶; (Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 February 1918; m Iva Annabelle Calhoun; b 10 February 1918.

Children of Tye Cobb Bolt and Iva Annabelle Calhoun:

- 922. i. Edward Calbert Bolt⁷; b 16 September 1941
- ii. Charlotte Bolt; b 20 September 1945
- iii. August Ferrell Bolt; b 30 May 1947; d 1 July 1968; killed in Viet Nam

650. William Dee Bolt, Jr⁶; (Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 October 1921; m Janis Mae Meyers; b 10 August 1921.

Children of William Dee Bolt Jr and Janis Mae Meyers:

- 923. i. William Dee Bolt III⁷; b 20 September 1945
- 924. ii. Pamela June Bolt; b 19 February 1949
- iii. Jillene Marie Bolt; b 19 June 1952

651. William David Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 9 August 1906; d 1 January 1972; m Amanda Porter; b 24 February 1906; d 18 March 1973.

Children of William David Bolt and Amanda Porter:

- 925. i. Thelma Lorain Bolt⁷; b 28 September 1929
- ii. Paul Edwin Bolt; b 21 April 1931; never married
- 926. iii. Arthur Benjeman Bolt; b 10 March 1936
- 927. iv. Norman Ray Bolt; b 31 December 1937
- 928. v. David Hubert Bolt; b 31 March 1939
- 929. vi. Donold Eugene Bolt; b 7 July 1942
- vii. Virginia Ann Bolt; b 23 December 1944; d 3 January 1946
- 930. viii. James Alvin Bolt; b 24 February 1946

652. Mary Elizabeth Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 25 November 1913; m (1) Cecil Wise; div; m (2) Charles Foley; b 18 March 1895; d 18 August 1959.

Child of Mary Elizabeth Bolt and Cecil Wise

931. i. Barbara Jean Wise⁷; b 25 August 1935

Children of Mary Elizabeth Bolt and Charles Foley:

932. ii. Nancy Carol Foley; b 1 December 1938

933. iii. Charlotte Ann Foley; b 12 January 1940

iv. Shirley Lea Foley; b 13 June 1949

653. Rupert Claston Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 February 1917; d 3 August 1972; m (1) Lavern Rodam; div; m (2) Virginia Mae McNeal; b 10 March 1925.

Children of Rupert Claston Bolt and Lavern Rodam:

934. i. Rupert C Bolt⁷; b 4 March 1943

ii. Unknown Bolt

Child of Rupert Claston Bolt and Virginia Mae McNeal:

935. iii. Mary Etta Bolt; b 28 May 1948

654. Myrtle Frances Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 January 1919; m Rethel Pack; b 7 April 1913.

Children of Myrtle Frances Bolt and Rethel Pack:

i. William Cecil Pack⁷; b 10 July 1935; m Clotilda F Wiatrowski; b 5 November 1939

ii. Lora Mae Pack; b 23 August 1939

936. iii. Mary Arlettice Pack; b 6 November 1940

937. iv. Thomas Franklin Pack; b 3 September 1942

938. v. John Greenville Pack; b 23 September 1944

939. vi. Rethel Pack Jr; b 23 April 1946

940. vii. Hosea Donald Pack; b 14 April 1951

viii. James Richard Pack; b 30 April 1955

655. Dova Mae Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 April 1921; m Homer Pack; b 28 November 1915.

Children of Dova Mae Bolt and Homer Pack:

941. i. Homer Eugene Pack⁷; b 2 April 1944

942. ii. Linda Sue Pack; b 17 November 1945

iii. Thurman Edward Pack; b 29 April 1947; d 9 August 1947

656. Otis Junior Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 January 1924; m (1) Frankie McCoy; div; m (2) Vivian Jacy Clement; b 30 December 1929.

Child of Otis Junior Bolt and Frankie McCoy:

943. i. Anna Louise Bolt⁷; b 7 July 1946

Children of Otis Junior Bolt and Vivian Jacy Clement:

- 944. ii. Lora Margretta Bolt; b 31 January 1951
- 945. iii. Charles Greenville Bolt; b 22 November 1953
- iv. Kathrine Elaine Bolt; b 23 December 1956; m Raymond Bailey Lewis, b 18 October 1954
- v. Terry Lee Bolt; b 23 July 1958
- vi. Douglas Ray Bolt; b 14 August 1959
- vii. Gregory Eugene Bolt; b 10 March 1961
- viii. Deborah Sue Bolt; b 12 December 1963
- ix. Donna Lynn Bolt; b 24 May 1969
- x. Curtis Paul Bolt; b 1 July 1971

657. Lillian Louise Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 July 1926; m Otis Eugene Timberlake; b 27 July 1925.

Children of Lillian Louise Bolt and Otis Eugene Timberlake:

- 946. i. Otis Eugene Timberlake, Jr⁷; b 19 July 1944
- 947. ii. Ethel Louise Timberlake; b 5 March 1946
- iii. Glen Wade Timberlake; b 19 December 1954
- iv. Patricia Ann Timberlake; b 19 December 1954

658. Virginia Lee Bolt⁶; (Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 December 1928; m Louis Conrad; b 1 May 1915.

Children of Virginia Lee Bolt and Louis Conrad:

- 948. i. Karen Lee Conrad⁷; b 5 March 1954
- ii. Michael Louis Conrad; b 6 February 1956
- iii. Lora Katherine Conrad; b 4 November 1957
- iv. Larry David Conrad; b 31 May 1961
- v. Richard Lance Conrad; b 26 March 1966
- vi. Russell Linn Conrad; b 26 August 1967

659. Edith Eleanor Bolt⁶; (Henry Pearl⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 August 1917; m 18 June 1937 William Paul Haller; b 1 December 1909.

Child of Edith Eleanor Bolt and William Paul Haller:

- i. William Timothy Haller⁷; b and d 17 June 1945

660. James William Bolt⁶; (Henry Pearl⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 April 1919; m 20 December 1948 Mary Elizabeth Billups.

Children of James William Bolt and Mary Elizabeth Billups:

- 949. i. William David Bolt⁷; b 21 December 1949
- ii. Edward Lawrence Bolt; b 6 September 1952
- iii. Carol Ann Bolt; b 8 January 1965

661. Audrey Elaine Bolt⁶; (Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 May 1917; d 20 June 1945; m 17 May 1935 Frederick Kline Stewart; b 5 July 1915.

Children of Audrey Elaine Bolt and Frederick Kline Stewart:

- i. Donald Ray Stewart⁷; b 27 April 1936; m 8 June 1963 Donna Dean Burke; b 4 September 1941
- ii. Gary Clifford Stewart; b 2 October 1942; m 6 February 1970 Rose Maurine Williams; b 26 February 1946

662. Gay Marie Bolt⁶; (Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 April 1919; m (1) 19 April 1935 Ironton, Ohio, William Howard Stewart; b 26 November 1908; m (2) 26 September 1950 James Robert Williamson; b 27 September 1926.

Children of Gay Marie Bolt and William Howard Stewart:

950. i. Gaines Dee Stewart⁷; b 14 May 1936
951. ii. Billy Joe Stewart; b 30 September 1940

Child of Gay Marie Bolt and James Robert Williamson:

- iii. Kelli Dawn Williamson; b 13 March 1966

663 Charles Clifford Bolt⁶; (Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 December 1922; m 1944 Matilda Frances Bolten; b 5 December 1923.

Children of Charles Clifford Bolt and Matilda Frances Bolten:

921. i. James Clifford Bolt⁷; b 5 April 1945
- ii. Gaines Richard Bolt; b 2 August 1948
- iii. David Cline Bolt; b 29 August 1951
- iv. Susan Elizabeth Bolt; b 18 February 1955

664. Wilma Jean Bolt⁶; (Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 October 1926; m 18 March 1947 William Glenn Ellis; b 17 August 1928.

Children of Wilma Jean Bolt and William Glenn Ellis:

953. i. Glenna Jean Ellis⁷; b 7 August 1950
- ii. William Garner Ellis; b 10 August 1951

665. Cleo Pauline Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 October 1918; m (1) 15 October 1938 Daniel Howard Smith; b 21 October 1917; div; m (2) 29 August 1961 Waldo Weldon Yakley; b 1 August 1913.

Children of Cleo Pauline Ross and Daniel Howard Smith:

954. i. Delores Jean Smith⁷; b 28 February 1940
955. ii. Howard Darwin Smith; b 3 September 1944
956. iii. James Frederick Smith; b 13 June 1946
957. iv. Marjorie Sue Smith; b 26 May 1949

666. Phyllis Thevloyn Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 August 1920; m 15 November 1939 Clyde Lester Davis; b 29 May 1919.

Children of Phyllis Thevloyn Ross and Clyde Lester Davis:

- 958. i. Handley Lee Davis⁷; b 10 January 1943
- 959. ii. Paul Davis Davis; b 6 April 1949
- 960. iii. Diana Lynn Davis; b 18 July 1957

667. Mary Sue Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 February 1924; m Robert Ulysses Comstock; b 20 September 1914.

Children of Mary Sue Ross and Robert Ulysses Comstock:

- i. Paul Edwin Comstock⁷; b 16 August 1951; m 1 August 1971 Myra Estelle Graves; b 6 August 1951
- ii. Janis Lou Comstock; b 17 November 1956

668. Thomas Harold Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 November 1925; m 31 December 1946 Zelova Irene Ratliff; b 6 April 1925.

Child of Thomas Harold Ross and Zelova Irene Ratliff:

- 961. i. Ronald Ray Ross⁷; b 20 September 1947

669. William Earl Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 2 August 1927; m 27 November 1952 Joan Marie Bausman; b 20 January 1931.

Children of William Earl Ross and Joan Marie Bausman:

- i. Ruth Marie Ross⁷; b 20 November 1953; m 25 May 1974 Richard Joseph Rohr, Jr
- ii. William Earl Ross, Jr; b 2 July 1956
- iii. James Edward Ross; b 25 July 1957
- iv. Frank George Ross; b 5 April 1959

670. Katheryn Jeanette Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 12 March 1929; m 23 September 1950 Robert Franklin Howard; b 26 May 1925.

Children of Kathryn Jeanette Ross and Robert Franklin Howard:

- 962. i. Beechie Annette Howard⁷; b 13 July 1951
- ii. Barbara Kay Howard; b 18 November 1952; m 7 August 1971 Stanley Houston Covert; b 17 April 1953
- iii. Robert Lee Howard; b 30 August 1963
- iv. Tracy Lynn Howard; b 12 January 1965

671. Dorothy Frances Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 May 1932; m James Dudley Morgan; b 23 March 1934.

Children of Dorothy Frances Ross and James Dudley Morgan:

- i. Phillip Harrison Morgan⁷; b 5 November 1954
- ii. Joseph Dudley Morgan; b 12 January 1964

672. Clyde Harrison Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 July 1935; m 12 August 1956 Glenna Mae Harper; b 15 September 1936.

Children of Clyde Harrison Ross and Glenna Mae Harper:

- i. Garrett Lee Ross⁷; b 28 April 1957
- ii. Thomas Edward Ross; b 15 October 1958
- iii. Richard Keith Ross; b 30 June 1962
- iv. Kenneth Alan Ross; b 2 February 1965
- v. Connie Jo Ross; b 19 November 1972

673. Wanda Lou Ross⁶; (Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 June 1937; m 24 March 1956 Jack Glen Holbrook; b 6 September 1936.

Children of Wanda Lou Ross and Jack Glen Holbrook:

- i. Don Edward Holbrook⁷; b 20 May 1957
- ii. Steven Ross Holbrook; b 8 December 1958
- iii. Baron Dean Holbrook; b 8 March 1960
- iv. Katheryn Louise Holbrook; b 17 January 1962

674. Ival Jane Lakin⁶; (Josephine⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 11 December 1923; m 6 September 1944 Warren Gamillel Dean; b 27 June 1921.

Children of Ival Jane Lakin and Warren Gamillel Dean:

963. i. Darlene Joe Dean⁷; b 15 March 1946
964. ii. Janis Lou Dean; b 27 August 1948

675. Hazel Bolt⁶; (Sylvester G⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b ca 1901; d 1928; m Unknown Boggess.

Child of Hazel Bolt and Unknown Boggess:

- i. Billie Boggess⁷; b 1923; d 1946

676. Isaac Montraville Bolt⁶; (Sylvester G⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1912; d 1973; m Nana Louise Black.

Child of Isaac Montraville Bolt and Nana Louise Black:

965. i. Sidney Lee Bolt⁷

677. Jewell Burckett⁶; (Mary E⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Leonard Hite.

Child of Jewell Burckett and Leonard Hite:

- i. Ronnie Hite⁷

678. Raymond Bolt⁶; (Wm Henry⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) bu 17 December 1957 Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County West Virginia; m Alma Unknown.

Children of Raymond Bolt and Alma Unknown:

- i. Sarah Joe Bolt⁷
- ii. William Kent Bolt

679. Garland Alonzo Ramey⁶; (Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 September 1900 Wayne County West Virginia; d 5 March 1991 South Point, Ohio; bu Barboursville, West Virginia; m Lola May Gilpin.

Children of Garland Alonzo Ramey and Lola May Gilpin:

- i. Ella Jewell Ramey⁷
- ii. Evelyn Ramey
- iii. Norma Geen Ramey
- iv. Garland Alonzo Ramey, Jr
- v. David Ramey

680. Alva Elizabeth Ramey⁶; (Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 July 1902 Wayne County West Virginia; d 20 January 1990 Huntington, Cabell County West Virginia; bu Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington; m Ralph Waldo Hutchinson; b 30 September 1902 Wayne County West Virginia; d 4 July 1967 Dayton, Montgomery County Ohio.

Children of Alva Elizabeth Ramey and Ralph Waldo Hutchinson:

- 966. i. Louis Carlton Hutchinson⁷
- 967. ii. Ramon Maurice Hutchinson; b 30 November 1922
- 968. iii. Ralph Waldon Hutchinson; b 19 July 1925

681. Beulah Opal Ramey⁶; (Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 14 April 1904 Wayne County West Virginia; ; m (1) Louis Otis Withrow; d 1960; m (2) 7 October 1963 Louis Harrison. Is there a problem with this report?

Child of Beulah Opal Ramey and Louis Harrison:

- i. Eloise Harrison⁷; m Peter Fink

682. Gertrude Hazel Ramey⁶; (Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 February 1907; m Fred Holpp.

Children of Gertrude Hazel Ramey and Fred Holpp:

- i. Gary Holpp⁷; m Kathy Green
- ii. Mary Frances Holpp

683. Ethel Lee Ramey⁶; (Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 May 1911 Huntington, West Virginia; d 25 July 1995 Huntington; bu White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, West Virginia; m Virgil Rayburn; b 23 May 1900 Vinton, Ohio.

Children of Ethel Lee Ramey and Virgil Rayburn:

- 969. i. Wanda Lee Rayburn⁷
- ii. William Henry Rayburn

684. Genevive Campbell⁶; (Carrie E⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Royce Williams.

Child of Genevive Campbell and Royce Williams:

- i. Debbie Williams⁷

685. Russell Durney Kinner⁶; (Elizabeth⁵, Isaac M⁴, Montraville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 December 1911 Bear Creek, Buchanan County Kentucky; d 1985 Ashland, Kentucky; m Ruth Elswick; b 3 February 1917.

Children of Russell Durney Kinner and Ruth Elswick:

- i. Janet Lee Kinner⁷; b 2 October 1936; m Kenly Dobyns; b 28 October 1930
- ii. Josette Kinner; b 7 February 1939; m (1) Jack Thompson; m (2) John Gibson; d ca 1993

686. Shirley Madeline Kinner⁶; (Elizabeth⁵, Isaac M⁴, Montraville³, Isaac², John¹) b 16 July 1913 Bear Creek, Buchanan County Kentucky; d 10 February 1996 South Port, Ohio; m 20 August 1932 Raleigh Sellards; b 2 August 1908 Magoffin County Kentucky; d 20 August 1981 Huntington, West Virginia.

Child of Shirley Madeline Kinner and Raleigh Sellards:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Sellards⁷; b 23 December 1932 Buchanan Co KY; m (1) 4 February 1955 Chesapeake, OH, Birch Loran Copley; b 8 November 1929 Ft Gay, WV; m (2) 1975 Jerry Mikel Shockley

687. Sharon Harris⁶; (Curtis Harris⁵, John Harris⁴, Archibald Harris³, Elizabeth², John¹) b 4 September 1939 Wood County West Virginia; m 19 November 1955 Wood County, Samuel Steward Mercer; b 4 October 1937 Wood County; s/o James Otto Mercer and Clara Merle Jane Provence.

Children of Sharon Harris and Samuel Steward Mercer; all born Wood County West Virginia:

- i. Samuel Eugene "Sammy" Mercer⁷; b 2 February 1956
- ii. Ricky Lee Mercer; b 7 March 1958
- iii. James Stewart "Jim" Mercer; b 7 June 1959
- iv. Becky Lynn Mercer; b 27 October 1960
- v. Tony Curtis Mercer; b 5 October 1961
- vi. Randy Hoss Mercer; b 12 February 1964
- vii. Joey Dwayne Mercer; b 21 February 1966
- viii. Jeremy Scott Mercer; b 4 July 1972

688. Obed Leroy "Junior" Bolt⁶; (Obed Leslie⁵, Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 27 April 1916 Carson Township, Fayette County Illinois; bu Ramsey Cemetery; m 25 May 1937 Geraldine Audrey Finley.

Children of Obed Leroy "Junior" Bolt and Geraldine Audrey Finley:

- 970. i. Margaret Ann Bolt⁷; b 13 March 1937
- 971. ii. Gerald Leon Bolt; b 3 March 1941
- 972. iii. Warren Wayne Bolt; b 20 January 1945

- iv. Philip Brian Bolt; b 9 March 1947 Peoria, IL; d 13 August 2001 Peoria; bu Ramsey, IL Cemetery; never married.
973. v. Alice Marie Bolt; b 25 January 1949

689. Carol Ann Burrus⁶; (Irene⁵, Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) m Carroll Smail. Carol Ann is a teacher. The Smails have lived at Brownstown, Illinois.

Child of Carol Ann Burrus and Carroll Smail:

- i. Wesley Lynn Smail⁷

690. Merle Bolt⁶; (Marvin⁵, Tho Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹)

Children of Merle Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Shelli Bolt⁷
ii. Marty Bolt

691 Donald Bolt⁶; (Judelia Roadarmel⁵, Jane J⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹)

Child of Donald Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Terry Bolt⁷

692. Charlene Bolt⁶; (Judelia Roadarmel⁵, Jane⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹)

Child of Charlene Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Lonna Sue Bolt⁷

691. Donald Bolt⁶; (Velva Morris⁵, John Andrew⁴, John M³, Elias², John¹)

Child of Donald Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Terry Bolt⁷

692. Charlene Bolt⁶; (Velva Morris⁵, John Andrew⁴, John M³, Elias², John¹)

Child of Charlene Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Lonna Sue Bolt⁷

693. Bill Morton⁶; (Wallace Morton⁵, Iva⁴, John M³, Elias², John¹)

Children of Bill Morton and Unknown:

- i. John Morton⁷
ii. daughter Morton

694. Rita Marlene Twogood⁶; (Edithe⁵, William E⁴, Hiram Alexander³, Elias², John¹) b 17 December 1949 Greene County Iowa; m 21 June 1969 Alan Lee Culbertson.

Children of Rita Marlene Twogood and Alan Lee Culbertson:

- i. Jeremy Alan Culbertson⁷; b 10 April 1971
- ii. Synona Leigh Culbertson; b 28 January 1976
- iii. Desiree Shandra Culbertson; b 15 October 1977

695. Frank Edmond McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 9 May 1933; m (1) Margie Unknown; m (2) Unknown.

Children of Frank Edmond McClary and Margie Unknown:

- i. David Edmond McClary⁷
- ii. Karen McClary; twin
- iii. Sharon McClary; twin

696. Ruth Ann McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 17 April 1935; m Donald Durbin.

Children of Ruth Ann McClary and Donald Durbin:

- i. Pam Durbin⁷
- ii. Debra Durbin
- iii. Patricia Durbin
- iv. Judith Irene Durbin
- v. James Durbin
- vi. Renee Durbin

697. Thomas Leroy McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 28 May 1937; m Beverly Hawkins.

Children of Thomas Leroy McClary and Beverly Hawkins:

- i. Marva McClary⁷
- ii. Thomas McClary
- iii. Heidi Joann McClary

698. Edna Fern McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 6 October 1939; m 8 May 1957 George Frederick Switzer.

Children of Edna Fern McClary and George Frederick Switzer:

- 974. i. Frederick Leroy Switzer; b 24 December 1957
- 975. ii. Melody Ann Switzer; b 11 May 1960
- 976. iii. Tammy Faith Switzer; b 11 January 1963
- 977. iv. Darla Kay Switzer; b 30 July 1965
- 978. v. Amy Sue Switzer; b 7 August 1968

699. Harvey William McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 8 August 1943; m Maryann Unknown.

Children of Harvey William McClary and Maryann Unknown:

- i. Joey McClary⁷

- ii. Julia McClary
- iii. John McClary

700. John Roger McClary⁶; (Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 22 March 1945; m Pamela Burdett.

Children of John Roger McClary and Pamela Burdett:

- i. Scott Lloyd McClary⁷
- ii. Jeffery Todd McClary

Seventh Generation

701. Alton Rigdon Caylor⁷; (Lottie Bertha⁶; Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 18 April 1906 Streeter, Mason County Texas; d 2 January 1962 McCulloch County, Texas; bu Marion Cemetery, McCulloch County; m 1 December 1924 Brady, McCulloch County Texas, Lucille Hill; b 7 January 1906 McCulloch County; d 31 May 1971 San Angelo, Tom Green County Texas; bu Marion Cemetery; d/o John Hill and Etta Bray.

Children of Alton Rigdon Caylor and Lucille Hill:

- 979. i. Alton Wayne Caylor⁸; b 26 November 1925
- 980. ii. Elma Joyce Caylor; b 21 February 1927
- 981. iii. John Rigdon Caylor; b 24 January 1934
- 982. iv. Lee Hardy Caylor; b 15 February 1936

702. Warren Daniel Caylor⁷; (Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 23 October 1907 Streeter, Mason County Texas; d 31 December 1989 Brady, McCulloch County, Texas; bu Marion Cemetery, McCulloch; m 17 December 1926 Brady, McCulloch County, Bessie Belle Kirkpatrick; b 11 June 1907 Coleman County Texas; d 13 February 1995 Brady, McCulloch County; bu Marion Cemetery.

Children of Warren Daniel Caylor and Bessie Belle Kirkpatrick:

- 983. i. Danyne Lanell Caylor⁸; b 24 September 1932
- 984. ii. Thomas Jehiel Caylor; b 9 January 1935
- 985. iii. Celeta Caylor; b 14 October 1936

703. Vera Lucille Bolt⁷; (Isaac “Zack”⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) m JD Leifeste; they owned and operated a grocery store.

Child of Vera Lucille Bolt and JD Leifeste:

- i. Linda Elaine Leifeste⁸; b ca 1942 TX

704. Faye Lorraine Bolt⁷; (Isaac “Zack”⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) m George Hilman Chew.

Child of Faye Bolt and George Hilman Chew:

- i. Tommy Eugene Chew⁸; b ca 1944 TX

705. Shannon Bolt⁷; (Mark Twain⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm James⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 13 October 1914 Menard, McCulloch County Texas; d 26 February 1951 Ft Worth, Texas; m Adrian Leon Kizer.

Children of Shannon Bolt and Adrian Leon Kizer:

- i. Wilma Fay Kizer⁸
- ii. Wilbert Leon Kizer

706. Laurence Bolt⁷; (Mark Twain⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm James⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 17 September 1916; d 16 September 1991; m Dolores Faye Powell; b June 1921.

Children of Laurence Bolt and Dolores Faye Powell:

- i. Caroline Sue Bolt⁸; b 22 December 1939
- ii. Linda Delores Bolt; b 16 May 1941

707. Lawrence Stillwell Marglon⁷; (Claud Marglon⁶, Jennie⁵, William J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 4 November 1904 Vernal, Uintah County Utah; d 15 May 1977; m 13 October 1931 Viola Fay Quarles.

Child of Lawrence Stillwell Marglon and Viola Fay Quarles:

- i. Betty Marglon⁸; b 26 September 1935; m Robert T Henning; b ca 1929
 - a. daughter Henning

708. Ray O Bolt⁷; (Carl Jeff⁶, Samuel J⁵, Martin J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 11 March 1929 Brownwood, Texas; m 8 January 1956 Shawnee, Oklahoma, Alice M Brooks; b 19 December 1937 Maud, Oklahoma; d/o Elmer W Brooks and Dovie E Odom.

Children of Ray O Bolt and Alice M Brooks:

- i. Deborah Kay Bolt⁸; b 24 May 1958 Odessa, Ector Co TX
- ii. Denise Ann Bolt; b 9 April 1961 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co OK; m 21 May 1983 Philip Miller
- iii. David Jason Bolt; b 9 January 1970 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co OK

709. Catherine Elizabeth Phibbs⁷; (Calvin D Phibbs⁶, Mzelone⁵, Adeline⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 1 January 1912 Thorpe, McDowell County West Virginia; m Unknown Beachell.

Child of Catherine Elizabeth Phibbs and Unknown Beachell:

- i. Donna Beachell⁸; m D Perry

710. Dixie Dunnigan Hull⁷; (Nancy Orlene⁶, Jefferson Dixie⁵, Frances J⁴, James³, Charles², John¹) b 29 April 1919 Hillsville, Carroll County Virginia; m Rosa May Ogle; b 10 May 1928 Hillsville, Carroll County; d/o Posey Lester Ogle and Alice Elmira Unknown.

Child of Dixie Dunning Hull and Rosa May Ogle:

- i. Teresia Elaine "Tess" Hull⁸; b 22 March 1948; m 28 March 1964 Kenneth Darrell Hawkins

711. Guy Brian Bolt⁷; (Charles F⁶, Emma Zetta⁵, Wm HC⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹); also (Chas F⁶, Harvey G⁵, Stephen H⁴, Hiram³, Charles², John¹) b 15 January 1903 Virginia; d 20 July 1976; bu Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 27 May 1933 Eva Annis Marshall; b 9 April 1907.

- i. infant son Bolt; 3 February 1934; bu Marshall Cemetery, Carroll Co VA

712. Bonno Irving Penry⁷; (Chas Leroy Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 December 1887 Montgomery County Iowa; d May 1935; m 1908 Jessie Smith.

Children of Bonno Irving Penry and Jessie Smith:

- i. John Earl Penry⁸; b 1908; had three children
- ii. Joseph Walter Penry; d 1957; had six children
- iii. Jackie Penry; b 1920; d age 6

713. Esther Amelia Penry⁷; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 December 1890 Belgrade, Nebraska; m (1) John Nelson Main, Sr; b 13 December 1886; d 27 March 1919; m (2) Robert Louis Walker; b 22 January 1897; d 18 June 1958.

Children of Esther Amelia Penry and John Nelson Main, Sr:

- 986. i. John Nelson Main Jr⁸; b 14 January 1912
- 987. ii. Marguerite Alzina Main; b 25 December 1913
- 988. iii. Joseph Erman Main; b 23 April 1915
- iv. Donald Peter Main; b 7 September 1916; m Catherine Mae Christenson
- 989. v. Kathryn Lois Main; b 5 September 1918

714. Daisy Pearl Penry⁷; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 7 April 1892; m 9 February 1910 Alex Herman Wood; b 4 May 1876 Arizona.

Child of Daisy Pearl Penry and Alex Herman Wood:

- 990. i. Milford Edgar Wood⁸; b 14 June 1912

715. John William Penry, Jr⁷; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 May 1893 Belgrade, Nebraska; d 6 August 1970 Salome, Arizona; bu Fullerton, Nebraska; m 25 July 1917 Grace Ellen De Puy; b 25 September 1896 Fullerton, Nebraska; d 19 February 1971, Salome, Arizona; bu Fullerton.

Children of John William Penry, Jr and Grace Ellen De Puy:

- 991. i. Ruby Grace Penry⁸; b 18 February 1918
- 992. ii. Vernon John Penry; b 25 September 1925

- 716. Nellie Ruth Penry⁷**; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 November 1895 Belgrade, Nebraska; m James H McBride; b 7 November 1900.

Children of Nellie Ruth Penry and James H McBride:

993. i. James Howard McBride⁸; b 27 October 1925
994. ii. Minnie Catherine McBride; b 11 February 1927
iii. Naomi Natalie McBride; b 9 March 1937; m 6 September 1961 Harold Phillip Hadley; b 22 June 1931; d 25 July 1967
995. iv. Benjamin Gary McBride; b 13 June 1939

- 717. Ada May Penry⁷**; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 April 1897 Belgrade, Nebraska; m 21 March 1917 Carl E Becker; b 27 June 1896; d 1 January 1965 California.

Child of Ada May Penry and Carl E Becker

996. i. Jack Carl Becker⁸; b 9 June 1919

- 718. Richard Earl Penry⁷**; (John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 June 1912; m 31 March 1941 Martha A Pfingston. Richard was a doctor at Hebron, Nebraska.

Children of Richard Earl Penry and Martha A Pfingston:

997. i. Kandis Lynne Penry⁸; b 10 June 1943
998. ii. Deborah Ann Penry; b 22 August 1947
iii. John Jay Penry; b 29 May 1949; d 4 June 1969. John was a crop duster and his plane crashed.

- 719. Claude M Penry⁷**; (George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 April 1892 Dakota County Nebraska; d 19 January 1966 Atkinson, Nebraska; m 15 June 1917 Lida Leedom; b Dakota County Nebraska.

Child of Claude M Penry and Lida Leedom:

- i. Leo C Penry⁸; b 30 June 1918; m Ann Micas

- 720. Josephine Mary Penry⁷**; (George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 November 1895 Dakota County Nebraska; d 26 April 1975 South Sioux City, Nebraska; m 27 November 1915 Charles Clifton Hoch; b 10 October 1893; d 29 November 1976 South Sioux City.

Children of Josephine Mary Penry and Charles Clifton Hoch:

999. i. Daniel Charles Hoch⁸; b 14 August 1919
1000. ii. Helen LaDoris Hoch; b 2 November 1923
1001. iii. Cornelius Hoch; b 2 December 1927

- 721. Sadie Richards Penry⁷**; (George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 April 1898 Dakota County Nebraska; m James Ahern; d 17 December 1950 Banning, California.

Children of Sadie Richards Penry and James Ahern:

- i. Richard Ahern⁸; b October 1921; d 7 December 1941 on the USS Arizona, Pearl Harbor
- ii. Genevieve Ahern; b May 1923; became a nun, Sister Dorothy Marie
- 1002. iii. Catherine Ahern; b 1924
- 1003. iv. Margaret Ahern; b 1926
- 1004. v. Patricia Ahern; b 1928

722. Earl LaVerne Penry⁷; (George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 October 1914; m 20 May 1935 Winona D Harbough.

Children of Earl LaVerne Penry and Winona D Harbough:

- i. Francis LaVerne Penry⁸; b 14 January 1937
- ii. Mary D Penry; b 28 June 1939; m Merlin Messenger
- iii. George A Penry; b 12 October 1941 Atkinson, NE; m 28 August 1965 JoAnne Marie Dohse; two children. George was a lawyer working for Sen. Roman Hruska.
- iv. Catherine A Penry; b 16 December 1948

723. Fred John Peters⁷; (Mary E Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 6 March 1894; m 1918 Nora Altaffer.

Children of Fred John Peters and Nora Altaffer:

- i. Garvin Peters⁸; had one son
- 1005. ii. LaVern L Peters; b ca 1924
- iii. Mary Peters; m Unknown Case; had one son; one daughter
- 1006. iv. Loretta Peters

724. Roy Vin Peters⁷; (Herman Peters⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 May 1897; m 24 February 1917 Iva Miller.

Children of Roy Vin Peters and Iva Miller:

- i. Unknown Peters⁸; m Clyde Plain
- ii. Unknown Peters; m Robert Markland
- iii. Unknown Peters; m Harry Johnson
- iv. Unknown Peters; m Robert Carl
- v. Lee Peters
- vi. Paul Peters
- vii. Robert Peters

725. Marie Jane Penry⁷; (Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 July 1905 Palmer, Nebraska; m (1) Francis William Kirkpatrick; b 19 November 1893; d 3 December 1945; m (2) 4 November 1946 Thomas Franklin McMillan; b 11 November 1911 Topeka, Kansas; d Arnold, Nebraska.

Children of Marie Jane Penry and Francis William Kirkpatrick:

- i. George William Kirkpatrick⁸; b 12 January 1929; d 10 September 1933
- 1007. ii. Raymond Allen Kirkpatrick McMillan; b 6 August 1943

- 726. Myrtle Josephine Penry⁷**; (Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 7 December 1907; m Robert Andrew Pelzer; b 14 April 1900.

Children of Myrtle Josephine Penry and Robert Andrew Pelzer:

- 1008. i. Florence Pelzer⁸; b 18 July 1925
- 1009. ii. Robert James Pelzer; b 23 May 1928
- 1010. iii. Doris Pelzer; b 31 August 1931
- 1011. iv. Donald Pelzer

- 727. Harry Herbert Bashaw⁷**; (Anna E Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 November 1902 Adams County Iowa; d 1 January 1986 Red Oak, Iowa; bu Memorial Cemetery, Morton Mills, Montgomery County Iowa; m 1 January 1929 Wallin Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Ethel Lofgren; b 10 April 1905 Page County Iowa; d 8 May 1973 Red Oak; bu Morton Mills; d/o Charles Lofgren and Clara Brown.

Children of Harry Herbert Bashaw and Ethel Lofgren:

- 1012. i. Herb Charles Bashaw⁸
- ii. Mary Jo Bashaw; m Franklin Dart
- iii. John Bashaw; d before 1986

- 728. Edward Paul “Ed” Bashaw⁷**; (Anna E Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Dorothy Pauline Wilson. Ed lived at Hamburg, Iowa.

Children of Edward Paul “Ed” Bashaw and Dorothy Pauline Wilson:

- i. Paul Allen Bashaw⁸; b 23 January 1945 Montgomery Co IA (VR)
- ii. Janet Sue Bashaw; b 5 December 1945 Montgomery Co IA (VR)

- 729. Helen Velma Bashaw⁷**; (Anna E Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 August 1913; m 16 September 1934 Clyde William Barr; b 20 January 1911 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; d 26 January 1994 Jefferson, Greene County Iowa; bu Scranton Cemetery, Green County; s/o Carl Martin Barr and Laura Bell Givan. Clyde was a barber.

In August 2003 an open house was held to celebrate the 90th birthday of Helen Bashaw Barr.

Children of Helen Velma Bashaw and Clyde William Barr:

- 1013. i. Larry Conley Barr⁸; b 27 April 1937
- 1014. ii. Allen Edward Barr; b 1 May 1939
- 1015. iii. Derryl Lee Barr; b 31 May 1944

- 730. Clinton E Bolt⁷**; (Lorance F⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1896 St George, Pottawatomie County Kansas; d 1953; m Ruth Fair.

Child of Clinton E Bolt and Ruth Fair:

- i. Ruth E Bolt⁸

731. Laura F Bolt⁷; (Lorance F⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1905 St George, Pottawatomie County Kansas; d 1967; m Luther Albert Sherley; d 1943.

Children of Laura F Bolt and Luther Albert Sherley:

- i. Donald K Sherley⁸
- ii. Luther Albert Sherley, Jr
- iii. Kenneth M Sherley
- iv. Lavona Sherley
- v. Shirley Ann Sherley
- vi. Lenora F Sherley
- vii. Sharon Sherley

732. L Kenneth Bolt⁷; (Lorance F⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1909 St George, Pottawatomie County Kansas; d 1993; m Nola Ida Little; b 1910.

Child of Kenneth Bolt and Nola Ida Little:

1016. i. Lerance Clinton Bolt⁸; b 1932

733. Ralph J Bolt⁷; (Charles W⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 September 1889 Manhattan, Pottawatomie County Kansas; d 29 October 1972 Hominy, Osage County Oklahoma; m 12 March 1913 Tulsa, Oklahoma, Lottie Pearson; b 5 March 1896 Diamond, Jasper County Missouri; d 8 December 1959 Hominy, Osage County Oklahoma; d/o Thomas Pearson and Susan Moore.

Ralph worked in the oil fields and was a stock dealer. In the late 1940s he established Bolt's Dairy at Hominy, Oklahoma and with the help of his son Tim ran it until 1960.

Children of Ralph J Bolt and Lottie Pearson:

- i. Veronica Bolt⁸; b December 1913 Blackburn, Pawnee Co OK; d November 1917, Blackburn, of diphtheria
- 1017. ii. Irma Estaleen Bolt; b 23 November 1918
- 1018. iii. Ralph "Tim" Bolt; b 26 May 1924

734. Letha Viola McMullin⁷; (Letha V⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1898 rural Craig, Burt County Nebraska; d 1966; m John Floyd Finkenbinder; b 1892 Russell County Kansas; d 1956.

Children of Letha Viola McMullin and John Floyd Finkenbinder:

- 1019. i. John Floyd "Fink" Finkenbinder⁸; b 1916
- 1020. ii. Luella Gwendolyn "Gwennie" Finkenbinder; b 1917
- 1021. iii. Burl Melvern "Bub" Finkenbinder; b 1919
- iv. Wayne Lewellen Finkenbinder; b 1921 Bennington, Ottawa Co KS; d 1922
- 1022. v. Lawida Fayne "Lou" Finkenbinder; b 1924

735. Lena Roberts⁷; (Susan R Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Cecil Murray.

Child of Lena Roberts and Cecil Murray:

1023. i. Marjory Murray⁸; b 1913

- 736. Nellie Roberts⁷**; (Susan R Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 July 1892; d 26 January 1924; m Unknown Mackintosh.

Child of Nellie Roberts:

- i. Pauline R Roberts⁸; m Marvin Cox of Delta, CO

- 737. Louella Pearle Artlip⁷**; (Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b January 1886 Montgomery County Iowa; d ca 1916 Merville, Iowa; m 30 November 1904 Griswold, Cass County Iowa, William Lawson Langley; b 1 August 1881.

Will was a carpenter and contractor. The Langleys moved to Merville, Iowa in 1907. After Pearle's death the family returned to Elliott, Iowa. The children lived with their Artlip grandparents.

Children of Louella Pearle Artlip and William Lawson Langley:

1024. i. Mildred Emma Langley⁸; b 30 June 1905
1025. ii. William Dean Langley; b 15 November 1907
1026. iii. Dorothy Belle Langley; b 1 October 1909
iv. Harry Gilbert Langley; d November 1911 Merville, IA; age 17 months

- 738. Clarence Milton Artlip⁷**; (Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 May 1887 Montgomery County Iowa; d 7 October 1961 Grass Valley, California; bu Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Grass Valley; m (1) 27 November 1907 Elliott, Iowa, Kate Rachel Shaffer; b 1 September 1891; d 30 January 1971; bu Lowman Cemetery, Cass County Iowa; d/o Charles Shaffer and Nettie Wyman; div; m (2) Cora Bell Jones.

Children of Clarence Milton Artlip and Kate Rachel Shaffer:

- i. Harry Dean Artlip⁸; b 6 June 1909; d 21 February 1958 Reno, NV; bu Veterans Cemetery, Reno; m 17 January 1944 Reno, Elva Gertrude Church; b 11 September 1913 Salt Lake City, UT. Elva m (2) 19 May 1973 Montrose, CO, John English.
1027. ii. Grace Eleanor Artlip; b 30 May 1911
iii. Millard Milton "Bill" Artlip; b 22 February 1914; d 29 March 1990 CA; m (1) Alice Hunt; div; m (2) 1964 Dee Unknown; Dee has three sons. Bill was a well driller, and he and Dee had a rock shop in Lovelock, NV
1028. iv. Norbert Woodrow Artlip; b 15 April 1917
1029. v. Marjorie Belle Artlip; b 22 November 1918
1030. vi. Kathrynne Mae Artlip; b 2 March 1921
1031. vii. Nadeane Nellie Artlip; b 22 April 1924
1032. viii. Lillian Charlotte Artlip; b 24 May 1926
1033. ix. Herbert Hoover Artlip; b 9 November 1929
1034. x. Joyce Joan Artlip; b 31 December 1932
xi. David Artlip, stillborn ca 1934; bu in the orchard on the Reuben Artlip farm north of Elliott, IA

- 739. Ethel Blanche Artlip⁷**; (Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 March 1889; d 1961 California; bu Waveland Township Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (ashes); m 8 December 1907 Elliott, Iowa, Earl Saint; b 13 November 1882; d 1956; bu Waveland Cemetery; s/o James Saint and Elizabeth. Earl was a farmer in Waveland Township. After his death Blanche moved to California.

Children of Ethel Blanche Artlip and Earl Saint:

- 1035. i. Edythe Saint⁸; b 17 April 1910
- 1036. ii. Donald Saint; b 6 April 1912
- 1037. iii. Vera Elizabeth Saint; b 3 March 1918
- 1038. iv. Kenneth Saint; b 14 February 1921

740. Delbert Dean Artlip⁷; (Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 November 1893 Montgomery County Iowa; d 25 October 1972 Montgomery County; bu Hillside Cemetery, Elliott, Iowa; m 4 December 1917 Montgomery County, Doris Adeline Walker; b 13 January 1900 Randolph, Fremont County Iowa; d 31 July 1985 Omaha, Nebraska; bu Elliott; d/o Charles Francis Walker and Alpharetta Williams-Nelson. Delbert and Doris were divorced in 1949.

In the summers of 1920, '21 and '22 Delbert drove a truck to Colorado, taking his family with him. He hauled grain during the harvest season, and then sold the truck, returning to Iowa on the train. Delbert opened a barber shop, and repaired shoes. At that time he started handling used metals and auto parts. During World War II the salvage business became an important part of the war effort. Delbert also owned a small farm.

Children of Delbert Dean Artlip and Doris Adeline Walker:

- i. Faye Lucille Artlip⁸; b 4 June 1918 Elliott, Montgomery Co IA; d 22 February 1920 Elliott; bu Lowman Cemetery, Pleasant Twp, Cass Co IA
- 1039. ii. Delbert Dean Artlip; b 22 January 1920
- 1040. iii. Doris Maree Artlip; b 11 September 1921
- 1041. iv. Charles Ross Artlip; b 3 April 1923
- 1042. v. Edith Anice Artlip; b 4 June 1925
- 1043. vi. Betty Ruth Artlip; b 11 April 1931
- 1044. vii. Robert Glen Artlip; b 20 July 1936

741. Alonzo Joseph "Lonnie" Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 26 August 1894; m 14 December 1916 Mary Keith; b 6 July 1898.

Children of Alonzo Joseph "Lonnie" Hoyt and Mary Keith:

- 1045. i. Hazel Lucille Hoyt⁸; b 16 January 1919
- 1046. ii. Harvey Jackson Hoyt; b 21 January 1925
- 1047. iii. Harry Richard Hoyt

742. Mary Jane Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 February 1899; m 8 November 1928 Jay Alfred Yazel; b 28 July 1885; d 11 July 1966.

Children of Mary Jane Hoyt and Jay Alfred Yazel:

- 1048. i. Ruth Belle Yazel⁸; b 4 March 1930
- 1049. ii. Edith Iola Yazel; b 11 January 1935

743. Forrest William Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 April 1901; d 16 June 1972; m (1) Jessie Myrle Steadman; b 25 February 1902; d 9 March 1936; m (2) 19 December 1960 Anna Jensen; b 2 February 1905.

Children of Forrest William Hoyt and Jessie Myrle Steadman:

- 1050. i. Grace Pauline Hoyt⁸; b 22 September 1927
- 1051. ii. Beulah Belle Hoyt; b 29 August 1932

744. Golda Belle Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 March 1903; m 20 August 1924 Arthur Cleo Tupker; b June 1901; d 21 December 1973.

Children of Golda Belle Hoyt and Arthur Cleo Tupker:

- i. Clifford Leroy Tupker⁸; b and d 3 September 1925
- 1052. ii. Lois Isabel Tupker; b 25 February 1928

745. Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 26 May 1905; m 5 February 1929 Esther Bertha Butman.

Two children of the next generation have been listed in different families. As the problem has not been resolved, they are shown here in both families.

Children of Hillary Orin Hoyt and Esther Bertha Butman:

- 1053. i. Glen Edward Hoyt⁸; b 15 December 1929
- 1054. ii. Donald Dean Hoyt; b 1 May 1932
- 1055. iii. Sylvia Maxine Hoyt; b 12 March 1934
- 1056. iv. Ronald Lee Hoyt; b 9 August 1936
- v. Robert Earl Hoyt; b 31 October 1939
- 1057. vi. Betty Ann Hoyt; b 17 January 1943
- vii. Carl Junior Hoyt; b 29 April 1945
- 1058. viii. Helen Almeda Hoyt; b 27 February 1948
- ix. Irene Kae Hoyt; b 14 September 1953

746. Robert Taylor Hoyt⁷; (Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 November 1907; m Velma Lucille Unknown; b 3 August 1913.

Two children of the next generation have been listed in different families. As the problem has not been resolved, they are shown here in both families.

Children of Robert Taylor Hoyt and Velma Lucille Unknown:

- 1059. i. Glen Hoyt
- 1060. ii. Donald Hoyt; b 1 May 1932

747. Clifford Lyle Lafferty⁷; (Chas S Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 February 1897; m Grace Infield; b 25 December 1898.

Children of Clifford Lyle Lafferty and Grace Infield:

- i. Darl Clifford Lafferty⁸
- ii. Margaret Theone Lafferty; b 1920

748. Iva Lunette Lafferty⁷; (Chas S Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 August 1898; d 1 March 1966; m Everett Laural Eggars.

Children of Iva Lunette Lafferty and Everett Laural Eggars:

- i. Merlyn Arthur Eggars⁸; b 6 April 1919
- ii. Ruth Belle Eggars; b 13 October 1920
- iii. Helen Lucille Eggars; b 27 December 1922
- iv. Charles Everett Eggars; b 8 January 1925
- v. Edgar Nelson Eggars; b 4 March 1926
- vi. Lloyd Dean Eggars; b 5 October 1927
- vii. Lois Eggars

749. Mabel Alice Lafferty⁷; (Chas S Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹)
b 10 July 1901; m Albert Gene Sands.

Children of Mabel Alice Lafferty and Albert Gene Sands:

- 1061. i. Edward Gene Sands⁸; b 1 March 1922
- ii. Alberta Fay Sands; b 25 January 1924; m Joe Cox
- iii. Charles Jesse Sands; b 5 October 1927
- iv. Donald Sands
- v. Wayne Sands; m Collene Unknown

750. Opal Grace Lafferty⁷; (Chas S Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹)
b 10 February 1906; m ca 1925 John Joseph Walsh.

Children of Opal Grace Lafferty and John Joseph Walsh:

- i. John Joseph Walsh, Jr⁸; b 26 February 1926
- ii. Elizabeth Belle Walsh; b 10 September 1927
- iii. Charlotte Rose Walsh; b 17 September 1934

751. Zola Madge Lafferty⁷; (Chas S Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹)
b 10 March 1913; m Unknown Crawford.

Child of Zola Madge Lafferty and Unknown Crawford:

- i. Shirley Crawford⁸; b 19 February 1933

752. Irma Irene Hughes⁷; (Lucinda Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹)
b 6 April 1910; m (1) Dale Grubb; m (2) Unknown Boolman.

Children of Irma Irene Hughes and Dale Grubb:

- i. Dorthia Irene Grubb⁸; b 18 November 1929
- ii. Jackie Lee Grubb; (male) b 13 January 1933
- iii. Jimmie Grubb; b 4 November 1936
- iv. Thomas Lavern Grubb; b 11 March 1939

753. Roy Herbert Eggiman⁷; (Ida M Allard⁶, Phebe West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b
7 February 1897; d 23 July 1970; bu Sioux Falls, South Dakota; m 1 January 1920 Nora
Waltz; b 29 October 1897; d 8 June 1963; bu Sioux Falls.

Children of Roy Herbert Eggiman and Nora Waltz:

- i. Herbert R Eggiman⁸

- ii. Carl E Eggiman
- iii. Betty Ann Eggiman
- iv. Roland Lee Eggiman

754. Julius Guy Herman⁷; (Florence Allard⁶, Phebe West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 February 1901; m 5 July 1925 Alice Charlotte Jahnke.

Children of Julius Guy Herman and Alice Charlotte Jahnke:

- i. Harold Wayne Herman⁸; b 1926
- ii. Eugene Lester Herman; b 1933; d 1940

755. Clarence Leroy West⁷; (George Lewis West⁶, John J West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 April 1921 Montgomery County Iowa (VR); m Janice Marie Isaacson. Leroy is a veteran of WW II.

Children of Clarence Leroy West and Janice Marie Isaacson:

- i. Darwin Eldon West⁸; b 3 May 1943 Montgomery Co IA
- ii. Norma Jean West; b 23 July 1948 Montgomery Co IA
- iii. Nancy Diane West; b 30 August 1951 Montgomery Co IA

756. Stella Mae Richardson⁷; (Sarah Olive West⁶, John J West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 November 1923; m Unknown Miller.

Child of Stella Mae Richardson and Unknown Miller:

- 1062. i. Leneigh Jo Miller⁸

757. Inez Margerum⁷; (Chas M Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 20 December 1908 Washington state; d 4 July 1875 Victorville, California; m Unknown Manley.

Child of Inez Margerum and Unknown Manley:

- i. Shirley Manley⁸

758. Pearl D Parker⁷; (Laura Mae Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 20 July 1907; m 15 February 1942 George Baker; d 18 April 1968.

Child of Pearl D Parker and George Baker:

- i. Bert Baker; m Linda Unknown; lived in Omaha, NE

759. Opal I Parker⁷; (Laura Mae Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 August 1911; m 16 October 1935 Sidney, Iowa, Everett Orton.

Children of Opal I Parker and Everett Orton:

- 1063. i. Donna Orton
- 1064. ii. Phyllis Orton
- 1065. iii. LaVerne Orton

760. W Wayne Baker⁷; (Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 October 1909; m Vera Condreay. The family lived at St Edward, Nebraska.

Children of W Wayne Baker and Vera Condreay:

- i. Larry Baker⁸
- ii. Lucy Baker; m Unknown Cooper

761. Leonard R Baker⁷; (Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶, Hiram⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 January 1912 (?) Atchison County Missouri; d ca 1950, bone cancer; bu St Edward, Nebraska; m Ellen Brown.

Children of Leonard R Baker and Ellen Brown:

- i. James Baker⁸
- ii. daughter
- iii. daughter

762. George Baker⁷; (Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 August 1913 Atchison County Missouri; d 1982 of cancer; bu California; m (1) Fern Potter of St Edward; div; m (2) in California, Unknown.

Children of George Baker and Fern Potter:

- i. Richard Baker⁸
- ii. Corrine Baker
- iii. Bonnie Baker

763. Chester Baker⁷; (Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 April 1915 (?) Atchison County Missouri; m Florence Grape of St Edward, Nebraska. They lived in Riverside, California.

Children of Chester Baker and Florence Grape:

- i. Floyd Baker⁸
- ii. Bonnie Baker

764. Don Baker⁷; (Jennie Pearl Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 August 1925 rural Albion, Boone County Nebraska; m Donna Nelson of St Edward, Nebraska. Don was in the grocery business in St Edward with his son-in-law, Rich Werts.

Children of Don Baker and Donna Nelson:

- i. Sharon Baker⁸
- ii. Connie Baker
- iii. Janell Baker
- iv. David Baker

765. Helen Thomas⁷; (Ida Alma Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Unknown Orton.

Child of Helen Thomas and Unknown Orton:

- i. Karen Orton⁸; m Unknown Dengehart

766. Arline Mildred Margerum⁷; (Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 6 October 1926; m 26 July 1948 George Loomis Saltzman; b 23 July 1927; he was a Baptist minister.

Children of Arline Mildred Margerum and George Loomis Saltzman:

- 1066. i. Timothy Lee Saltzman⁸; b 14 June 1949
- 1067. ii. David Royce Saltzman; b 2 August 1952

767. Norma Elaine Margerum⁷; (Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 March 1932 Nebraska; m 20 July 1951 Rev. Franklin Lee Curtis; b 8 October 1929 Missouri. The Curtis family moved from Colorado to Red Oak, Iowa in 1986 to pastor the Grace Baptist Church.

Children of Norma Elaine Margerum and Franklin Lee Curtis:

- 1068. i. Douglas Alan Curtis⁸; b 12 March 1954
- 1069. ii. Stephen Lee Curtis; b 8 November 1956
- iii. Wesley Franklin Curtis; b 28 January 1961; m 15 June 1985 Debra Leann Woethe; b 3 November 1960 OH

768. Earl Cornelison⁷; (Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b October 1902; d 1950 Red Oak, Iowa; m Freda Wilson; b 1903.

Child of Earl Cornelison and Freda Wilson:

- 1070. i. Ardyce Cornelison⁸

769. Vella Marie Cornelison⁷; (Nellie M Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 May 1908; m (1) Ralph O Shaver; m (2) Donald Lawson; b 10 October 1908.

Children of Vella Marie Cornelison and Ralph Otis Shaver:

- 1071. i. Betty Ann Shaver⁸; b 21 June 1924
- ii. Robert William Shaver; b 8 January 1927 Red Oak, IA; m Doris Jean Lawson; b 31 October 1930. Doris Jean had a daughter Jeannie Lawson.
- 1072. iii. Richard Leland Shaver; b 12 December 1933

Children of Villa Marie Cornelison and Donald Lawson:

- 1073. iv. Donna Marie Lawson; b 18 September 1939
- 1074. v. Ronald Derooy Lawson; b 18 July 1941

770. Lucille Bernice Cornelison⁷; (Nellie M Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 May 1912 Red Oak, Iowa; m William Theron Riegel, Sr; b 5 March 1908; d 4 June 1961 Red Oak, Iowa.

Children of Lucille Bernice Cornelison and William Theron Riegel, Sr:

- 1075. i. Mary Ann Riegel⁸; b 17 November 1930

- 1076. ii. Jimmie Lee Riegel
- 1077. iii. Donna Louise Riegel; b 13 June 1935
- 1078. iv. Willa Mae Riegel
 - v. William Theron Riegel, Jr; b 10 February 1945; m Doris Dillinger; b 10 May 1942

771. Howard Lee Dodd⁷; (James Wm Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 July 1917 Red Oak, Iowa; m Clara Eva Lewis; b 19 August 1920 Marceline, Missouri; d/o John Lewis and Mary Wright.

Children of Howard Lee Dodd and Clara Eva Lewis:

- 1079. i. Sandra Sue Dodd⁸; b 2 December 1941
- 1080. ii. Mary Louise Dodd

772. Vera Mae Dodd⁷; (James Wm Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 April 1920; m Wade Bryan Doty; b 21 March 1908.

Child of Vera Mae Dodd and Wade Bryan Doty:

- i. Phillip Edward Doty⁸; b 9 December 1943; m Corrine Mack; b 14 April 1942; one child

773. Barbara Ann Dodd⁷; (James Wm Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Clarence Moore.

Children of Barbara Ann Dodd and Clarence Moore:

- i. Sherryl Moore⁸
- ii. Larry Moore
- iii. Connie Moore
- iv. Douglas Moore
- v. Terri Ann Moore

774. Maxine Melvina Mason⁷; (Gladys Lucille Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 July 1917 Red Oak, Iowa; m Carlton Casper Peters; b 11 November 1911 Red Oak, Iowa.

Children of Maxine Melvina Mason and Carlton Casper Peters:

- 1081. i. Barbara Jean Peters⁸; b 18 August 1939
- 1082. ii. Carlton Casper Peters, Jr; b 16 May 1941
- 1083. iii. Mary Ann Peters; b 2 June 1943

775. Opal Stennett⁷; (Julia Louise Dodd⁶, James Wes Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 January 1907; m (1) Herbert Wegler; m (2) Carl Oscar Liljeburg; b 28 November 1906 Sweden.

Child of Opal Stennett and Herbert Wegler:

- 1084. i. Gerald Lee Wegler⁸; b 22 June 1927

Children of Opal Stennett and Carl Oscar Liljeburg:

- ii. Sonia Liljeburg; b 12 July 1935 Seattle, King Co WA
- iii. Diane Liljeburg; b 8 August 1938 Seattle, King Co WA

776. Robert “Hoagie” Carmichael⁷; (Russell Carmichael⁶, Anna D Dodd⁵, Phebe⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) d 16 August 2003, Nebraska; age 74; bu Camden Cemetery, Seward County Nebraska; m Diana Unknown. Robert had step-children named Manley.

Children of Robert “Hoagie” Carmichael and Diana Unknown:

- i. Robyn Carmichael⁸; m Jack Eden
- ii. Rose Ann Carmichael; m Ron Diimig
- iii. Buck Carmichael; m Merrian Unknown

777. Harold DeLos Everett⁷; (Charles DeLos Everett⁶, Arrilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m 1931 Marjorie E Phillips.

Children of Harold DeLos Everett and Marjorie E Phillips:

- i. Harold DeLos Everett, Jr⁸
- 1085. ii. Judith Anne Everett
- iii. Stephen Ralph Everett

778. Mildred Nadine Everett⁷; (Guy DeLos Everett⁶, Arrilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Ralph Niel Medley.

Children of Mildred Nadine Everett and Ralph Niel Medley:

- i. Nancy Kay Medley⁸
- ii. Marcia Gay Medley
- iii. Michael Niel Medley

779. Paul Lee Everett⁷; (Guy DeLos Everett⁶, Arrilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Helen Miller.

Child of Paul Lee Everett and Helen Miller:

- i. Caroline Everett⁸

780. Donald Charles Becknell⁷; (Ronald V Becknell⁶, Sarah J Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 December 1935 Chicago, Illinois; m Tricia Anne Wallace; b 5 October 1937 Tallman, New York.

Children of Donald Charles Becknell and Tricia Anne Wallace:

- i. Jeffra Ann Becknell⁸; b 15 July 1960 Radburn, NJ
- ii. Daniel Charles Becknell; b 30 May 1964 Oakland, NJ

781. Janet Villura Humphrey⁷; (Chas F Humphrey⁶, Etta V⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 August 1906; m Herman H Stamp; d 1962.

Child of Janet Villura Humphrey and Herman H Stamp:

i. Karen Stamp⁸; m Unknown Holton

782. Grace Loraine Humphrey⁷; (Chas F Humphrey⁶, Etta V⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 March 1908; m Harold Dean Mellott; b 17 October 1904.

Children of Grace Loraine Humphrey and Harold Dean Mellott:

- i. Phillip Mellott; b ca 1927
- ii. Richard Mellott; b ca 1930
- 1086. iii. Marilyn Mellott; b ca 1932

783. Linden Hall Humphrey⁷; (Chas F Humphrey⁶, Etta V⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 October 1919; m Icel Unknown.

Children of Linden Hall Humphrey and Icel Unknown:

- i. Bruce Humphrey⁸; b ca 1947
- ii. Carmen Humphrey; b ca 1949
- iii. Amy Elizabeth Humphrey; b ca 1962

784. Norelma Dorothy Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 February 1918 Brawley, California; m 5 October 1940 Fresno, California, Edward Marvin Walker; b 6 June 1911; s/o GS Walker.

Children of Norelma Dorothy Bolt and Edward Marvin Walker:

- 1087. i. Mary Ann Walker⁸; b 22 April 1943
- 1088. ii. Margaret Ellen Walker; b 14 October 1945
- iii. Ruth Maureen Walker; b 12 June 1951
- iv. Martha Jean Walker; b 3 August 1954

785. Betty Virginia Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 February 1919 Burbank, California; m Robert Stephenson.

Children of Betty Virginia Bolt and Robert Stephenson:

- i. John Bolt Stephenson⁸; b 11 February 1952 Fresno, CA
- ii. Charles Bolt Stephenson; b 23 February 1955

786. Donald Ben Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 28 December 1920 Brawley, California; m 13 August 1949 Fresno, Esther Rangel.

Children of Donald Ben Bolt and Esther Rangel:

- i. Wendy Lynn Bolt⁸; b 5 August 1950, Fresno, CA
- ii. Laurie Lou Bolt; b 30 September 1951 Fresno, CA
- iii. Donald Ben Bolt; b 17 September 1960 Fresno, CA

787. Robert Roden Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 July 1922 Burbank, California; m 4 September 19__ Fresno, California, Bernice K Scheidt.

Children of Robert Roden Bolt and Bernice K Scheidt:

- i. David Roden Bolt⁸; b 8 July 1954
- ii. Georgianna Bolt; b 21 June 1956

788. Margaret Gray Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 March 1924 Portland, Oregon; m Fresno, California, Harold Benson; b 21 October 1919 Minnesota.

Children of Margaret Gray Bolt and Harold Benson:

- 1089. i. Hannah Benson⁸; b 17 December 1945
- ii. Joseph Matthew Benson; b 7 January 1947
- iii. Andrew Benson; b 20 January 1949
- 1090. iv. Katherine Benson; b 27 April 1950
- v. Gustave Peter Benson; b 12 August 1953
- vi. Kristine Benson; b 19 August 1960 Fresno, CA; twin
- vii. Karen Benson; b 19 August 1960 Fresno, CA; twin

789. Ruth Catherine Bolt⁷; (Ronald B⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 20 September 1925 Portland, Oregon; m 28 May 1948 Fresno, California, Norman Price McKee; b 2 July 19__.

Children of Ruth Catherine Bolt and Norman Price McKee:

- i. Ronnie McKee⁸; b 14 January 1951 San Francisco, CA
- ii. Betsy Ann McKee; b 7 April 1955 San Luis Obispo, CA; m 5 April 1974 Ben Wheeler

790. Charles Kenneth Bolt⁷; (George K⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 April 1925 Los Angeles County California; m 3 January 1946 Mary Ann Mattingly; b 26 May 1927; d/o Bennett Downes Mattingly and Katherine Momey.

Children of Charles Kenneth Bolt and Mary Ann Mattingly:

- 1091. i. Donna Lee Bolt⁸; b 19 July 1947
- ii. Christopher Alan Bolt; b 2 February 1949
- iii. Eric Ben Bolt; b 22 March 1951
- iv. Geoffrey Dale Bolt; b 7 November 1953

791. Ronald Leslie Bolt⁷; (George K⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 July 1926 Los Angeles County, California; m 2 August 1947 Phyllis Helen Bailey; b 23 January 1928; d/o William Frederick Bailey and Helen Marguerite Harris.

Children of Ronald Leslie Bolt and Phyllis Helen Bailey:

- i. Virginia Helen Bolt⁸; b 21 February 1949; m 20 September 1969 Santa Clara, CA, William C Heath III
- ii. Carolyn Elizabeth Bolt; b 21 March 1950; m 16 October 1970 Phillip Eugene Perrault
- iii. Ronald Leslie Bolt, Jr; b 15 July 1954; m 26 August 1977 Debra Yvonne Lewis

792. Shirley Patricia Bolt⁷; (George K⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 May 1928 Los Angeles County California; m 14 June 1947 Alden Leo Hart; b 13 February 1924; s/o Leo Blair Hart and Veda Alice Bowles.

Children of Shirley Patricia Bolt and Alden Leo Hart:

- i. Cheryl Patricia Hart⁸; b 12 May 1951; m 8 September 1973 Timothy Hays Hopper
- ii. Bonnie Claire Hart; b 14 May 1953
- iii. Lawrence Blair Hart; b 2 December 1954
- iv. Martha Gene Hart; b 23 January 1958

793. Albert Dale Bolt⁷; (George K⁶, Henry A⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 April 193_ Los Angeles County California; m November 1956 Carla Jones.

Children of Albert Dale Bolt and Carla Jones:

- i. Dale Chandler Bolt⁸; b 7 October 1957
- ii. Darin Bolt; b 12 March 1959
- iii. Cinthia Bolt; b 13 June 1960
- iv. Randy Bolt; b 14 July 1962

794. Leland Emet Bolt⁷; (Leland Eddy⁶; Benjamin Darius⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 August 1928 Payette, Idaho; m 15 June 1952 Emmett, Idaho, Jacqueline Joyce Barker; b 11 August 1931 Cocoa Beach, Florida; d/o Bruce Barker and Ethel Scott.

Children of Leland Emet Bolt and Jacqueline Joyce Barker:

- i. Leland Emet Bolt II⁸; b 13 April 1953 Coronado, CA
- ii. John Warner Bolt; b 1 May 1954 Coronado, CA
- iii. Stuart Clay Bolt; b 11 August 1959 San Diego, CA

795. Benjamin Hamelen Bolt⁷; (Ben Draper⁶, Benjamin Darius⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 September 1934 Oakland, California; m 14 June 1964 Marla Jameson; d/o Roderick Jameson and Catherine Fowler.

Child of Benjamin Hamelen Bolt and Marla Jameson:

- i. Mitchell Benjamin Bolt⁸; b 28 January 1967 Hayward, CA

796. Donald K Denman⁷; (Margaret A⁶, Benjamin Darius⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 June 1933 Medford, Oregon; m 7 February 1959 Bath, Maine, Sandra Kerr Daley; b 20 December 1934; d/o Randall Daley and Betty Unknown.

Child of Donald K Denman and Sandra Kerr Daley:

- i. Donna Kaye Denman⁸; b 2 May 1967 Medford, OR

797. Margaret Ann Denman⁷; (Margaret A⁶, Benjamin Darius⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 October 1935 Medford, Oregon; m 16 August 1958 Medford, Clarence W Hultgren; b 17 August 1930; s/o Carl Hultgren and Ella Unknown.

Children of Margaret Ann Denman and Clarence W Hultgren:

- i. Julianne Adelle Hultgren⁸; b 3 March 1964 Portland, OR
- ii. Jennifer Ellen Hultgren; b 6 February 1966 Portland, OR

798. Carol Louise Denman⁷; (Margaret A⁶, Benjamin Darius⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 January 1938 Medford, Oregon; m 15 September 1956 Medford, Monterey Glenn Holst; b 24 August 1938; s/o Glen Holst and Deese Unknown.

Children of Carol Louise Denman and Monterey Glenn Holst:

- i. Brad Monterey Holst⁸; b 8 February 1957 Redding, CA
- ii. Margaret Dee Holst; b 27 April 1960 Corvallis, OR
- iii. David Glenn Holst; b 8 November 1962 Portland, OR

799. William Judson Wainwright⁷; (Marian M Martin⁶, Nina Leona⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 February 1935; m June 1958 Kokomo, Indiana, Eleanor Collier Skinner; b 2 February 1935; d/o Earl Albert Skinner and Eleanor Pickard.

Children of William Judson Wainwright and Eleanor Collier Skinner:

- i. Rebecca Pickard Wainwright; b 1 September 1959
- ii. Sarah Martin Wainwright; b 14 April 1962

800. Harry Alan Wainwright⁷; (Marian M Martin⁶, Nina Leona⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 November 1937; m 15 July 1960 Judith Ann Kolb; b 25 April 1938; d/o Victor Kolb and Beatrice Weller.

Children of Harry Alan Wainwright and Judith Ann Kolb:

- i. Thad Anderson Wainwright⁸; b 28 September 1963
- ii. Jonathan Bolt Wainwright; b 5 August 1968

801. Robert Terry Buhrman⁷; (Margaret Martin⁶, Nina Leona⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 September 1936; m 2 April 1963 Judith Anne O'Malley; b 31 October 1942; d/o Joseph O'Malley and Margaret Mary O'Malley.

Child of Robert Terry Buhrman and Judith Anne O'Malley:

- i. Amelia Meredith Buhrman⁸, b 8 January 1964

802. Irene Tomlinson⁷; (Dessie M Johnson⁶, Eldora⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1904; m Thomas Herrington.

Children of Irene Tomlinson and Thomas Herrington:

- 1092. i. Thomas Edward Herrington⁸
- 1093. ii. David Lawrence Herrington

803. Verna Dean Watson⁷; (Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 23 May 1926 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; m 29 April 1943 Vancouver, Washington, William Earl Mann; b 13 April 1925 Vancouver; s/o James Nelson Mann and Hazel Mae Wheeler.

Children of Verna Dean Watson and William Earl Mann:

- 1094. i. William Earl Mann⁸; b 3 September 1946
- 1095. ii. Michael Eugene Mann; b 3 September 1946
- 1096. iii. Linda Susan Mann; b 15 April 1950
- 1097. iv. Leslie Alan Mann; b 18 December 1951

804. Lawrence Leroy Watson⁷; (Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 December 1933 Red Oak, Iowa (VR); m 30 December 1951 Red Oak, Dorothy Jean McKinney; b 17 September 1933 Henderson, Iowa; d/o Willard McKinney and Veva Shank.

Children of Lawrence Leroy Watson and Dorothy Jean McKinney:

- i. Steven Leroy Watson; b 13 October 1952 Omaha, Nebraska; d 25 March 1971 Red Oak, Montgomery Co IA; bu Mamrelund Cemetery, Stanton, IA
- 1098. ii. Melanie Jean Watson; b 20 April 1957

805. Larry Lee Watson⁷; (Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b July 1950.

Child of Larry Lee Watson and Unknown:

- i. Larry Lee Watson, Jr; b 28 July 1970

806. Charles Wesley Wright⁷; (Mary Almeda Mitchell⁶, Amanda Melvina Garrett⁵, Charles Wesley Garrett⁴, Charles Bolt Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 1890; d 1966; m 1918 Mary Florence Kandoe; b 1894; d 1966.

Child of Charles Wesley Wright and Mary Florence Kandoe:

- 1099. i. Charles Wesley Wright, Jr⁸; b 1919

807. Katherine Lydia “Katia” Garrett⁷; (Lawrence T Garrett⁶, George Garrett⁵, Charles C Garrett⁴, Tyra Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) m Unknown Salzman.

Children of Katherine Lydia “Katia” Garrett and Unknown Salzman:

- i. Garrett Mahala Salzman
- ii. Tait Salzman

808. Floyd Addison Bolt⁷; (Julius Elgin⁶, Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 4 August 1902; d 31 January 1972; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery, Carroll County Virginia; m 17 May 1927 Carroll County Virginia (VR 2:81) Oka Dickerson; b 23 December 1908 Carroll County; d/o Early Waitman Dickerson and Bertha E Burnett.

Children of Floyd Addison Bolt and Oka Dickerson:

- 1100. i. Hugh Addison Bolt⁸; b 4 June 1928
- ii. Harold Eugene Bolt; b 2 May 1930; m 24 December 1955 Elizabeth Ellen Hylton
- iii. Julius Early Bolt; b 30 October 1936; m 9 May 1959 Carroll Co, Dorothy Nester
- 1101. iv. Helen Elizabeth Bolt; b 25 August 1939
- v. Gary Wayne Bolt; b 31 May - d 31 September 1938; bu Thompson-Bolt Cemetery
- 1102. vi. Alfred Lee Bolt; b 10 August 1941

- 809. Rheta Jean Bassett⁷**; (Forest L Bolt-Bassett⁶, Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 25 April 1927 Champion, Alberta Canada; d 4 December 1988; bu Archment Memorial Gardens, Lethbridge, Alberta; m 3 September 1955 Claresholm, Alberta, Russel Magwood.

Children of Rheta Jean Bassett and Russel Magwood:

- i. James Earl Magwood⁸
- ii. Russel Lorne Magwood
- iii. Gary Leroy Magwood
- iv. Shayne Lester Magwood

- 810. Betty May Bassett⁷**; (Forest L Bolt-Bassett⁶, Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 1 July 1929 Innisfail, Alberta Canada; m 4 November 1947 Claresholm, Alberta, Darwin Eldon Miller; b 4 December 1923 Gleichen, Alberta; s/o Elwood Miller and Evalina Norton.

Darwin was a private in the Calgary Highlanders Headquarters, M1232 Signal Corp 1944-1946. He was stationed in an occupation unit in Germany for one year after the war.

Children of Betty May Bassett and Darwin Eldon Miller:

1103. i. Gregory Darwin Miller⁸; b 5 April 1954
ii. Mark Richard Miller; b 19 May 1959, Calgary, Alberta

- 811. Dorothy Jane Bolt⁷**; (Cecil E⁶, Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 21 February 1945; m 21 July 1969 Richard W Fox.

Children of Dorothy Jane Bolt and Richard W Fox:

- i. Lindsay Fox⁸
- ii. Kristan Fox; twin
- iii. Mallisa Fox; twin

- 812. Charles Hiram "Charlie" Campbell⁷**; (Forest Dale Campbell⁶, Edna O⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 11 March 1922 Ensign, Alberta Canada; d 8 August 1954 Vulcan, Alberta; m Verna Smith; d/o Harry Smith. Verna m (2) 18 December 1955 Merwyn "Pat" Caruthers; had one daughter, Lorraine.

Taken from a local newspaper: Lake McGregor, 18 miles east of Vulcan, took its second life this year on Sunday when Charles Hiram Campbell, aged 32, drowned while trying to swim to shore from a boat which had fallen apart...A native son of this district, Charlie Campbell is survived by his father, Dale Campbell of Vulcan; his wife, the former Verna Smith, two small daughters and one son. He was a veteran of World War Two and a member of the Canadian Legion...Interment was made in the Canadian Legion plot at the Vulcan Cemetery.

Children of Charles Hiram Campbell and Verna Smith:

1104. i. Charles Douglas Campbell⁸; b 7 February 1948
ii. Rae Melvina Campbell, b 29 July 1949; lived Red Deer, Alberta
iii. Cheryl Grace Campbell; b 29 March 1952

- 813. Cameron Clare “Cam” Campbell⁷**; (Perry Dean Campbell⁶, Edna O⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 10 July 1925 Ensign, Alberta Canada; d 11 September 1995 Carstairs, Alberta; bu Carstairs; m 1 July 1948 Calgary, Alberta, Marjorie Elizabeth “Marge” Bird; b 23 May 1926 Blackie, Alberta; d 18 February 1988 Didsbury, Alberta of cancer; bu Carstairs Cemetery; d/o Richmond Bird and Violet Wood.

From Obit – Mr. Cameron Clare Campbell passed away suddenly on September 11, 1995 following a farm accident near Carstairs...During WW II Cam served overseas as a Tail Gunner with the RCAF (433 Squadron) in a Lancaster Bomber. Following the War, Cam returned to AGT, retiring in 1971 following a thirty year career...During the early 1970’s Cam fulfilled two lifelong ambitions: he and Marge purchased a farm and ran a successful contracting business (Arrow Excavators)...

Children of Cameron Clare Campbell and Marjorie Elizabeth Bird:

- i. Garry Clare Campbell⁸; b 7 April 1949 Calgary, Alberta
- ii. Dean Richmond Campbell; b 10 July 1951 Edmonton, Alberta
- iii. Ross Allan Campbell; b 18 February 1953 Edmonton, Alberta
- 1105. iv. Dale Alexander Campbell; b 7 July 1956
- 1106. v. Lloyd David Campbell; b 1 December 1958

- 814. Doris June Campbell⁷**; (Perry Dean Campbell⁶, Edna O⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 19 June 1928 Vulcan, Alberta; m 12 November 1947 High River, Alberta, Walter James Watt; b 2 January 1922 Nanton, Alberta.

Children of Doris June Campbell and Walter James Watt:

- i. Carol Ann Watt⁸; b 26 December 1948 Turner Valley, Alberta; m 9 February 1971 John Taks
- ii. Sandra Lynn Watt; b 2 June 1950 Radway, Alberta; m Garth Honsberger; b 29 September 1947 Sault Ste Marie, Ontario Canada

- 815. James Richard “Jr” Burns⁷**; (James B “Pat” Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 23 August 1947 Rexburg, Idaho; m (1) Sherri Ward; b 24 August 19__ Twin Falls, Idaho; d/o Warren Ward and Peggy Unknown; m (2) ca March 1970 Karen Whitaker Priest; b 20 July 1946 Twin Falls; d/o Vess Whitaker and Beth Unknown.

Child of James Richard Burns and Karen Whitaker Priest:

- 1107. i. James Colter Burns⁸; b 21 July 1975 Twin Falls, ID

- 816. Margaret Ann “Peggy” Burns⁷**; (TA “Mike” Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 30 January 1934 Twin Falls, Idaho; m 29 March 1958 Silver Spring, Maryland, Frank James McDermott; b 21 April 1928 The Bronx, New York; s/o Frank McDermott and Mary Hughes.

Children of Margaret Ann “Peggy” Burns and Frank James McDermott:

- i. Lynne Ann McDermott⁸; b 1 May 1958 Washington, DC; m 7 August 1993 Plano, TX, Donald Ray DeRossett
- 1108. ii. Michelle Hughes McDermott; b 14 February 1963
- 1109. iii. Philip Gregory McDermott; b 14 September 1964
- iv. Sean Michael McDermott; b 22 August 1966 Washington, DC

- 817. Theodore Arthur Burns⁷**; (TA “Mike” Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 16 August 1935 Fairfield, Idaho; m (1) Betsy Jones; b 18 March 1949 Tacoma, Washington; d/o Lewis Jones and Joanne Bonnell; m (2) 12 May 1956 Tacoma, Washington, Colleen Marie “Teen” Gaffney; b 8 April 1935 Tacoma; d/o Theodore Gaffney and Mildred McNerthney.

Children of Theodore Arthur Burns and Colleen Marie “Teen” Gaffney:

- i. Claire Michele Burns⁸; b 25 August 1956 Omaha, NE
- 1110. ii. Dawn Marie Burns; b 9 November 1957
- iii. Valerie Lea Burns; b 15 April 1959 Omaha, NE
- iv. Patricia Ann Burns; b 20 November 1960 Omaha, NE
- v. Theodore Arthur Burns; b 18 December 1961 Pontiac, MI; m 3 June 1984 Bremerton, WA, Karen L Schubert; b 18 September 1965
- vi. Lisa Marie Burns; b 7 March 1963 Pontiac, MI; m 19 August 1990 Bremerton, WA, John Gyori; b 24 June 1960
- 1111. vii. Teresa Ann “Terri” Burns; b 15 September 1964

- 818. Sandra Dell Greer⁷**; (Lena Mollie Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 29 June 1936 Fairfield, Idaho; m (1) Ernest Howard Atkison; m (2) 27 July 1956 Seattle, Washington, Robert Owen Hewlett; b ca 1932 Lansing, Michigan; s/o Ira Hewlett and Edna Unknown; m (3) 15 April 1960 Seattle, Dean James Veal; b 15 April 1936 Lemmon, South Dakota; s/o Edward Veal and Martha Unknown.

Children of Sandra Dell Greer and Robert Owen Hewlett:

- 1112. i. Robert Owen “Rob” Hewlett-Veal⁸; b 9 May 1957
- ii. James Wilbur Owen Hewlett-Veal; b 30 May 1959 Seattle, WA

Child of Sandra Dell Greer and Dean James Veal:

- 1113. iii. Rand Edward Veal; b 22 August 1962

- 819. Thomas A Gill⁷**; (Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 29 January 1941 Boise, Idaho; m 22 March 1962 Fairfield, Idaho, Joy Ella Rice; b 9 April 1940; d/o Gwinn Rice and Lena Nash.

Children of Thomas A Gill and Joy Ella Rice:

- i. Kimberly Anne Gill⁸; b 3 July 1967 Lemoore, CA; m 22 December 1990 Boise, ID, Curtis Kimball Miles Phillips; b 9 February 1967 Kingsville, TX
- ii. Todd Hunter Gill; b 24 October 1969 Mountain Home, ID

- 820. Gary William Gill⁷**; (Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 27 December 1943 Boise, Idaho; m (1) 31 January 1964 Fran LeBaran; b 28 December 1945, Boise, Idaho; d/o Owen LeBaran and Lois Biggs; m (2) 16 August 1981 Elko, Nevada, Mary Louise Pierce; b 16 June 1946 Mountain Home, Idaho; d/o Ralph Pierce and Margaret Quarry.

Children of Gary William Gill and Fran LeBaran:

- 1114. i. Kelly Ann Gill⁸; b 29 October 1964
- 1115. ii. Patrick Daniel Gill; b 7 August 1968

821. Jo Ann Gill⁷; (Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 3 July 1951 Wendell, Idaho; m 5 June 1976 Boise, Idaho, R Thomas Ambrose; b 22 December 1947 Winchester, Massachusetts; s/o Ralph Ambrose and June Hayward.

Children of Jo Ann Gill and R Thomas Ambrose:

- i. Ryan Thomas Ambrose⁸; b 20 April 1979 Las Vegas, NV
- ii. Katherine Elizabeth Ambrose; b 3 February 1982 Las Vegas, NV

822. George Michael Gill⁷; (Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 22 January 1954 Gooding, Idaho; m 12 June 1976 Pocatello, Idaho, Tracy Dee Brackenberry; b 19 May 1957 Junction City, Kansas; d/o Larry Brackenberry and Wynona Wheeler.

Children of George Michael Gill and Tracy Dee Brackenberry:

- i. Stephanie Jo Gill⁸; b 13 December 1980 Jerome, ID
- ii. Brandi Lyn Gill; b 21 July 1985 Jerome, ID

823. Robert Wayne Gill⁷; (Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 11 October 1937 Fairfield, Idaho; m 3 June 1956 King Hill, Idaho, Mary Georgia Salisbury; b 22 December 1936 Challis, Idaho; d/o Wesley Salisbury and Cora Woodward.

Children of Robert Wayne Gill and Mary Georgia Salisbury:

- 1116. i. Donald Jay Gill⁸; b 11 March 1957
- 1117. ii. Ronny Joe Gill; b 15 April 1960
- 1118. iii. Jonny Bud Gill; b 1 September 1961

824. James Ray Gill⁷; (Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 22 July 1941 Boise, Idaho; m 24 April 1960 Fairfield, Idaho, Annie Lou Graves; b 23 October 1941 Gooding, Idaho; d/o Ralph Graves and Ella Casch.

Children of James Ray Gill and Annie Lou Graves:

- i. Constance Marie Gill⁸; b 20 April 1961 Gooding, ID; m 12 October 1979 Rupert, ID, Monte Scott Loveland; b 12 April 1953 Burley, ID
- 1119. ii. Cynthia Lee Gill; b 30 September 1962
- 1120. iii. James David Gill; b 17 September 1964

825. Carol Ann Burns⁷; (Robert B Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 5 February 1947 Rupert, Idaho; m 23 March 1968 Seattle, Washington, Peter Daniel Ongstad; b 24 April 1945 Seattle; s/o Harold Ongstad and Gertrude Drotning.

Children of Carol Ann Burns and Peter Daniel Ongstad:

- i. Ami Christine Ongstad⁸; b 2 March 1971 Seattle, WA
- ii. Melissa Ann Ongstad; b 22 February 1974 Seattle, WA

826. Kathleen Diane Burns⁷; (Robert B Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 16 October 1951 Twin Falls, Idaho; m (1) Robert Morris Worden; b 2 November

1944 Preston, England; s/o Robert Worden and Gladys Nicholson; m (2) ca June 1970 Reno, Nevada, Terrence Reed Foley; b 16 August 1952 Michigan; s/o Robert Foley and Betty Unknown.

Children of Kathleen Diane Burns and Terrence Reed Foley:

- i. David Reed Foley⁸; b 4 March 1971 Seattle, WA
- ii. Jeffrey Robert Foley; b 17 August 1974 Seattle, WA

827. Patricia “Trish” Burns⁷; (Robert B Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 1 January 1956 Gooding, Idaho; m (1) 21 March 1981 Seattle, Washington, Samuel Clarence Stockinger; b 16 November 1949 Port Angeles, Washington; s/o Maxamillen Stockinger and Violet Brager; m (2) 3 April 1988 Burien, Washington, Michael Arthur Houk; b 27 February 1959 Burien; s/o Joseph Houk and Margaret Shanley.

Child of Patricia “Trish” Burns and Samuel Clarence Stockinger:

- i. Blaine Joseph Stockinger⁸; b 16 December 1981 Phoenix, AZ

Children of Patricia “Trish” Burns and Michael Arthur Houk:

- ii. Natalie Christine Houk; b 29 August 1988, Burien, WA
- iii. Phillip Michael Houk; b 8 June 1990 Burien, WA

828. Steven Darrell Montgomery⁷; (Muriel Eileen⁶, T Adam⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 22 June 1951 Walla Walla, Washington; m 17 May 1991 Seattle, Washington, Melissa Mary Garrity; b 18 October 1962 Anaconda, Montana; d/o Ben Garrity and Barbara Unknown.

Children of Steven Darrell Montgomery and Melissa Mary Garrity:

- i. Ryland Steven Montgomery⁸; b 28 January 1992 Richland, WA
- ii. Amanda Wyn Montgomery; b 9 July 1993 Richland, WA

829. George David Kehr⁷; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 30 January 1919; m 24 March 1943 Margueritte Marie Grey; b 22 September 1922; d 7 June 1991. David served in the army during World War II.

Children of George David Kehr and Magueritte Marie Grey:

- 1121. i. Harold Franklin Kehr⁸; b 16 March 1947
- 1122. ii. Martha Jean Kehr; b 17 September 1950
- 1123. iii. Linda Marie Kehr; b 31 December 1953

830. Esther Lucy Kehr⁷; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 8 March 1921; m 21 September 1938 Clifton James Oliphant; b 18 August 1918.

Children of Esther Lucy Kehr and Clifton James Oliphant:

- 1124. i. Patsy Ann Oliphant⁸; b 28 February 1940
- 1125. ii. Judith Faye Oliphant; b 9 February 1943

- iii. Jacquelin Jean Oliphant; b 21 October 1948; m (1) 28 February 1987 Chester Paul Carney, Jr; b 26 January 1948; div 15 October 1987; m (2) 6 September 1991 Randy Noel Johnson; b 11 December 1954

- 831. Sadie Faye Kehr⁷**; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 20 November 1920; m (1) 20 November 1942 Charles Gregory Ruvolo; b 10 April 1920; div 5 March 1970; m (2) 1 December 1980 Myrle Worth McCumber; b 5 November 1920; d 28 April 1991.

Children of Sadie Faye Kehr and Charles Gregory Ruvolo:

1126. i. Nancy Jean Ruvolo⁸; b 25 March 1944
1127. ii. Toni Christine Ruvolo; b 23 September 1945
1128. iii. Jo Ann Claire Ruvolo; b 16 January 1947
1129. iv. Cheryl Ann Ruvolo; b 8 November 1959

- 832 Lois Jean Kehr⁷**; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 5 January 1926; m 29 April 1948 Henry Waldo Brock; b 4 December 1924; d 25 October 1984.

Children of Lois Jean Kehr and Henry Waldo Brock:

1130. i. Karin Sue Brock⁸; b 4 March 1949
1131. ii. Kristin Lou Brock; b 24 March 1956
1132. iii. Karlin Dru Brock; b 24 April 1959

- 833. Lorrin Charles Kehr⁷**; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 25 December 1927; d 28 October 1984; m (1) 1945 Edna Faye Hatfield; b 29 July 1928; d 16 September 1986; div 1949; m (2) 30 January 1954 Carolyn Ann Robertson; b 22 September 1936.

Child of Lorrin Charles Kehr and Edna Faye Hatfield:

- i. Lorin Charles Kehr⁸; stillborn 13 March 1947

Children of Lorrin Charles Kehr and Carolyn Ann Robertson:

1133. ii. Lauren Carol Kehr; b 24 June 1955
1134. iii. Sue Ann Kehr; b 24 November 1956
1135. iv. Lisa Diane Kehr; b 28 March 1958

- 834. Dorothy Lee Kehr⁷**; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 17 October 1935; d 4 April 1968; m 16 April 1953 Frank Aloise Wolf; b 12 December 1934. Frank Aloise m (2) 24 January 1970 Charlotte Julia Padboy; b 28 September 1941.

Children of Dorothy Lee Kehr and Frank Aloise Wolf:

- i. Cynthia Marie Wolf⁸; b 26 October 1953; m 21 May 1983 James Richard Rogers; b 9 October 1950
ii. Dorothy Lee Wolf; stillborn 8 February 1955
1136. iii. Kathleen Anne Wolf; b 12 November 1955
iv. Robert Francis Wolf; stillborn 18 December 1956

- v. Michael Francis Wolf; stillborn 24 March 1958
- vi. Francis Alois Wolf; stillborn 16 August 1959
- 1137. vii. Francine Lee Wolf; b 14 April 1962
- viii. infant son Wolf; stillborn 11 January 1966

835. Frances Lynn Kehr⁷; (Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 13 May 1940; m (1) 17 January 1959 Gary Edward Jensen; div 5 September 1979; m (2) 5 December 1980 Thomas Sylvester Conner, Sr; b 6 October 1926; div 31 December 1984; m (3) 5 December 1986; Harold Clayton Gibson; b 16 August 1918.

Children of Frances Lynn Kehr and Gary Edward Jensen:

- i. Dennis Kirk Jensen⁸; b 28 January 1960
- 1138. ii. Stephanie Lynn Jensen; b 7 June 1961
- iii. Carolyn Anne Jensen; b 2 June 1962
- iv. Thomas Edward Jensen; twin; b 5 May 1963; m 19 August 1989 Jennifer Case; b 14 May 1968
- v. Terrence Paul Jensen; twin; b 5 May 1963; d 6 May 1963
- vi. Kelly Marie Jensen; b 4 May 1964
- vii. John Douglas Jensen; b 22 April 1966

836. Mildred Aileen Smith⁷; (Cora E Shellenberger⁶, Anna B Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 15 October 1915 Wolback, Greeley County Nebraska; m 20 September 1939 Grand Island, Hall County Nebraska, Glenn Morgan Waddell; b 8 July 1911 Norfolk, Madison County Nebraska; s/o Richard Morgan Waddell and Lucy Rebecca Cadwallader.

Glenn was a Nebraska State patrolman until WW II when he served as an officer in the guard at the US Army Ordinance Depot at Sidney, Nebraska. Mildred and Glenn both led active lives. They lived in Denver, Albuquerque, Illinois and Michigan. Upon retirement they returned to Englewood, Colorado. Then Mildred and a cousin compiled a genealogy of their Smith family, covering 1635 to 1989.

Children of Mildred Aileen Smith and Glenn Morgan Waddell:

- 1139. i. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Waddell⁸; b 7 June 1940
- 1140. ii. Robert Milton Waddell; b 30 April 1942 Grand Island, Hall Co NE

837. Gordon Monroe Smith⁷; (Cora Emma Shellenberger⁶, Anna Taylor⁵, Elizabeth⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 6 January 1928 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; m 19 May 1950 Denver, Colorado, June Marie Ohlson; b 29 June 1929 Denver, Colorado; d/o Carl A Ohlson and Jennie Nelson; div June 1973.

Children of Gordon Monroe Smith and June Marie Ohlson:

- 1141. i. Ellen Marie Smith; b 21 March 1954
- 1142. ii. Joan Louise Smith; b 31 July 1957

838. Joel Embree Taylor⁷; (Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 8 January 1929 Fairfield, Iowa; m 26 June 1955 California, Dana Louise Wilson; b 2 March 1934 California.

Children of Joel Embree Taylor and Dana Louise Wilson:

- 1143. i. Susanne Louise Taylor⁸; b 14 January 1959
- 1144. ii. Stephanie Jean Taylor; b 10 October 1960

839. Barbara Jean Taylor⁷; (Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 15 October 1931; m 27 May 1949 Montgomery County Iowa; (VR 18:140)) Leland Russell Means; b 8 July 1928; s/o Earl Means and Esther Windom.

Children of Barbara Jean Taylor and Leland Russell Means:

- i. Paula Joan Means⁸; b 17 December 1949 Clarinda, IA; m 26 December 1981 Las Vegas, NV, Richard Lund; div 31 Jan 1984 CA
- ii. Colleen Kay Means; b 9 July 1951 Clarinda, IA; m 15 February 1974 Maryville, MO, Timothy Joseph Dempsey; div 14 February 1984 CA
- 1145. iii. Nancy Ellen Means; b 21 November 1952
- 1146. iv. Tomas Allen Means; b 30 March 1954

840. Dorothy Louise Means⁷; (Maud M Wise⁶, Olive S Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 6 February 1916 Villisca, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) 1 January 1935 Montgomery County Iowa (VR 15:524) Roland Wilson Dunn; b 17 August 1911 Montgomery County; s/o Augustus Anderson Dunn and Minnie Myrtle Devine; div 1940. Dorothy m (2) 22 May 1942 Houston, Texas, James Curry Weaver; b 2 January 1911 Houston, Texas; d 12 December 1983; bu Arlington, Texas.

Children of Dorothy Louise Means and James Curry Weaver:

- 1147. i. Carolyn Marie Weaver⁸; b 27 June 1948
- 1148. ii. James Curry Weaver, Jr; b 12 April 1950

841. Catherine “Kay” Mullen⁷; (Mae Viola Wise⁶, Olive S Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) m Bud Beman.

Child of Catherine “Kay” Mullen and Bud Beman:

- i. Michael Beman⁸

842. Helen Elaine Brannan⁷; (Robert Brannan⁶, Viola Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 12 November 1948 Montgomery County Iowa (VR); m Paul Miller; div.

Child of Helen Brannan and Paul Miller:

- i. Laura Kathleen Miller⁸; b 23 May 1973 Omaha, NE

843. Karl Raymond Seitz⁷; (Kerlin McCullough⁶, Hazeldean⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 26 September 1943 Corpus Christi, Texas; m Patricia Jean “Terry” Floyd; b 8 June 1940.

Child of Karl Raymond Seitz and Patricia Jean “Terry” Floyd:

- 1149. i. Lee Kerlin Seitz⁸; b 1 January 1971

844. Peggy Ann Saylor⁷; (Marie Irene Harder⁶, Anna Irene⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 31 August 1949 Denver, Colorado; m (1) Rick Bilodeau; m (2) 14 February 1981 Myron Walstad. Peggy worked for a telephone company for 30 years.

Child of Peggy Ann Saylor and Rick Bilodeau:

- i. Lee Charles Bilodeau⁸; b 13 July 1967

845. Jennifer Marie Falagrady⁷; (Jeanne Marie Schilling⁶, Marie Alice⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 6 December 1963; m Russell Register.

Children of Jennifer Marie Falagrady and Russell Register:

- i. Logan Register⁸; b 30 January 1983
- ii. Napoleon Register; b 6 August 1984

846. Michael Lee Schafer⁷; (Robert J Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 14 November 1957 Denver, Colorado; m 7 November 1979 Denver, Cheri Metzler.

Children of Michael Lee Schafer and Cheri Metzler:

- i. Lee Michael Schafer⁸; b 21 March 1982
- ii. Amber Marie Schafer; b 6 August 1984

847. Kenneth Joseph Schafer⁷; (Robert J Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 7 October 1958 Denver, Colorado; m April 1989 Denver, Lena Mier.

Child of Kenneth Joseph Schafer and Lena Mier:

- i. Robert John Schafer⁸; b 30 October 1989

848. Steven John Schafer⁷; (Robert J Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 3 October 1964 Denver, Colorado; m Denver, Jennifer Jenks.

Children of Steven John Schafer and Jennifer Jenks:

- i. Johnathan Bentley Schafer⁸; b 23 May 1992
- ii. Mitchell Dominic Schafer; b 24 July 1995

849. Rodney James Schafer⁷; (Robert J Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 16 January 1970 Denver, Colorado; m Shannon Minter.

Child of Rodney James Schafer and Shannon Minter:

- i. Bryan Joseph Schafer⁸; b 21 December 1990

850. James Edward Schafer⁷; (Richard J Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 12 February 1963 Denver, Colorado; m Meleanie Ann Hardenberger; b 24 July 1960 Wiesbaden, Germany.

Children of James Edward Schafer and Meleanie Ann Hardenberger:

- i. Nichole Renea Schafer⁸; b 28 April 1988

- ii. Brenna Kathleen Schafer; b 23 January 1995
- iii. Ryan James Schafer; b 23 January 1995

851. Barbara Jean Falasco⁷; (Judith Ann Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 20 May 1960 Denver, Colorado; m 6 June 1981 Longmont, Colorado, Darwin Dwane Hummel; b 24 March 1960 Denver.

Children of Barbara Jean Falasco and Darwin Dwane Hummel:

- i. Forrest Brandon Hummel⁸; b 25 November 1982 Loveland, CO
- ii. Valley Justin Hummel; b 4 August 1985 Berthoud, CO
- iii. Cliff Clayton Hummel; b 19 March 1988 Berthoud, CO

852. Deno Anthony Falasco⁷; (Judith Ann Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 13 October 1961 Denver, Colorado; m 28 June 1989 Nevada, Theresa McCollum; b 7 October 1955 Bakersfield, California.

Child of Deno Anthony Falasco and Theresa McCollum:

- i. Wyatt Paul Falasco⁸; b 8 October 1993 Ft Collins, CO

853. Danny Joe Falasco⁷; (Judith Ann Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 20 July 1965 Denver, Colorado; m Nikkie Lee Wells; b 17 March 1975, Colorado.

Child of Danny Joe Falasco and Nikkie Lee Wells:

- i. Kelsey Lee Falasco⁸; b 27 August 1995 Loveland, CO

854. Patricia Sue Schafer⁷; (David E Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 3 March 1964 Denver, Colorado; m Patrick Franklin Kachersky; b 20 December 1963 Ashtabula, Ohio.

Child of Patricia Sue Schafer and Patrick Franklin Kachersky:

- i. Jeremiah Joseph Kachersky⁸; b 6 September 1997

855. Kathleen Ann Schafer⁷; (David E Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 18 March 1966 Denver, Colorado; m Richard Phillgrn.

Child of Kathleen Ann Schafer:

- i. Jennefer Ann Schafer⁸; b 23 July 1983

Children of Kathleen Ann Schafer and Richard Phillgrn:

- ii. Lynn Renee Phillgrn; b 9 May 1988
- iii. Nicholas Anthony Phillgrn; b 29 February 1996

856. Christina Clara Schafer⁷; (David E Schafer⁶, Helen Verdel⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 4 April 1969 Denver, Colorado.

Children of Christina Clara Schafer:

- i. Heather Schafer⁸; b 5 September 1985
- ii. Elizabeth Shafer; b 4 September 1988
- iii. Sandra Leigh Schafer; b 17 November 1990

857. Carol Jean Smith⁷; (Garnet Dunn⁶, Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 2 July 1937 Montgomery County Iowa; m 11 June 1961 Montgomery County, Merlin Gerald Iverson; b 4 November 1932.

Children of Carol Jean Smith and Merlin Gerald Iverson:

- i. Robert Mark Iverson⁸; b 11 April 1965; adopted
- ii. Jean Marie Iverson; b 11 April 1968; adopted

858. Carmen D Smith⁷; (Garnet Dunn⁶, Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 23 November 1938; m 16 August 1959 Montgomery County Iowa, Warren Everett Johnson. The Johnsons have lived in Flagstaff, Arizona for many years.

Children of Carmen D Smith and Warren Everett Johnson:

- i. Julie Ann Johnson⁸; b 12 July 1960 Cedar Falls, IA
- ii. Gary Alan Johnson; b 12 December 1961 Stillwater, OK

859. Thomas Paul Smith⁷; (Garnet Dunn⁶, Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 6 September 1942; m 21 November 1965 Linda Lucille Bloore; b 21 November 1944.

Children of Thomas Paul Smith and Linda Lucille Bloore:

- i. Kristi Lynn Smith⁸; b 3 June 1970
- ii. Steven Paul Smith; b 26 July 1974

860. Beverly Ann Dunn⁷; (Thom B Dunn⁶, Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 27 April 1946 Clarinda, Iowa; m (1) 13 January 1965 Gerald John Reier; div; m (2) 15 May 1968 Terry Lewis; div July 1976; m (3) 29 August 1977 Samuel Whitmore, Jr.

Children of Beverly Ann Dunn and Terry Lewis:

- i. Michelle Louise Lewis⁸; b 30 May 1970
- ii. Angela Louise Lewis; b 27 August 1971

861. John Thomas Dunn⁷; (Tho B Dunn⁶, Ina B Baker⁵, Adeline⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 30 September 1947 Clarinda, Iowa; m Nancy Doberstein.

Children of John Thomas Dunn and Nancy Doberstein:

- i. Scott Thomas Dunn⁸; b 7 February 1966
- ii. Kimberley Deane Dunn; b 11 December 1970

862. Scott Eugene Larson⁷; (Harold Chris Larson⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 11 May 1960; m Kathy Leonard.

Child of Scott Eugene Larson and Kathy Leonard:

- i. Scottie Larson⁸; b 16 October 1971

863. Stephanie Lynn Larson⁷; (Harold Chris Larson⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, John M³, James², John¹) b 15 April 1953; m John Leonard.

Child of Stephanie Lynn Larson and John Leonard:

- i. Angela Lynn Leonard⁸; b 23 November 19__

864. Elaine Saltzgiver⁷; (Doris Wills⁶, Elzine Smith⁵, Jennie⁴, John M³, James², John¹) m (1) Dennis Hammerstrom; m (2) Unknown Rapier.

Child of Elaine Saltzgiver and Dennis Hammerstrom:

- i. James Raymond Hammerstrom⁸

Child of Elaine Saltzgiver and Unknown Rapier:

- ii. Tara Rapier

865. Edward D Johnson⁷; (Carrie Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Hallie Goodman.

Child of Edward D Johnson and Hallie Goodman:

- i. Charles Edward Johnson⁸; m Jean Napier; 5 children

866. Ralph W Johnson⁷; (Carrie Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 August 1915; m Clarie Louise Barthson.

Child of Ralph W Johnson and Clarie Louise Barthson:

- i. Paul Richard Johnson⁸; b 7 March 1947; m Darlene Mivanishi

867. Bertha May Johnson⁷; (Carrie Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 January 1918; m James Oscar Clagg; b 14 September 1913.

Children of Bertha May Johnson and James Oscar Clagg:

- i. Marlene Louise Clagg⁸; b 28 October 1936; m Reynolds Ayers Gray; b 30 August 1915; 3 children.
- ii. Sandra Jean Clagg; b 23 December 1939; m John Stiltner; 2 children

868. William Thomas Johnson⁷; (Carrie Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 29 April 1922; d 27 April 1967; m Irene Baker; b 24 July 1924.

Children of William Thomas Johnson and Irene Baker:

- i. Thomas Edward Johnson⁸; b 6 February 1947; m Beverly Houston; b 19 June 1948; 1 son
- ii. Gene Johnson; b 15 January 1960

869. Juanita June Lowe⁷; (Robert Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 February 1927; m Jim Barber.

Child of Juanita June Lowe and Jim Barber:

- i. Marsha Lynn Barber; m Thomas Prater; 2 children

870. Robert Lee Lowe⁷; (Robert Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 October 1943; m Virginia Loraine Wolf; b 28 November 1930.

Children of Robert Lee Lowe and Virginia Loraine Wolf:

- i. Robert Lee Lowe Jr⁸; b 14 December 1970
- ii. Roger Charles Lowe; b 17 December 1972

871. Lois Lee Thacker⁷; (Bertha M Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 30 April 1935; m Charles Richards; b 15 June 1927.

Child of Lois Lee Thacker and Charles Richards:

- i. Janet Darline Richards⁸; b 15 August 1963

872. Helen Marie Thacker⁷; (Bertha M Lowe⁶, Dova⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 July 1937; m Harvey Lane; b 30 October 1926.

Child of Helen Marie Thacker and Harvey Lane:

- i. Christy Dawn Lane⁸; b 19 January 1970

873. Willis Cleston Craycraft⁷; (Gussie M Riffe⁶, Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 12 November 1917; m Mary Margaret Bunch; b 9 March 1921.

Children of Willis Cleston Craycraft and Mary Margaret Bunch:

- i. Michael Vernon Craycraft⁸; b 11 November 1936; m Patricia Louise Jennings; 2 children
- ii. Palma Reed Craycraft; b and d 28 July 1940
- iii. Willis Keith Craycraft; b 31 July 1951; m 7 September 1974 Christine Panger
- iv. Debra Leslie Craycraft; b 29 September 1952; m Stephen Dale Meredith; b 12 November 1950

874. Margie Frances Craycraft⁷; (Gussie M Riffe⁶, Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 April 1924; m Edmund J Wohadlo; b 1 June 1922.

Children of Margie Frances Craycraft and Edmund J Wohadlo:

- i. Leonard Raymond Wohadlo⁸; b 16 December 1944; m Margot Coy; b 9 April 1945; 3 children
- ii. Diane Marie Wohadlo; b 23 June 1946; m Roger Tandell; b 7 March 1939; 2 children
- iii. Tamara Lea Wohadlo; b 17 February 1958

875. Lillian Mae Craycraft⁷; (Gussie M Riffe⁶, Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 June 1928; m George William Gunter; b 20 August 1928

Child of Lillian Mae Craycraft and George William Gunter:

- i. William Randall Gunter⁸; b 29 October 1955

876. Robert Henry Vondrosek⁷; (Margie T Riffe⁶, Emoria V⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 October 1934; m Mary Alice Reece; b 8 September 1939.

Child of Robert Henry Vondrosek and Mary Alice Reece:

- i. Joanna Riffe Vondrosek⁸; b 20 May 1972

877. Maxine B Bolt⁷; (Eugene B⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 11 February 1922; m Granger Roberson; b 12 January 1922; d 14 May 1974.

Children of Maxine B Bolt and Granger Roberson:

- i. Cynthia Manning Roberson⁸; b 22 December 1949; m 5 April 1975 John S Brooks
- ii. Patricia Kim Roberson; b 1 June 1953

878. Rae Jean Bolt⁷; (Eugene B⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 March 1927; m George Snyder Simpson; b 24 May 1922.

Children of Rae Jean Bolt and George Snyder Simpson:

- i. David Hill Simpson⁸; b 24 April 1952
- ii. Ann Crawford Simpson; b 24 November 1954
- iii. Jean Burns Simpson; b 9 February 1960

879. Bertha Mae Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 November 1917; m Jack Carnohan; b 12 June 1917.

Child of Bertha Mae Hazlett and Jack Carnohan:

- i. Michael Allen Carnohan⁸; b 25 February 1956

880. Beatrice Alverta Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John) b 15 August 1919; m Edward Hale; b 25 April 1901.

Child of Beatrice Alverta Hazlett and Edward Hale:

- i. Wanda Lee Grace Hale⁸; b 1 September 1940; m Robert Quire; b 22 May 1938; 2 children

881. Roy Edsel Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 July 1927; m Katherine Irene Tipett; b 9 June 1928; div.

Children of Roy Edsel Hazlett and Katherine Irene Tipett:

- i. Roy Eugene Hazlett⁸; b 24 January 1950
- ii. Deborah Kaye Hazlett; b 11 November 1951

882. Mortimer Kenton Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 June 1929; m Mary Frances Dunaway; b 20 October 1926.

Children of Mortimer Kenton Hazlett and Mary Frances Dunaway:

- i. Linda Sue Hazlett⁸; b 13 April 1945; m Sonny Edward Ledford; b 2 May 1938; 3 children
- ii. Thomas Roy Hazlett; b 25 July 1947; m Janice Sue Barker; b 9 July 1948; 2 children
- iii. Carole Jean Hazlett; b 25 August 1948; m William Paul McNally; b 13 August 1947; 2 children

883. John Allen Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 April 1930; m Kathryn Thomas; b 20 November 1929.

Children of John Allen Hazlett and Kathryn Thomas:

- i. Donna Rae Hazlett⁸; b 16 August 1953; m Dave Smith
- ii. David Allen Hazlett; b 2 October 1955

884. Lois Wymogene Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 21 October 1933; m George Junior Bredon; b 13 November 1926.

Child of Lois Wymogene Hazlett and George Junior Bredon:

- i. Joyce Ellen Bredon⁸; b 21 November 1954

885. Mary Josephine Hazlett⁷; (Eula D⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 July 1936; m Richard Claire Thiel; b 24 June 1936.

Children of Mary Josephine Hazlett and Richard Claire Thiel:

- i. Randall Claire Thiel⁸; b 18 May 1958
- ii. John William Thiel; b 15 February 1962
- iii. Laura Dee Thiel; b 21 February 1964

886. Ruth Lovern Bolt⁷; (Wm Anson⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 April 1925; m James Lombardo.

Child of Ruth Lovern Bolt and James Lombardo:

- i. Kathy Lombardo⁸; m Richard Evans; 2 children

887. Charles J Bolt⁷; (Wm Anson⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 December 1926; m Norma June Stultz; b 8 June 1927.

Children of Charles J Bolt and Norma June Stultz:

- i. Cynthia June Bolt⁸; b 21 March 1950
- ii. Charles J Bolt Jr; b 27 February 1959

888. Merle Frances Bolt⁷; (Wm Anson⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 25 August 1928; m Harold Fisher; b 21 July 1928.

Children of Merle Frances Bolt and Harold Fisher:

- i. Ronald Eugene Fisher⁸; b 19 July 1950; 1 child
- ii. Linda Marie Fisher; b 28 June 1952
- iii. Douglas Lee Fisher; b 19 September 1959; d 13 November 1960

889. Betty Jo Shepherd⁷; (Laura E⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 July 1925; m James Franklin Barrett, Sr.

Children of Betty Jo Shepherd and James Franklin Barrett, Sr:

- i. Margaret Zuma Barrett⁸; b 4 October 1943; m (1) Howard William Forbes; b 7 December 1939; 1 child; m (2) Gene Edwards; b 18 May 1935
- ii. James Franklin Barrett Jr; b 22 November 1947; m Janet Faye Parker; b 24 April 1949; 2 children
- iii. Betty Joann Barrett; b 7 January 1949; m James Dwight Heath; b 28 June 1946; 1 child
- iv. Linda Gail Barrett; b 9 August 1950; m James Robert Daskom; b 7 October 1948; 1 child
- v. Richard Allen Barrett; b 7 September 1952; m Kathi Lynn Kurz; b 28 October 1956; separated
- vi. Jerome Robert Barrett; b 31 January 1954; m Evelyn Francine Harvey; b 1 February 1955; 1 child
- vii. Sandra Lee Barrett; b 24 September 1961

890. Beecher Vernon Bolt⁷; (Oscar V⁶, Kenton R⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 2 December 1928; m Peggy Lou Williams.

Children of Beecher Vernon Bolt and Peggy Lou Williams:

- i. Louella Ann Bolt⁸; b 11 August 1954; m James Earl Coffee; b 5 November 1953; 1 child
- ii. Betty Jean Bolt; b 2 March 1960

891. Rae Northerp Riffe⁷; (India I Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 September 1920; m William H Hogan; b 5 May 1917; div.

Children of Rae Northerp Riffe and William H Hogan:

- i. Elizabeth Lynn Hogan; b 10 October 1938; m (1) Carl Speaks; 3 children; m (2) Stanly Dale Patterson; 1 child
- ii. John Sterling Hogan; b 25 December 1940; m (1) Garnet Howard; 2 children; m (2) Rheta Large; 1 child
- iii. Larry William Hogan; b 20 July 1943; m Reba Muche; 2 children
- iv. Judith Ann Hogan ; b 18 May 1945; d 6 November 1945

892 Betsy Ross Riffe⁷; (India I Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 August 1922; m Clifford Allen Holbrook; b 10 October 1917.

Child of Betsy Ross Riffe and Clifford Allen Holbrook:

- i. Dennis Allen Holbrook⁸; b 18 May 1946; m Betty Faye Proythress; b 17 May 1945; 1 child

893. Wilbur Sterling Riffe Jr⁷; (India I Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 March 1925; m Vivian Estelle Henry; b 10 November 1928.

Children of Wilbur Sterling Riffe Jr and Vivian Estelle Henry:

- i. Patricia Ann Riffe⁸; b 28 August 1949; m Alfred Collinsworth; b 12 February 1949
- ii. Wilbur Sterling Riffe; b 23 October 1953; d 1 September 1966

894. Marjorie Ann Riffe⁷; (India I Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 May 1932; m John Douglas Spears; b 26 July 1923.

Children of Marjorie Ann Riffe and John Douglas Spears:

- i. Douglas Edward Spears⁸; b 24 June 1952; m Connie Sue Warman; b July 1952
- ii. Vicky Lynn Spears; b 24 July 1954
- iii. Debra Kay Spears; b 10 May 1958

895. Ray Gordon Ross⁷; (John C Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 May 1924; m Patricia Drummend; b October 1922.

Children of Ray Gordon Ross and Patricia Drummend:

- i. Sharon Ross⁸; b 11 September 1952; m Dennie Childress
- ii. Patricia Drummend Ross; b 11 March 1954

896. Joseph Carson Evans⁷; (Mary C Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 August 1922; d 1 April 1971; m Helen Hester Horlocker; b 11 June 1921.

Children of Joseph Carson Evans and Helen Hester Horlocker:

- i. Joseph Carson Evans, Jr⁸; b 21 March 1951
- ii. Elizabeth Ellen Evans; b 2 May 1953; m Charles R Sharcliff; b May 1951; 1 child

897. Betsy Ross Evans⁷; (Mary C Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 October 1925; m Richard Frederick Houser; b 4 May 1924.

Children of Betsy Ross Evans and Richard Frederick Houser:

- i. Richard Carson Houser⁸; b 18 March 1947; m Unknown Shay
- ii. Susan Kay Houser; b 28 August 1949; m Steve Laning
- iii. Matthew Ross Houser; b 11 December 1956

898. Billy Gene Lakin⁷; (Laura H Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 June 1923; m James Eurel Wingard; b 1 May 1916.

Child of Billy Gene Lakin and James Eurel Wingard:

- i. James Eurel Wingard Jr⁸; b 3 October 1955

899. David Russell Lakin⁷; (Laura H Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 March 1925; m Mickie Cantrell.

Children of David Russel Lakin and Mickie Cantrell:

- i. Melinda Joyce Lakin⁸; b September 1966; d 14 October 1971
- ii. David Russell Lakin III; b 5 April 1968
- iii. Shea Holden Lakin; b 5 April 1974

900. Howard Elmer Lakin⁷; (Laura H Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 April 1927; m Doris McCoy; b 24 September 1924.

Children of Howard Elmer Lakin and Doris McCoy:

- i. Howard Elmer Lakin III⁸; b 5 October 1952
- ii. Shirley Kay Lakin; b 13 September 1954
- iii. Randall Dean Lakin; b 7 October 1955
- iv. James Robert Lakin; b 22 May 1958

901. Roberta Ann Lakin⁷; (Laura H Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 October 1939; m George Howard Riffe; b 15 August 1935.

Children of Roberta Ann Lakin and George Howard Riffe:

- i. Jonie Denise Riffe⁸; b 26 October 1958
- ii. Stephesy Ann Riffe; b 19 February 1963

902. Charles Edwin Ross⁷; (Wm B Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 December 1926; m (1) Rosetta Blevins; div; m (2) Ernestine May; b 7 July 1930.

Children of Charles Edwin Ross and Rosetta Blevins:

- i. Charlene Ross⁸; b 12 January 1949; m (1) John Craig; 1 child; m (2) Hubert McGayhugh; 1 child
- ii. Yevonne Ross; b 29 November 1956; m Gary Jones; 1 child

Child of Charles Edwin Ross and Ernestine May:

- iii. Denise Ross; b 17 March 1965

903. Bonnie Lou Eastham⁷; (Rose L Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 August 1926; m Arthur G Alexander; b 1 January 19__; d October 1964.

Children of Bonnie Lou Eastham and Arthur G Alexander:

- i. Charles Edward Alexander; b 26 July 1949; m Janet Hicks; 2 children
- ii. Rebecca Lynn Alexander; b 7 August 1952; m Daniel D Daniels; b 23 July 1948

904. Paul Edward Eastham⁷; (Rose L Ross⁶, Mary E⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 March 1931; m Pauline Que Fannin; b 11 April 1932:

Child of Paul Edward Eastham and Pauline Que Fannin:

- i. Paul Russell Eastham⁸; b 4 October 1956

905. Carlton Wayne Elswick⁷; (Robert Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 December 1928; m Shirley Fay Hagge; b 1 September 1932.

Children of Carlton Wayne Elswick and Shirley Fay Hagge:

- i. Janice Lee Elswick⁸; b 21 July 1954
- ii. Sandra Lyn Elswick; b 13 March 1957
- iii. Bruce Dana Elswick; b 31 May 1958

906 Mary Louise Elswick⁷; (Wm D Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1 October 1926; m Jarrett Benton Maynard; b 18 September 1918.

Children of Mary Louise Elswick and Jarrett Benton Maynard:

- i. David Benton Maynard⁸; b 2 August 1951
- ii. Jeffrey Brian Maynard; b 5 July 1959

907. William David Elswick Jr⁷; (Wm D Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 July 1930; m Betty Jean Dixon; b 25 July 1933.

Children of William David Elswick Jr and Betty Jean Dixon:

- i. Danny Bruce Elswick⁸; b 15 March 1952
- ii. Marshall Keith Elswick; b 28 July 1957

908. Edward Bruce Elswick⁷; (Wm D Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 September 1932; m Barbara Jean Walker; b 18 March 1936.

Children of Edward Bruce Elswick and Barbara Jean Walker:

- i. Carla Ilene Elswick⁸; b 10 December 1957
- ii. Michael Bruce Elswick; b 23 June 1960
- iii. Mark Edward Elswick; b 16 July 1963

909. Johnda Kay Elswick⁷; (Paul A Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 18 November 1940; m Kenneth Ray Bush; b 18 October 1939.

Children of Johnda Kay Elswick and Kenneth Ray Bush:

- i. Donald Ray Bush⁸; b 15 September 1959
- ii. Shari Lynn Bush; b 10 May 1964

910. Vernon Eugene Reeves⁷; (Margaret Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 8 April 1934; m Unknown.

Children of Vernon Eugene Reeves and Unknown:

- i. Vernon Eugene Reeves⁸
- ii. Cherie Lynn Reeves; b 27 July 1960
- iii. Donald Eugene Reeves; b 10 June 1963

911. Marion Dee Riddle⁷; (Gladys M Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 August 1940; m Betty Lou Mullins; b 11 February 1947.

Children of Marion Dee Riddle and Betty Lou Mullins:

- i. Pamela Renee Riddle⁸; b 6 October 1967
- ii. Ruth Marie Riddle; b 8 July 1971
- iii. Orville Dee Riddle; b 5 July 1972

912. Samuel Gary Riddle⁷; (Gladys M Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 October 1942; m Rose Ann Spradlin; b 1 November 1946.

Child of Samuel Gary Riddle and Rose Ann Spradlin:

- i. Robin Lynn Riddle⁸; b 16 January 1964

913. Roger Leo Riddle⁷; (Gladys M Elswick⁶, Lillian⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 12 December 1943; m Sharon Ann Black; b 9 January 1949.

Children of Roger Lee Riddle and Sharon Ann Black:

- i. John David Riddle⁸; b 4 October 1969
- ii. Kimberly Dawn Riddle; b 26 January 1972

914. Betty Jean Bolt⁷; (Wm Blair⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 12 March 1934; m (1) Charles Roy Bush; b 4 June 1933; m (2) Hiram Neal.

Children of Betty Jean Bolt and Charles Roy Bush:

- i. Charles William Bush⁸; b 22 August 1953; m Joyce Kalo.
 - a. Tonya Sue Bush; b 12 April 1974
- ii. Daniel Ray Bush; b 16 November 1954
- iii. Jeanette Dawn Bush; b 18 August 1956; m Charles Eugene Albertson.
 - a. Charles Eugene Albertson
- iv. Carrie Sue Bush; b 14 August 1957

Child of Betty Jean Bolt and Hiram Neal:

- v. Hiram Steven Neal; b 11 September 1960
- vi. Timothy Joe Neal; b 27 October 1961

915. Joyce Ann Bolt⁷; (Wm Blair⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 January 1936; m Joe Herman Lakin, Jr.

Children of Joyce Ann Bolt and Joe Herman Lakin, Jr:

- i. Deborah Ann Lakin⁸; b 27 May 1954
- ii. Kenneth Edward Lakin; b 7 June 1957
- iii. Jennifer Beth Lakin; b 5 August 1962

916. Billie Layton Bolt⁷; (Wm Blair⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 March 1942; m (1) Thomas Cleveland Stewart; div; m (2) Lyndon Carl Merkle; b 2 April 1942.

Child of Billie Layton Bolt and Thomas Cleveland Stewart:

- i. Christopher Blair Stewart; b 20 June 1964. Christopher Blair was adopted by his step-father, and now uses the name Merkle.

917. Linda Kay Bolt⁷; (Wm Blair⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 9 October 1944; m Dale Maynard Stidham; b 17 December 1930.

Children of Linda Kay Bolt and Dale Maynard Stidham:

- i. Donald Keith Stidham⁸; b 6 February 1969
- ii. James Ronald Stidham; b 13 February 1970
- iii. Christy Marie Stidham; b 13 July 1971

918. Alice Gail Bolt⁷; (Wm Blair⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 October 1946; m Lewis Lewallon, Jr; b 31 March 1944.

Children of Alice Gail Bolt and Lewis Lewallon, Jr:

- i. Lewis Lewallon III⁸; b 20 May 1968
- ii. William David Lewallon; b 4 October 1973

919. Patsy Ann Bolt⁷; (Joe F⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Elmo Porter.

Children of Patsy Ann Bolt and Elmo Porter:

- i. Sandy Porter⁸
- ii. Brent Porter
- iii. Lisa Porter

920. Iva Mae Bolt⁷; (Joe F⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Don Davis.

Children of Iva Mae Bolt and Don Davis

- i. twin Davis⁸
- ii. twin Davis
- iii. Cindy Davis
- iv. son Davis

921. Carolyn Lee Bolt⁷; (Joe F⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Charles Hurt.

Children of Carolyn Lee Bolt and Charles Hurt:

- i. Diana Hurt⁸
- ii. Mitzy Hurt
- iii. Unknown Hurt

922. Edward Calbert Bolt⁷; (Tye Cobb⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 16 September 1941; m (1) Margaret Lauretta Hardy; m (2) Jannette Ann Wimsitt.

Children of Edward Calbert Bolt and Margaret Lauretta Hardy:

- i. Mark Edward Bolt⁸; b 17 December 1964

- ii. Lydia Diana Bolt; b 2 April 1967
- iii. Tanya Ferrell Bolt; b 18 March 1969

Children of Edward Calbert Bolt and Jannette Ann Wimsitt:

- iv. Troy Edward Bolt; b 29 July 1971
- v. Sonny Joseph Bolt; b April 1973

923. William Dee Bolt III⁷; (Wm D⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 20 September 1945; m Judith Lynn Kopp; b 1 November 1946.

Children of William Dee Bolt III and Judith Lynn Kopp:

- i. William Dee Bolt IV⁸; b 14 December 1967
- ii. Elizabeth Eilene Bolt; b 11 January 1973

924. Pamela June Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Wm D⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 February 1949; m Russell Galen Davis, Jr; b 19 November 1947.

Children of Pamela June Bolt and Russell Galen Davis, Jr:

- i. Russell Brant Davis⁸; b 24 December 1969
- ii. Chad Martin Davis; b 15 March 1973

925. Thelma Lorain Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 28 September 1929; m Harvey Elmer Devore; b 12 August 1902; d 4 June 1960.

Children of Thelma Lorain Bolt and Harvey Elmer Devore:

- i. David Harvey Devore⁸; b 17 December 1951; d 27 December 1951
- ii. Rosa Lee Devore; b 24 November 1954; m Billie Rae Hummell; b 24 June 1949
- iii. Ray Junior Devore; b 4 June 1956; d 22 March 1958

926. Arthur Benjeman Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 March 1936; m Geraldine Stalling; b 12 August 1944.

Child of Arthur Benjeman Bolt and Geraldine Stalling:

- i. Sharon Renee Stalling⁸; b 24 June 1965

927. Norman Ray Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 December 1937; m Janie Lou Pittman; b 21 November 1938.

Children of Norman Ray Bolt and Janie Lou Pittman:

- i. Donold Ray Bolt⁸; b 5 April 1960
- ii. Ricky Renay Bolt; b 2 September 1961

928. David Hubert Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 March 1939; m (1) Leona Evans; b 12 December 1940; div; m (2) Connie Louise Miller; b 3 February 1943.

Child of David Hubert Bolt and Leona Evans:

- i. Theresa Bolt⁸; b 1958

Children of David Hubert Bolt and Connie Louise Miller:

- ii. Victor David Bolt
- iii. Jeffery Glenn Bolt
- iv. Kimberly Myrie Bolt

929. Donold Eugene Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 July 1942; m Linda Hallas.

Children of Donold Eugene Bolt and Linda Hallas:

- i. Raymond David Bolt⁸; b 5 August 1966
- ii. Eric Jamee Bolt; b 19 October 1970

930. James Alvin Bolt⁷; (Wm D⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 24 February 1946; m Brenda Joyce Canton; b 23 June 1950.

Children of James Alvin Bolt and Brenda Joyce Canton:

- i. James Alvin Bolt, Jr⁸; b 16 March 1971
- ii. Keith Allen Bolt; b 11 September 1972

931. Barbara Jean Wise⁷; (Mary E⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 25 August 1935; m Robert Leo Carey; b 22 July 1935.

Children of Barbara Jean Wise and Robert Leo Carey:

- i. Oscar Charles Carey⁸; b 8 January 1957
- ii. Elizabeth Marie Carey; b 21 May 1961

932. Nancy Carol Foley⁷; (Mary E⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 1 December 1938; m Leonard Willie Sneed; b 3 May 1939.

Children of Nancy Carol Foley and Leonard Willie Sneed:

- i. Deborah Lynn Sneed⁸; b 20 March 1961
- ii. Robert Glen Sneed; b 23 June 1962
- iii. Myrline Karen Sneed; b 8 March 1964
- iv. Kathy Marie Sneed; b 30 June 1966
- v. Virginia Carol Sneed; b 1 December 196_

933. Charlotte Ann Foley⁷; (Mary E⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 12 January 1940; m Roy Accarino; b 30 March 1934.

Children of Charlotte Ann Foley and Roy Accarino:

- i. Ronald Henry Accarino⁸; b 1 June 1959
- ii. April Arlene Accarino; b 30 April 1960
- iii. Armand Arnold Accarino; b 9 November 1961
- iv. Gregg Rouce Accarino; b 17 July 1972

934. Rupert C Bolt⁷; (Rupert Claston⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 4 March 1943; m Unknown.

Children of Rupert C Bolt and Unknown:

- i. Dale Shannon Bolt⁸; b 21 May 1969
- ii. Brenna Shawn Bolt; b 30 January 1971; d 7 April 1971
- iii. Chandra Lainet Bolt; b 21 July 1973; d 27 July 1973

935. Mary Etta Bolt⁷; (Rupert Claston⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 28 May 1948; m Jerry Kaeser.

Children of Mary Etta Bolt and Jerry Kaeser:

- i. Carman Sue Kaeser⁸; b 27 October 1966
- ii. Kelley Joe Kaeser; b 1 April 1968
- iii. Jerry Ann Kaeser; b 12 January 1970

936. Mary Arlettice Pack⁷; (Myrtle Frances⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 November 1940; m Johnny Lumar; b 24 July 1940.

Children of Mary Arlettice Pack and Johnny Lumar:

- i. Georgia Lee Lumar⁸; b 25 September 1960; d 24 February 1961
- ii. Cindy Kay Lumar; b 12 July 1962
- iii. Lora Lee Lumar; b 7 May 1966

937. Thomas Franklin Pack⁷; (Myrtle Frances⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 September 1942; m Lynn Webb; b 31 August 1941.

Children of Thomas Franklin Pack and Lynn Webb:

- i. Mickie Eugene Pack⁸; b 1 August 1969
- ii. April Joy Pack; b 1 April 19__

938. John Greenville Pack⁷; (Myrtle Frances⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 September 1944; m (1) Edna Beckner; div; m (2) Lea Speas; b 9 June 1946.

Child of John Greenville Pack and Edna Beckner:

- i. Terry Lee Pack⁸; b 18 December 1964

Children of John Greenville Pack and Lea Speas:

- ii. John Greenville Pack, Jr; b 10 October 1969
- iii. Chris Joseph Pack; b 1 June 1971

939. Rethel Pack⁷; (Myrtle Frances⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 23 April 1946; m Marie Dale.

Child of Rethel Pack and Marie Dale:

- i. Evetta Rena Pack⁸; b 9 September 1965

940. Hosea Donald Pack⁷; (Myrtle Frances⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 14 April 1951; m Sylvia Mae Lacado; b 12 August 1925. (?)

Children of Hosea Donald Pack and Sylvia Mae Lacado:

- i. Karne Lynn Pack⁸; b 21 July 1969
- ii. Mark Wayne Pack; b 1 January 1972

941. Homer Eugene Pack⁷; (Dova Mae⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 2 April 1944; m Rhea Anetta Green; b 8 March 1946.

Children of Homer Eugene Pack and Rhea Anetta Green:

- i. Genna Anetta Pack⁸; b 10 April 1968
- ii. Angela Sue Pack; b 20 September 1970

942. Linda Sue Pack⁷; (Dova Mae⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 17 November 1945; m John William Shippley; b 20 August 1940.

Children of Linda Sue Pack and John William Shippley:

- i. Gary Eugene Shippley⁸; b 24 October 1964
- ii. Sharey Lynn Shippley; b 18 September 1966
- iii. Traci Deniece Shippley; b 27 July 1971
- iv. Tammie Sue Shippley; b 14 February 1973

943. Anna Louise Bolt⁷; (Otis Jr⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 July 1946; m (1) Ken Stith; div; m (2) Charles Daniel Vance.

Children of Anna Louise Bolt and Ken Stith:

- i. Lisa Joanne Stith⁸; b 18 October 1963
- ii. Rhonda Gayle Stith; b 14 December 1965

Children of Anna Louise Bolt and Charles Daniel Vance:

- iii. Christopher Dale Vance; b 14 December 19__
- iv. Traci Lynn Vance; b 9 June 1971

944. Lora Margretta Bolt⁷; (Otis Jr⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 31 January 1951; m Richard Gribbens.

Child of Lora Margretta Bolt and Richard Gribbens:

- i. Robert Charles Gribbens⁸; b 5 August 1973

945. Charles Greenville Bolt⁷; (Otis Jr⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 22 November 1953; m Verna Paulette Satterfield; b 28 April 1955.

Child of Charles Greenville Bolt and Verna Paulette Satterfield:

- i. Paul Stuart Satterfield⁸; b 4 May 1972

946. Otis Eugene Timberlake, Jr⁷; (Lillian L⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 July 1944; m Joyce Mae Johnson; b 10 March 1946.

Child of Otis Eugene Timberlake, Jr and Joyce Mae Johnson:

- i. Kristin NeCole Timberlake⁸; b 6 June 1972

947. Ethel Louise Timberlake⁷; (Lillian L⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 March 1946; m Jack Claude King; b 27 December 1942.

Children of Ethel Louise Timberlake and Jack Claude King:

- i. Jaqueline Louise King⁸; b 11 May 1965
- ii. William Eugene King; b 11 May 1969

948. Karen Lee Conrad⁷; (Virginia L⁶, Greenville⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 March 1954; m John Phillips.

Children of Karen Lee Conrad and John Phillips:

- i. John Phillips, Jr⁸; b 24 March 1972
- ii. Joseph Phillips; b 2 December 1973

949. William David Bolt⁷; (James Wm⁶, H Pearl⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 21 December 1949; m 2 February 1969 Sonjie Kay Nantz; b 5 February 1946.

Child of William David Bolt and Sonjie Kay Nantz:

- i. Amanda Joe Bolt⁸; b 8 January 1973

950. Gaines Dee Stewart⁷; (Gay Marie⁶, Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 14 May 1936; m 14 October 1955 Cattlettsburg, Kentucky, Christine Fay Burke; b 22 November 1935.

Children of Gaines Dee Stewart and Christine Fay Burke:

- i. Cheryl Lynne Stewart⁸; b 2 September 1956
- ii. Timothy Brian Stewart; b 13 November 1959

951. Billy Joe Stewart⁷; (Gay Marie⁶, Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 30 September 1940; m (1) November 1958 Norma Joyce Derefield; b 30 August 1940; m (2) 29 March 1968 Frances Louise Huffman; b 7 September 1947.

Child of Billy Joe Stewart and Norma Joyce Derefield:

- i. Gregory Steven Stewart⁸; b 23 June 1959

Child of Billy Joe Stewart and Frances Louise Huffman:

- ii. Amy Lou Stewart; b 8 August 1972

952. James Clifford Bolt⁷; (Chas C⁶, Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 5 April 1945; m 29 August 1970 Angela Kay Hopkins; b 23 December 1949.

Child of James Clifford Bolt and Angela Kay Hopkins:

- i. Aimee Lynn Bolt⁸; b 14 November 1973

953. Glenna Jean Ellis⁷; (Wilma Jean⁶, Cline⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 7 August 1950; m 7 August 1972 Gerald Richard Podlinski; b 3 January 1944.

Child of Glenna Jean Ellis and Gerald Richard Podlinski:

- i. Melissa Dawn Podlinski⁸; b 8 September 1973

954. Delores Jean Smith⁷; (Cleo Pauline Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 28 February 1940; m 3 June 1957 Jerry Lee Little; b 13 February 1936.

Children of Delores Jean Smith and Jerry Lee Little:

- i. Paula Kay Little⁸; b 25 April 1958
- ii. Jerry Eugene Little; b 29 January 1960
- iii. Joyce Ann Little; b 4 March 1962
- iv. Helen Sue Little; b 30 April 1963

955. Howard Darwin Smith⁷; (Cleo Pauline Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 3 September 1944; m 2 September 1963 Janet Carol Parks; b 13 April 1944.

Children of Howard Darwin Smith and Janet Carol Parks:

- i. Charles Darwin Smith⁸; b 16 October 1964
- ii. Leisha Carol Smith; b 28 December 1965
- iii. Lynn Michelle Smith; b 25 December 1968

956. James Frederick Smith⁷; (Cleo Pauline Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 June 1946; m 11 April 1965 Marilyn Lysetta Waugh; b 10 April 1946.

Children of James Frederick Smith and Marilyn Lysetta Waugh:

- i. Daniel Edward Smith⁸; b 30 November 1967
- ii. Joseph Frederick Smith; b 24 February 1970
- iii. Kevin Allen Smith; b 8 August 1972

957. Marjorie Sue Smith⁷; (Cleo Pauline Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 26 May 1949; m 16 December 1967 Eugene Veral Stein; b 8 March 1947.

Child of Marjorie Sue Smith and Eugene Veral Stein:

- i. Garrett Eugene Stein⁸; b 6 November 1968

958. Handley Lee Davis⁷; (Phyllis T Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 10 January 1943; m May 1961 Janet Gay Williams; b 24 March 1943.

Children of Handley Lee Davis and Janet Gay Williams:

- i. Paul Lee Davis⁸; b 14 January 1967
- ii. Lisa Ann Davis; b 29 July 1968

959. Paul Davis Davis⁷; (Phyllis T Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 6 April 1949; m 12 January 1970 Karen Bernice Shunway; b 26 July 1948.

Child of Paul Davis Davis and Karen Bernice Shunway:

- i. Karen Leslie Davis⁸; b 21 November 1971

960. Diana Lynn Davis⁷; (Phyllis T Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 18 July 1957; m Richard Kevin Christian; b 12 December 1956.

Child of Diana Lynn Davis and Richard Kevin Christian:

- i. Christopher Robin Christian⁸; b 18 December 1973

961. Ronald Ray Ross⁷; (Tho H Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 29 September 1947; m 11 August 1967 Estelle Louise Griffith; b 19 March 1947.

Child of Ronald Ray Ross and Estelle Louise Griffith:

- i. Ronald Don Ross⁸; b 6 April 1971

962. Beechie Annette Howard⁷; (Kathryn J Ross⁶, Edna⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 13 July 1951; m 3 July 1970 John Allen Bussy; b 4 May 1944.

Child of Beechie Annette Howard and John Allen Bussy:

- i. Trisha Ann Bussy⁸; b 11 December 1971

963. Darlene Joe Dean⁷; (Ival J Lakin⁶, Josephine⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 15 March 1946; m 4 October 1964 Thomas Allen McGill; b 28 August 1945.

Children of Darlene Joe Dean and Thomas Allen McGill:

- i. Chanelle Rennee McGill⁸; b 1 August 1965
- ii. Stephanie Jo McGill; b 25 October 1968
- iii. Todd Allen McGill; b 5 July 1972

964. Janice Lou Dean⁷; (Ival J Lakin⁶, Josephine⁵, Wm D⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 27 August 1948; m 13 June 1970 David Charles Rattliff; b 19 February 1947.

Child of Janice Lou Dean and David Charles Rattliff:

- i. Jason Dean Rattliff⁸; b 25 May 1979

965. Sidney Lee Bolt⁷; (Isaac M⁶, Sylvester G⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Thomas Arthur Phillips.

Child of Sidney Lee Bolt and Thomas Arthur Phillips:

- i. Lee Ann Phillips⁸

- 966. Louis Carlton Hutchinson⁷**; (Alva Elizabeth Ramey⁶, Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Sarah Elizabeth Franton; d/o Ralph Franton and M Rhynard.

Children of Louis Carlton Hutchinson and Sarah Elizabeth Franton:

- i. Jeffrey Lynn Hutchinson⁸; m (1) Teresa Lynn Coon; m (2) Donna Jean Shaffer
- ii. Steven Douglas Hutchinson; b 21 November 1948 Dayton, OH; d 6 August 1985 Cincinnati, OH; bu Greenfield, Ross Co OH; m (1) Nancy Mae Cash; m (2) Linda Diane Brett
- iii. Michael Dewayne Hutchinson; m Patricia Ann Woodrey

- 967. Ramon Maurice Hutchinson⁷**; (Alva Elizabeth Ramey⁶, Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 30 November 1922 Huntington, Cabell Co WV; d 27 December 1970 Dayton, Montgomery Co OH; m (1) Rosemary Davis; m (2) Marcella Goins; m (3) Kathryn Louise Hill; m (4) 15 March 1955 Vivian Marie Sparks.

Children of Ramon Maurice Hutchinson and Kathryn Louise Hill:

- i. Kathryn Louise Hutchinson⁸; m Marvin Elliott
- ii. Susan Ann Hutchinson; m Philip Berne

- 968. Ralph Waldon Hutchinson⁷**; (Alva Elizabeth Ramey⁶, Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) b 19 July 1925 Huntington, Cabell Co WV; d 18 November 1999 Tupelo, Mississippi; bu Miami Valley Memorial Gardens, Warren County Ohio; m (1) March 1947 Rosemary Davis; b 22 April 1928; m (2) 24 September 1960 Marie Smith; b 2 September 1922.

Children of Ralph Waldon Hutchinson and Rosemary Davis:

- i. Dianna Dee Hutchinson⁸; m Frank Joseph Becker
- ii. Sherry Lee Hutchinson; m (1) Raymond Bertschy; m (2) Howard Tictin
- iii. Doreen Kay Hutchinson; m Carley Gracie

- 969. Wanda Lee Rayburn⁷**; (Ethel Lee Ramey⁶, Louella A⁵, Montraville M⁴, Greenville³, Isaac², John¹) m Thomas E Merrill.

Children of Wanda Lee Rayburn and Thomas E Merrill:

- i. Tom Merrill⁸
- ii. Terry Merrill
- iii. Ranna Lynn Merrill
- iv. Tricia Merrill
- v. Tim Merrill

- 970. Margaret Ann Bolt⁷**; (Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 13 March 1937; m 2 October 1960 Hugh Williford Wood; b 6 October 1924.

Children of Margaret Ann Bolt and Hugh Williford Wood:

- i. Gary Patrick Wood⁸; b 20 September 1962
1150. ii. Allan Vincent Wood; b 21 April 1965
- iii. Barbara Lynn Wood; b 9 September 1971

971. Gerald Leon Bolt⁷; (Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 3 March 1941; m 25 June 1961 Cynthia Joyce Norville; b 13 November 1944.

Children of Gerald Leon Bolt and Cynthia Joyce Norville:

- 1151. i. Tamra Sue Bolt⁸; b 21 October 1962
- 1152. ii. Tina Jo Bolt; b 11 October 1964
- iii. Todd Leon Bolt; b 12 May 1968
- iv. Ty Obed Bolt; b 7 September 1970

972. Warren Wayne Bolt⁷; (Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 20 January 1945; m (1) 15 November 1968 Maria Cantu; d November 1983; m (2) November 1989 Tracy Spencer; div; m (3) 26 April 1997 Aimee Desnoyers.

Children of Warren Wayne Bolt and Maria Cantu:

- i. James Warren "Jim" Baker Bolt⁸; b 5 April 1965. Jim was a son of Maria Cantu, and was adopted by Warren Wayne Bolt.
- 1154. ii. Jeremy Wayne Bolt; b 6 March 1970
- iii. Jonathan Matthew Bolt; b 16 April 1974
- iv. Joseph Eric Bolt; b 7 September 1975

973. Alice Marie Bolt⁷; (Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 25 January 1949; m 16 November 1974 Frank Edward Curless.

Children of Alice Marie Bolt and Frank Edward Curless:

- i. Eric Brendan Curless⁸; b 12 April 1976
- ii. Amber Darlene Curless; b 16 September 1980
- iii. Andrea Jayne Curless; b 3 August 1982
- iv. Crista Lynn Curless; b 25 December 1987

974. Frederick Leroy Switzer⁷; (Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 24 December 1957; m 7 October 1978 Debra Murphy.

Children of Frederick Leroy Switzer and Debra Murphy:

- i. Daniel Lee Switzer⁸; b 22 July 1979
- ii. Jennifer Lynn Switzer; b 2 July 1982
- iii. Jamie Maxine Switzer; b 26 April 1994

975. Melody Ann Switzer⁷; (Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 11 May 1960; m 25 May 1980 Dewayne Bartels.

Children of Melody Ann Switzer and Dewayne Bartels:

- 1154. i. Wesley Clinton Bartels⁸; b 25 June 1981
- ii. Dustin Roy Bartels; b 9 December 1982
- iii. Brandy Nicole Bartels; b 1 February 1985

30 November 2001; granted guardianship:

- i. Bailey Anthony Bartels; b 15 August 1996; s/o Wesley Clinton Bartels
- ii. Dylan Jacob Bartels; b 15 June 1997

Melody Ann Switzer and Dewayne Bartels are also rearing:

- iii. Logan James Bartels; b 6 August 1997; s/o Wesley Clinton Bartels
- iv. Haley Elizabeth June Bartels; b 18 October 2000; d/o Wesley Clinton Bartels

976. Tammy Faith Switzer⁷; (Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 11 January 1963; m 17 October 1977 Terry Hodge.

Children of Tammy Faith Switzer and Terry Hodge:

- 1155. i. Stephanie Faith Hodge⁸; b 28 June 1978
- ii. Chrystal Irene Hodge; b 11 February 1979
- iii. Claude Lee Hodge; b 29 January 1980

977. Darla Kay Switzer⁷; (Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 30 July 1965; m David Paul Frazell.

Child of Darla Kay Switzer and David Paul Frazell:

- i. Joshua David Frazell⁸; b 13 March 1994

978. Amy Sue Switzer⁷; (Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 7 August 1968; m (1) Bill Eagan; m (2) 14 February 1998 David Raymond Foster. David died 6 May 2000, in a jet ski accident while vacationing in Jamaica.

Children of Amy Sue Switzer and Bill Eagan:

- i. Nicholas Bryan Reese Eagan⁸; b 5 February 1984
- ii. Stephan Michael Eagan; b 27 August 1985
- iii. Sarah Ann Eagan Foster; b 16 February 1987. Sarah was adopted by David Foster.
- iv. Tiffany Faith Eagan; b 11 May 1989
- v. Brittney Kay Eagan; b 11 May 1989

Eighth Generation

979. Alton Wayne Caylor⁸; (Alton Rigdon Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau "Guard"⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 26 November 1925 Waldrop, McCulloch County Texas; d 3 September 2000 Pinto County Texas; bu Waldrop, Texas; m Etta Faye Beam.

Children of Alton Wayne Caylor and Etta Faye Beam:

- i. Rebecca Ann Caylor⁹; b 31 August 1954; m 3 May 1974 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX, David Bruner
 - a. Nathan Bruner¹⁰; b 9 September 1976
 - b. Angelia Bruner; b 13 September 1980
 - c. Amy Bruner; b 14 September 1983
- ii. Alton Wayne "Bubba" Caylor, Jr; b 11 October 1958; m Mary Waggner
 - a. Alton Wayne Caylor III¹⁰; b 1 May 1981; d 1988
 - b. Melissa Caylor; b 15 July 1982
- iii. David Noel Caylor; b 11 April 1963; m Denise Keller

980. Elma Joyce Caylor⁸; (Alton Rigdon Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 21 February 1927 Waldrop, McCulloch County Texas; d 12 January 2000 San Angelo, Tom Green County Texas; b East Sweden, McCulloch County; m 1 December 1954 Brady, McCulloch County, Bobbye Smith Hurd; b 15 November 1928 Brady, Texas.

Children of Elma Joyce Caylor and Bobbye Smith Hurd:

- i. Frances Elaine Hurd⁹; b 23 September 1955 Brady, McCulloch Co TX
- ii. Dixie Jo Hurd; b 5 February 1961 Brady, McCulloch Co TX; m 2 June 1978 Brady, McCulloch Co TX, Dorman Vaughn Pitcox; b 30 June 1958 Brady, TX
 - a. Rachel Joy Pitcox¹⁰; b 19 September 1978 Brady, McCulloch Co TX
 - b. Joshua Samuel Pitcox; b 2 August 1980 Brady, TX

981. John Rigdon Caylor⁸; (Alton Rigdon Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 24 January 1934 Santa Anna, Coleman County Texas; m 14 November 1956 Granbury, Hood County Texas, Georgine Purcell; b 31 August 1940 Brady, McCulloch County Texas.

Child of John Rigdon Caylor and Georgine Purcell:

- i. James Rigdon Caylor⁹; b 29 May 1966 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; adopted; m 9 June 1990 Tyler, TX, Kimberly Kristine Tunnel
 - a. Justin Rigdon Caylor¹⁰; b 11 February 1994
 - b. Jordan Rigdon Caylor; b 17 January 1996

982. Lee Hardy Caylor⁸; (Alton Rigdon Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 15 February 1936 Santa Anna, Coleman County Texas; m 5 August 1961 Brady, McCulloch County Texas, Janice Lanora Hadley; b 8 June 1961 Winters, Runnels County Texas; d/o James Hadley and Nona Livingston.

Children of Lee Hardy Caylor and Janice Lanora Hadley:

- i. Alan Brett Caylor⁹; b 26 February 1962 Bryan, Brazos Co TX; m 24 December 1995 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX; Peggy Ann Hennecke; b 28 February 1956 Atlanta, GA
- ii. Catherine Caye Caylor; b 6 August 1963 Brady, McCulloch Co TX; m 14 March 1992 Austin, Travis Co TX, Randall Clark; b 30 March 1966 Houston, Harris Co TX; s/o Bill Clark and Mary Adrean.
 - a. Caylor Henry Clark¹⁰; b 26 January 1994 Austin, TX
 - b. Bonner Thomas Clark; b 14 February 1997 Austin, TX
 - c. Tesora Mozell “Tessie” Clark; b 14 July 1999 Elgin, TX
 - d. Lula Isabelle Clark; b 27 August 2001 Elgin, TX
- iii. Christopher Lee Caylor; b 31 July 1967 Harlingen, Cameron Co TX

983. Dannye Lanell Caylor⁸; (Warren Daniel Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 24 September 1932 Santa Anna, Coleman County Texas; m Cecil Raymond Calley; b 20 March 1931 Brady, McCulloch County Texas; d 16 February 1995 San Antonio, Bexar County Texas; bu McCulloch County.

Children of Dannye Lanell Caylor and Cecil Raymond Calley:

- i. Clinton Warren Calley⁹; b 3 August 1952; m 1970 Gayle Evans

- ii. Steven Ray Calley; b 24 September 1953; m December 1978 Brady, McCulloch Co TX, Jacqueline Morgan
 - a. Jeremy Ross Calley¹⁰; b 29 December 1978
 - b. Stephanie Lynn Calley; b 10 September 1980

984. Thomas Jehiel Caylor⁸; (Warren Daniel Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 9 January 1935; m Joyce Sewell.

Children of Thomas Jehiel Caylor and Joyce Sewell:

- i. Justin Kyle Caylor⁹; b 30 November 1960
- ii. Teresa Ilene Caylor; b 11 April 1964

985. Celeta Caylor⁸; (Warren Daniel Caylor⁷, Lottie Bertha⁶, Paul Beau “Guard”⁵, Wm J⁴, Charles³, Charles², John¹) b 14 October 1936; m 19 May 1956 Klien Benton Reed; b 16 January 1933.

Children of Celeta Caylor and Klien Benton Reed:

- i. Diane Reed⁹; b 14 January 1958 Brownwood, TX
- ii. Anna Sue Reed; b 21 July 1962 Wichita Falls, TX; m (1) Rick Bobo; m (2) Robert Swenson
 - a. Darrick Bobo¹⁰; b 18 February 1982
 - b. Tanya Swenson; b 24 December 1984

986. John Nelson Main, Jr⁸; (Esther A Penry⁷, John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 January 1912; d 4 July 1957; m Vera Marie Kroutwick; b 27 January 1917.

Children of John Nelson Main, Jr and Vera Marie Kroutwick:

- i. Leah Rae Main⁹; b 30 September 1936
- ii. John Jay Main; b 26 March 1942
- iii. Kit Thomas Main; b 24 November 1954
- iv. Shawn Marie Main; b 5 May 1956

987. Marguerite Alzina Main⁸; (Esther A Penry⁷, John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 December 1913; m Melvin Lee Dale Huffman; b 15 July 1912.

Children of Marguerite Alzina Main and Melvin Lee Dale Huffman:

- i. Joyce Arlene Huffman⁹; b 25 December 1931
- ii. Greta Jane Huffman; b 3 September 1933

988. Joseph Erman Main⁸; (Esther A Penry⁷, John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 23 April 1915; m Lorraine Sahli; b 8 August 1918.

Child of Joseph Erman Main and Lorraine Sahli:

- i. Linda Marlene Main⁹; b 22 August 1954

989. Kathryn Lois Main⁸; (Esther A Penry⁷, John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 5 September 1918; m (1) Arnold Edgar Morrison; b 18 March 1906; m (2) Lloyd Cope; b 20 May 1914.

Child of Kathryn Lois Main and Arnold Edgar Morrison:

- i. Todd Arnold Morrison⁹; b 16 May 1941

Children of Kathryn Lois Main and Lloyd Cope:

- ii. Kendra May Cope; b 11 February 1957
- iii. Rodney Virgil Cope; b 8 January 1958

990. Milford Edgar Wood⁸; (Daisy Pearl Penry⁷, John Wm Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 June 1912; m 12 January 1946 Eva Eivich; b January 1919.

Child of Milford Edgar Wood and Eva Eivich:

- i. Nancy Carol Wood⁹; b 28 October 1951

991. Ruby Grace Penry⁸; (John Wm Penry Jr⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 February 1918 Belgrade, Nebraska; m 17 October 1936 James Donald Wolfe; b 1 December 1905 Belgrade, Nebraska.

Children of Ruby Grace Penry and James Donald Wolfe:

- i. Jimmie Dale Wolfe⁹; b 25 February 1937 Cedar Rapids, NE
- ii. Donnie Lee Wolfe; b 14 December 1941 Genoa, NE
- iii. Angela Rae Wolfe; b 14 July 1944 Cedar Rapids, NE
- iv. Stephen Dean Wolfe; b 28 December 1946 Belgrade, NE
- v. Charles Allen Wolfe; b 10 April 1949 Central City, NE
- vi. Ralph Douglas Wolfe; b 26 September 1954 Phoenix, AZ

992. Vernon John Penry⁸; (John Wm Penry, Jr⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 September 1925 Belgrade, Nebraska; d 23 September 1955 Superior, Nebraska, in an accident at work; m 19 June 1946 Patricia Ann Vaughn.

Children of Vernon John Penry and Patricia Ann Vaughn:

- i. Glenda Lee Penry⁹; b 12 April 1947 Omaha, NE
- ii. Dennis Patrick Penry; b 25 August 1948 Blair, NE
- iii. Lonnie Dale Penry; b 3 June 1951 Blair, NE
- iv. Randall Richard Penry; b 19 May 1953 Columbus, NE
- v. John Robert Penry; b 10 May 1954 Blair, NE
- vi. Paula Jo Penry; b 24 March 1956 Omaha, NE

993. James Howard McBride, Jr⁸; (Nellie R Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 October 1925; m 4 December 1946 Delores Jean Conley; b 17 August 1929.

Children of James Howard McBride, Jr and Delores Jean Conley:

- i. Michael Allen McBride⁹; b 28 November 1947
- ii. Burdell Marvin McBride; b 1 April 1954

994. Minnie Catherine McBride⁸; (Nellie R Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 February 1927; d 12 March 1966; m 28 November 1947 Verland Roy Pierce; b 29 January 1925.

Children of Minnie Catherine McBride and Verland Roy Pierce:

- i. Douglas Gene Pierce⁹; b 29 August 1953
- ii. David Robert Pierce; b 5 July 1955
- iii. Darlene Kay Pierce; b 28 November 1959

995. Benjamin Gary McBride⁸; (Nellie R Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 July 1939; m Beverly Jean Whited; b 5 April 1942.

Child of Benjamin Gary McBride and Beverly Jean Whited:

- i. John David McBride⁹; b 18 January 1968

996. Jack Carl Becker⁹; (Ada May Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 June 1919; m 28 September 1940 Marjorie Schneider; b 17 May 1921.

Children of Jack Carl Becker and Marjorie Schneider:

- i. Janet Carol Becker⁹; b 7 October 1944; m 8 August 1964 Ronald Peters; b 9 January 1943
- ii. Marcia Lynn Becker; b 25 June 1947; m Terry Bannon

997. Kandis Lynne Penry⁸; (Richard E Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 10 June 1943; m Raymond L Haggstrom; b 13 July 1944.

Children of Kandis Lynne Penry and Raymond L Haggstrom:

- i. Shawn Jay Haggstrom⁹; b 19 June 1969 Albion, NE
- ii. Shane Haggstrom; b 19 January 1973

998. Deborah Ann Penry⁸; (Richard E Penry⁷, John Wm Penry, Sr⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 August 1947; m 22 August 1969 Wendall Arden Lewis.

Child of Deborah Ann Penry and Wendall Arden Lewis:

- i. Charles Spencer Lewis⁹; b 24 May 1973 St Louis, MO

999. Daniel Charles Hoch⁸; (Josephine M Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 August 1919; m Bernice Margaret Simmons; b 8 April 1918.

Children of Daniel Charles Hoch; and Bernice Margaret Simmons:

- i. Larry Daniel Hoch⁹; b 27 December 1942
- ii. Rita Ann Hoch; b 7 November 1945
- iii. James Russell Hoch; b 10 July 1947
- iv. Julie Kay Hoch; b 20 December 1950
- v. Jean Marie Hoch; b 3 April 1952

- vi. Thomas Lee Hoch; b 7 April 1953
- vii. Patricia Lynn Hoch; b 16 August 1954
- viii. Donna Rae Hoch; b 9 September 1955
- ix. Mary Jo Hoch; deceased

1000. Helen LaDoris Hoch⁸; (Josephine M Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 November 1933; m Orville M Probst; b 12 August 1916.

Children of Helen LaDoris Hoch and Orville M Probst:

- i. Gerald Lee Probst⁹; b 10 March 1948
- ii. Mary Ellen Probst; b 6 October 1950
- iii. Marie Helen Probst; b 6 October 1950
- iv. Joseph Michael Probst; b 17 May 1952
- v. Michael Charles Probst; b 29 April 1963

1001. Cornelius J Hoch⁸; (Josephine M Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 December 1927; d 15 March 1959; m Carol Lou Carnes; b 16 August 1928.

Children of Cornelius J Hoch and Carol Lou Carnes:

- i. Connie Lou Hoch⁹; b 19 March 1953
- ii. Gail Ann Hoch; b 20 February 1957

1002. Catherine Ahern⁸; (Sadie R Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1924; m Kenneth Schubert.

Children of Catherine Ahern and Kenneth Schubert:

- i. Richard Schubert⁹
- ii. Daniel Schubert
- iii. Francis Schubert

1003. Margaret Ahern⁸; (Sadie R Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1926; m Alex Anderson. Alex was a doctor and a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy.

Children of Margaret Ahern and Alex Anderson:

- i. Karla Anderson⁹
- ii. Kevin Anderson
- iii. Keith Anderson

1004. Patricia Ahern⁸; (Sadie R Penry⁷, George A Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1928; m 1947 Robert Bonning.

Children of Patricia Ahern and Robert Bonning:

- i. Bobby Bonning⁹
- ii. Beverly Bonning

- iii. Karen Bonning
- iv. Jim Bonning
- v. David Bonning
- vi. Mark Bonning
- vii. Bridget Bonning
- viii. Rebecca Bonning

1005. LaVern L Peters⁸; (Fred John Peters⁷, Mary E Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b ca 1924 Red Oak, Iowa; m 1945 Maxine M Kammeyer.

Children of LaVern Peters and Maxine M Kammeyer:

- i. Randall L Peters⁹
- ii. Ronald F Peters

1006. Loretta Peters⁸; (Fred John Peters⁷, Mary E Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m W Dean Cross.

Children of Loretta Peters and W Dean Cross:

- i. Carolyn Marie Cross⁹
- ii. Marilyn Cross
- iii. Christina Cross

1007. Raymond Allen Kirkpatrick McMillan⁸; (Marie Jane Penry⁷, Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 6 August 1943; m 30 January 1965 Dixie Ann Knopp. Raymond was adopted by his step-father, Thomas Franklin McMillan.

Child of Raymond Allen Kirkpatrick McMillan and Dixie Ann Knopp:

- i. Michael Allen McMillan⁹; b 27 October 1965

1008. Florence Pelzer⁸; (Myrtle J Penry⁷, Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 July 1925; m Dale Burt; b 22 May 1923.

Children of Florence Pelzer and Dale Burt:

- i. Sharon Burt⁹, b 7 September 1944
- ii. Dennis Burt; b 13 May 1946
- iii. Ray Burt

1009. Robert James Pelzer⁸; (Myrtle J Penry⁷, Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 23 May 1928; m Charlott Kilan.

Children of Robert James Pelzer and Charlott Kilan:

- i. Charlie Kilan; step-son
- ii. Gene Kilan; step-son
- iii. Robin Pelzer; b 30 December 1959

1010. Doris Pelzer⁸; (Myrtle J Penry⁷, Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 August 1931; m George Radmon; b 15 June 1931.

Children of Doris Pelzer and George Radmon:

- i. Steve Radmon⁹; b 27 September 1954
- ii. Bradley Radmon; b 24 September 1957
- iii. Debbie Radmon; b 11 January 1960

1011. Donald Pelzer⁸; (Myrtle J Penry⁷, Clarence Penry⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 June 1933; m Betty Tralton; b 25 June 1935.

Children of Donald Pelzer and Betty Tralton:

- i. Christina Pelzer⁹; b 22 November 1957
- ii. Mike Pelzer; b 25 April 1959
- iii. Gary Pelzer; b 25 April 1959
- iv. Glenda Pelzer; b 9 March 1961

1012. Herb Charles Bashaw⁸; (Harry Bashaw⁷, Anna E Binegar⁶, Mary L Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Wilma Maxine Lynam.

Children of Herb Charles Bashaw and Wilma Maxine Lynam:

- i. Joel Bashaw⁹; b ca 1954
- ii. Jeanne Kay Bashaw; b ca 1957
- iii. Thomas Charles Bashaw; b 29 September 1962 Montgomery Co IA (VR)

1013. Larry Conley Barr⁸; (Helen V Bashaw⁷, Anna E Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 April 1937 Atlantic, Cass County Iowa; m 21 September 1957 Scranton, Greene County Iowa, Gaye Janice Hoyt; b 18 January 1938 Scranton; d/o William Hoyt and Florence Gotter. Larry is in the insurance business.

Children of Larry Conley Barr and Gaye Janice Hoyt:

- i. Jeffrey William Barr⁹; b 9 March 1959 Jefferson, Greene Co IA; m 10 August 1996 Amy Hill; b 24 June 1967 Missouri
- ii. Karen Barr; b 10 April 1961; m 6 August 1983 Jefferson, IA, Patrick John Murphy; b 15 May 1961 KY; s/o Dean Murphy and Lois Anderson.
 - a. Trent Patrick Murphy¹⁰; b 27 April 1987 Jefferson, IA
 - b. Michael Conley Murphy; b 7 March 1991 Jefferson, IA
- iii. Shelley Barr; b 13 June 1964 Scranton, Greene Co IA; m 18 July 1987 Todd TerHark; b 10 August 1964; s/o Larry TerHark and Sharon Loux
 - a. Laura Lynn TerHark¹⁰; b 10 November 1892 Clarion, IA
 - b. Luke William TerHark; b 6 December 1996 Clarion, IA
- iv. Monica Lynn Barr; b 10 October 1966; m 6 October 1995 Scranton, Greene Co IA, Ronald Lee Tews; b 14 February 1954 Scranton, IA

1014. Allen Edward Barr⁸; (Helen V Bashaw⁷, Anna Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 May 1939 Carroll, Iowa; m 8 June 1963 Ames, Iowa, Ruby Helen Paulson; b 2 February 1940 Ames, Iowa. Allen is retired from the Air Force and is a meteorologist.

Children of Allen Edward Barr and Ruby Helen Paulson:

- i. Nancy Helen Barr⁹; b 9 February 1964 Salt Lake City, Utah; m 16 August 1986 William Christopher Honeck; b 8 October 1964 Owosso, Michigan; s/o William Hugo Honeck and Florence Fillimone Ludu. Nancy Helen is a computer program manager and William is a retail manager.
- ii. Kevin Allen Barr; b 22 March 1967 Chicopee, MA; m 13 November 2002 Jennie R Largaespada.
 - a. Ian Alexis Barr¹⁰; b 6 August 2003

1015. Derryl Lee Barr⁸; (Helen V Bashaw⁷, Anna Binegar⁶, John Binegar⁵, Pollie⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 May 1944; m 9 June 1973 Pamela Sue Rohde; b 7 October 1952.

Children of Derryl Lee Barr and Pamela Sue Rohde:

- i. Nathan Alexander Barr; b 14 December 1976
- ii. Michelle Kay Barr; b 1 June 1980

1016. Lerance Clinton Bolte⁸; (L Kenneth⁷, Lorance Fanoy⁶, Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1932 Kansas; m Catherine Rose.

Children of Lerance Clinton Bolte and Catherine Rose:

- i. Cynthia Lynn Bolte⁹; b 1965 KS
- ii. Kenneth Lerance Bolte; b 1967 KS

1017. Irma Estaleen Bolt⁸; (Ralph J⁷, Charles W⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 23 November 1918 Blackburn, Pawnee County Oklahoma; m 8 November 1940 Morgan City, St. Mary's Parish Louisiana, Raymond Lee Hammond; b 3 October 1914 Welty, Okfuskee County Oklahoma; d 29 December 1989; bu Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rantoul, Illinois; s/o Jasper Hammond and Zora Kellogg. Raymond was a Chief Master Sergeant in the Air Force.

Children of Irma Estaleen Bolt and Raymond Lee Hammond:

- i. Judith Ann Hammond⁹; b 20 October 1941 Morgan City, St. Mary's Parish LA; m (1) 25 September 1958 Hominy, Osage Co OK, Tom Jack Knapp; b 3 December 1938 Davis, Murray Co OK; m (2) 12 August 1967 Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, Champaign Co IL, Minot Bowman; b 14 May 1937 Columbia, SC; d 14 May 1984 Urbana, Champaign Co IL; m (3) 7 October 1989 Rantoul, Champaign Co IL, Stanley Francis Rhodes; b 29 June 1949 Amboy, Lee Co, IL
- ii. Patrick Lee Hammond; b 11 April 1947 Oklahoma City, OK; m (1) August 1967 Chanute AFB, Rantoul, IL, Stephanie Oglesby; b 1945; m (2) 17 October 1984 Urbana, IL, Sandra Gold; b 30 April 1943, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY
- iii. Susan Kathleen Hammond; b 29 October 1949 Oklahoma City, OK; m (1) 1968 David Loe May; b 1949 Chicago, Cook Co IL; m (2) November 1972 Champaign Co IL, Douglas Abott; b ca 1952, Champaign Co IL; m (3) October 1982 Urbana, Champaign Co IL, Donald Spitz; b ca 1952 Champaign Co IL

1018. Ralph "Tim" Bolt⁸; (Ralph J⁷, Charles⁶, Harvey⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 26 May 1924 Hominy, Osage County Oklahoma; d 8 February 1997 Tulsa, Oklahoma; bu Hominy Cemetery, Hominy, Oklahoma; m 29 November 1947 Independence, Kansas,

Florine May DeLonais; b 2 April 1924 Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; d 18 May 1997, Hominy, Osage County Oklahoma; bu Hominy. Florine was a Pottawatomie Native American.

Child of Ralph "Tim" Bolt and Florine May DeLonais:

- i. Thomas Charles Bolt⁹; d January 1981; age 33, in an oil field accident; bu Hominy, OK

1019. John Floyd "Fink" Finkenbinder⁸; (Letha Viola McMullin⁷, Letha Viola⁶, Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1916 Bennington, Ottawa County Kansas; m Mabel Evelyn Luder; b 1914 Russell County Kansas.

Children of John Floyd "Fink" Finkenbinder and Mabel Evelyn Luder:

- i. Carolyn Joyce Finkenbinder⁹; b 1942 Russell Co KS; m Melvin Schultz; b 1940 Osborne Co KS
 - a. Brian Scott Schultz¹⁰; b 1965; m Judith D Workman. *Children*: Andrew Jacob Schultz b 1990; Braden Scott Schultz b 1993
 - b. Brenda Jo Schultz; b 1968 Osborne Co KS
 - c. Mark Andrew Schultz; b 1970 Osborne Co KS
- ii. John Michael Finkenbinder; b 1949 Russell Co KS; m Judith Ann Lorenc
 - a. Michelle Marie Finkenbinder¹⁰; b 1977 Russell Co KS; m Ryan Griffin.
 - b. Dustin Lee Finkenbinder; b 1978 Russell Co KS
 - c. Melinda Dawn Finkenbinder; b 1982 Russell Co KS

1020. Luella Gwendolyn "Gwennie" Finkenbinder⁸; (Letha Viola McMullin⁷, Letha Viola⁶, Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1917 Ottawa County Kansas; d 1974; m Martin van Buren Winder; b 1913 Osborne County Kansas.

Children of Luella Gwendolyn "Gwennie" Finkenbinder and Martin van Buren Winder:

- i. Mona Katherine Winder⁹; b 1936 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA; m Peter Kennedy; b 1931 Osborne Co KS.
 - a. Kay Ellen Kennedy¹⁰; b Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co MI; m William Leroy Burger; b 1951. *Child*: Martin Guy Burger b 1995
 - b. Charles Dean Kennedy b 1957 Santa Ana, Orange Co CA; m Kathy Denise Croucher b 1959 Osage Co KS. *Children*: Christopher Glen Kennedy b 1989 Wichita, KS; Kerri Michelle Kennedy; b 1993 Olathe, KS
 - c. Van William Kennedy; b 1960 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co CA; m Lashenia Conley b 1962 Jasper Co IN
- ii. Lola Beth Winder; b 1938 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA; m Dwane Leroy McClain; b 1936 Osborne Co KS.
 - a. Gary Douglas McClain¹⁰; b 1955 Lucas, Russell Co KS; m Diana Jo Howard; b 1957. *Children*: Anne Katherine McClain b 1990 Overland Park, KS; Nathan Kyle McClain b 1997 Overland Park, KS
 - b. David Dwane McClain; b 1957 Lucas, Russell Co KS; m Lorraine Anne Mills b 1957 Russell Co KS. *Children*: Sarah Elizabeth McClain; b 1983 Abilene, KS; Samuel John McClain; b 1988 Abilene, KS
 - c. Mary Beth McClain; b 1961 Lucas, Russell Co KS

1021. Burl Melvern “Bub” Finkenbinder⁸; (Letha Viola McMullin⁷, Letha Viola⁶, Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1919 Bennington, Ottawa County Kansas; d 1970; m Jeanne Beatrice Cazabon; b 1920 St. Joachim, Ontario Canada.

Children of Burl Melvern “Bub” Finkenbinder and Jeanne Beatrice Cazabon:

- i. Della Letha Finkenbinder⁹; b 1946 Beloit, Mitchell Co KS; m (1) Francis Burnell Burns; b 1945
 - a. Anthony Wayne Burns¹⁰; b 1967
- m (2) Ronald Gene Wheeler; b 1944
 - b. Tresa Lee Wheeler; b 1971
 - c. Ronda Jean Wheeler; b 1971.
- ii. Rosalie Ann Finkenbinder; b 1948 Russell Co KS; m Joseph George Zykowski; b 1944; d 1995
 - a. Jason Stanley Zykowski¹⁰; b 1973
- iii. Flora Rose Finkenbinder; b 1951 Russell Co KS
- iv. Noel John Finkenbinder; b 1954 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co WI; m Sandra Ann Motl; b 1954
 - a. Ryan Andrew Finkenbinder¹⁰; b 1980
- v. Janet Lynn Finkenbinder; b 1957 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co WI; m (1) Robin Edwin Tessman; b 1956; d 1982; m (2) Robert Edward Hamilton; b 1958.
 - a. Tanya Lynn Tessman; b 1975
 - b. Adam Christopher Tessman; b 1976
 - c. Todd Michael Tessman; b 1977

1022 Lawida Fayne “Lou” Finkenbinder⁸; (Letha Viola McMullin⁷, Letha Viola⁶, Harvey W⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1924 Luray, Russell Co KS; d 1989; m Phillip James Ramsey; b 1913 Manhattan, NY; d 1995.

Children of Lawida Fayne “Lou” Finkenbinder and Phillip James Ramsey:

- i. Sherry Viola Finkenbinder⁹; b 1944 Waldo, Russell Co KS; m (1) Perl Glen Van Pelt
 - a. Elvis Anthony Van Pelt¹⁰; b 1963 CA; *child* Dane Van Pelt b 1988
- m (2) Gerald Anspaugh
 - b. Geri Eve Anspaugh; b 1967 KS; *children*: Jett; b 1992 KS; Russell; b 1995 KS
- ii. Susan Catherine Ramsey; b 1948; m Douglas Merwin
- iii. Sandra Kay Ramsey; b 1949; m Robert Zimmerman
 - a. Holly Ann Zimmerman¹⁰; b 1973

1023. Marjory Murray⁸; (Lena Roberts⁷, Susan R Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1913; m George Moore.

Child of Marjory Murray and George Moore:

- i. Clifton J Moore⁹

1024. Mildred Emma “Millie” Langley⁸; (Pearle Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 June 1905 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; d 27 November 1972 Dorchester, Nebraska; m 21 September 1922 Colorado, George William Harms; b 10 January 1899 Dorchester, Nebraska.

Children of Mildred Emma “Millie” Langley and George William Harms:

- i. William George “Bill” Harms⁹; b 19 May 1923; m 16 October 1946 Lincoln NE, Betty Lou Frolik; b 29 April 1928 Crete, NE. Bill worked at the Crete Mills until he retired on disability.
 - a. Janet Kay Harms¹⁰
 - b. Allen William Harms
 - c. Judith Rae Harms
 - d. Richard Dale Harms
 - e. Randall Lee Harms
 - f. Steven Mark Harms; b 30 September 1956; d 31 July 1970; killed in a tractor accident
 - g. Darla Sue Harms; b 17 October 1957 Crete, NE; m 24 September 1976, Crete, Stephen John Muff; b 31 December 1955 Crete
- ii. Robert Lee Harms; b 8 March 1931 Elliott, IA; m Leona Meta Hesterman; b 23 May 1931 Ludell, KS; d/o John Hesterman and Margaret Holste. Robert lived in California.
 - a. Timothy John Harms¹⁰; b 6 October 1955 Lincoln, NE
 - b. Daniel Lee Harms; b 5 March 1959, Lincoln, NE
 - c. Carmen Lynn Harms; b 21 June 1963 Superior, NE
- iii. Raymond Harms; b 8 March 1931; married and has children; lived Council Bluffs, IA

1025. William Dean Langley⁸; (Pearle Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 November 1907 Moville, Iowa; m Ruth Dotson; div; Ruth m (2) Unknown Lewis.

Children of William Dean Langley and Ruth Dotson:

- i. Roger William Langley⁹; b 15 April 1934
- ii. Richard Dean Langley; b 6 May 1935
- iii. Larry Eugene Langley; b 17 September 1936
- iv. Mary Diane Langley; b 5 March 1942
- v. Debra Lee Langley; b 30 January 1951 Elliott, IA; m 9 February 1973 Lompoc, CA, Charles Lusk Gallegher; b 10 November 1948 Syracuse, NY; s/o Raymond Gallegher and Katherine Elizabeth Gleason.
 - a. LeAnn Renee Gallegher¹⁰; b 4 August 1970 Vandenburg AFB, Santa Barbara, CA
 - b. Sheri Marie Gallegher; b 16 October 1974 Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan

1026. Dorothy Belle Langley⁸; (Pearle Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 October 1909; d 10 July 1963; m 4 May 1927 Benjamin Franklin Loving; b 16 February 1906.

Children of Dorothy Belle Langley and Benjamin Franklin Loving:

- i. Dorothy Harriett Loving⁹; b 4 October 1927; m (1) Ralph Bernard Knapp; div; m (2) Sylvester Finley.
 - a. Mary Evelyn Knapp¹⁰; b 3 April 1943
 - b. Sherry Diane Knapp; b 9 January 1945
- ii. Louella Pearl “Toddie” Loving; b 5 October 1929. “Toddie” was developmentally challenged.
- iii. Benjamin Dean Loving
- iv. Helen Maxine Loving; b 7 March 1932; m 22 September 1953 Robert Gordon Grove.
 - a. Dennis Gordon Grove¹⁰; b 11 January 1955
- v. Evelyn Berniece Loving; b 14 February 1934; m 2 May 1956 Richard Thomas Freeburg; b 17 March 1933.

- a. Susan Lynn Freeburg¹⁰; b 24 April 1958
- b. Sandra Rae Freeburg; b 10 November 1961; m 5 September 1980 Red Oak, IA, Scott Lukehart
- c. Shelley Ann Freeburg; b 23 August 1963
- d. Stacia Dee Freeburg; b 11 August 1965
- e. Silva Lee Freeburg; b 16 May 1967
- f. Sonia Jo Freeburg; b 12 November 1969; m 31 May 2003 Mitch Kunze; s/o Norm Kunze and Judi.
- vi. son; stillborn

1027. Grace Eleanor Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 30 May 1911 Griswold, Cass County Iowa; m (1) 30 May 1930, Elliott, Iowa, Willard Lester Anthony; d 3 May 1961 Gravity, Iowa; bu Gravity; m (2) 11 April 1964 Clarinda, Page County Iowa, Lester William Kimm; b 28 January 1906 Norwalk, Iowa; d 7 March 1983; bu Gravity; s/o Jacob Kimm and Lena Unknown; m (3) Arnold Magwitz.

Children of Grace Eleanor Artlip and Willard Lester Anthony:

- i. Patrick Lee Anthony⁹; b 20 June 1937 Red Oak, IA; d January 1955; bu Gravity, IA
- 0 ii. Ona Lynn Anthony; b 7 October 1944 Reno, NV; m 11 February 1964 Council Bluffs, IA, Lee Barnett of Braddyville, Page Co IA
 - a. Larry Barnett¹⁰; b 28 August 1964
 - b. Scott Barnett; b 1981
 - c. Lori Lynn Barnett; b 11 December 1982 Clarinda, Page Co IA

1028. Norbert Woodrow "Bert" Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 April 1917; d 3 February 2002; bu Salisaw, Oklahoma; m 27 May 1939 Tekamah, Nebraska, Carolyn Leona Kobert; b 1920 Griswold, Cass County Iowa; d before 2002.

Bert and Carolyn moved to Reno, Nevada, and then lived in California for many years. After their retirement they moved to Salisaw, Oklahoma.

Children of Norbert Woodrow "Bert" Artlip and Carolyn Leona Kobert:

- i. Karen Lee Artlip⁹; b 19 February 1941 Reno, NV; m 2 May 1959 Lake Tahoe, CA, James Oliver Smart; b 19 July 1935
- ii. Norbert Owen "Bert" Artlip; b 13 September 1942 Reno, NV; m 25 August 1961 Martinez, CA, Charlotte Ott; b 20 December 1944
 - a. Gregory Dean Artlip¹⁰; b 19 March 1962 San Rafael, CA
 - b. Jeffrey Dale Artlip; b 5 July 1963 San Rafael, CA; d 15 June 1980 of a brain tumor.
 - c. Erin Lee Artlip; b 15 January 1967 Richmond, CA
- iii. Philip Dean Artlip; b 23 February 1944 Reno, NV; m (1) 10 August 1966 Winnemucca, NV, Ida Mae Scott; b 22 October 1943 Racine, WI; div; m (2) 29 May 1974 Las Vegas, NV, Shirnes Sirnes; b 30 May 1957; d/o Svein Sirnes and Maxine Duncan
 - a. Jahhalalhe Esther Artlip¹⁰; b 24 August 1975 Martinez, CA
 - b. Micha Moriah Artlip; b 15 June 1977
 - c. Othniel Artlip; b 2 June 1978 Houston TX
 - d. Child; b summer 1979

1029. Marjorie Belle Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 November 1918 Noble Township, Cass County Iowa; m (1) Willard Samples; div; m (2) Francis Dalton.

Children of Marjorie Belle Artlip and Willard Samples:

- i. Dorothy Samples⁹; m December 1978 Tim Mattice; lived Reno, NV
- ii. Leroy Walter Samples
- iii. Marsha Rae Samples

Children of Marjorie Belle Artlip and Francis Dalton:

- iv. Delores Dalton; b OR; m David Phillips; div
- v. Frances Kay Dalton; b 1952 OR
- vi. Jennie Sue Dalton; b OR

1030. Kathryn Mae Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 March 1921 Council Bluffs, Iowa; m Bernard R Beery; b 15 April 1916; d 20 December 1966.

Children of Kathryn Mae Artlip and Bernard R Beery:

- i. Linda Ruth Beery⁹; b 25 August 1940 Villisca, IA; m Richard Baker.
- ii. Lois Kay Beery; b 8 September 1941 Red Oak, IA; m Lester Weber
- iii. Louise Rae Beery; b 16 June 1943; m Frank Caruso
- iv. Lita Ann Beery; b 28 February 1949 Villisca, IA

1031. Nadeane Nellie Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 April 1924 Elliott, Iowa; m 2 May 1942 Reno, Nevada, Harold William Knudson.

Children of Nadeane Nellie Artlip and Harold William Knudson:

- i. Pamela Knudson⁹; m (1) Unknown Unknown; m (2) Clifford Wyatt.
 - a. Stephanie Unknown¹⁰; b ca 1962
 - b. Stacie Unknown; b ca 1964
 - c. Brad Unknown; b ca 1966
 - d. Buddy Wyatt; b ca 1974
- ii. William Knudson
- iii. Thomas Harold Knudson; b 28 November 1951

1032. Lillian Charlotte Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 24 May 1926 Aurora, Nebraska; m (1) Emmett Schofield; div; m (2) Walt Robertshaw.

Children of Lillian Charlotte Artlip and Emmett Schofield:

- i. Ronald Schofield⁹
- ii. Vicki Schofield

1033. Herbert Hoover Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 November 1928 Elliott, Iowa; m 16 June 1949 Carson City, Nevada, Thelma Viola Freeman; div.

Children of Herbert Hoover Artlip and Thelma Viola Freeman:

- i. Jean Artlip⁹; b ca 1949
- ii. Edward Artlip; b ca 1950

1034. Joyce Joan Artlip⁸; (Clarence M Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 31 December 1932 Villisca, Iowa; m 25 April 1951 Reno, Nevada, Teddy Edward Couey; b 13 June 1932 Chico, California.

Children of Joyce Joan Artlip and Teddy Edward Couey:

- i. Teddy Edward Couey II⁹; b 23 June 1953; m 17 February 1973 Grass Valley, CA, Deborah Janine Sullivan; b 15 February 1955 Billings, MT.
- ii. Robert Allen Couey; b 5 April 1960 Colusa, CA

1035. Edythe Saint⁸; (Blanche Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 April 1910 rural Elliott, Iowa; d November 1975 Sacramento, California; m Jack Gabriel Schneider; b 22 March 1913 Center, South Dakota; d 2 October 1967.

Child of Edythe Saint and Jack Gabriel Schneider:

- i. Judith Kay Schneider⁹; b 25 February 1943 Sacramento, CA; m 31 July 1965 Sacramento, Richard Allen Ensburg.
 - a. Jennifer Kae Ensburg¹⁰; b 13 April 1971

1036. Donald Saint⁸; (Blanche Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 6 April 1912 rural Elliott, Iowa; d 10 (or 11) December 1977 California; m (1) Laura Jones; d/o Lou Jones; div; m (2) Mary Unknown. Mary had a daughter, Connie, who is married and has children.

Children of Donald Saint and Laura Jones:

- i. William Saint⁹
- ii. Ann Saint

Children of Donald Saint and Mary Unknown:

- iii. Stephen Saint; has been m twice
- iv. Michael Saint; married; has children

1037. Vera Elizabeth Saint⁸; (Blanche Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 March 1918 rural Elliott, Iowa; d 9 January 1996 auto accident in Missouri; m Bruce Delbert Orton; d 26 December 1995 Branson, Missouri, Alzheimers disease; both bu Ozarks Memorial Park, Branson.

Children of Vera Elizabeth Saint and Bruce Delbert Orton:

- i. Richard Bruce Orton⁹; b 16 July 1934; m 28 November 1954 Ruth Arlene McCullough; b 28 November 1934; d/o Lloyd McCullough and Dorothy Kelley.
 - a. Nancy Orton¹⁰; b 21 April 1956; m 18 October 1975 Bertel Anundson
 - b. Cindy Orton; b 20 May 1957
 - c. Randy Scott Orton; b 20 July 1958; m 27 October 1979 Carol Ann Larson
 - d. Marcy Orton; b 3 September 1962; m Don Unknown; *Child*, Sara Unknown

- ii. Dwight Lloyd Orton; b 7 September 1936 Elliott, Montgomery Co IA; m 8 July 1961 Bonnie Suzanne Poole, b 13 May 1943; d/o Arthur Eugene Poole and Alta Lorine Robertson
 - a. Barbara Suzanne Orton¹⁰; b 26 October 1964 San Jose, CA
 - b. Katheren Marie "Kathy" Orton; b 20 October 1967 San Jose, CA
- iii. Peggy Lou Orton; b 3 March 1943 (adopted); m (1) Ray Allen; div; m (2) Jim Maple, div; m (3) possibly Marion "Buck" Brackett; div. Peggy has lived in Las Vegas, Nevada for many years.

1038. Kenneth Saint⁸; (Blanche Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 February 1921 Waveland Township, Pottawattamie County Iowa; d 14 April 1978 California; bu Rolling Hills Cemetery, Richmond, California; m 28 November 1941 Rockport, Missouri, Lorraine Mae Armstrong; b 27 December 1924 Griswold, Cass County Iowa. Lorraine has remarried.

Children of Kenneth Saint and Lorraine Mae Armstrong:

- i. Sondra Sue Saint⁹; b 25 June 1942; m 27 July 1959 Robert Lee Scharff; div; m (2) December 1968 Delbert Eugene Flack
 - a. Kelley Sue Scharff¹⁰; b 27 January 1960
 - b. Ricki Lee Scharff; b 28 March 1961
 - c. Tracie Lynn Scharff; b 21 May 1962
- ii. Douglas Earl Saint; b 29 October 1944; m 27 July 1964 Sharon Kay Lisby
 - a. Gary Douglas Saint¹⁰; b 1 December 1968
 - b. Jill Renee Saint; b 1 July 1972
 - c. Richard Ray Saint; b 23 September 1979
- iii. Donna Rae Saint; b 21 March 1946; m 9 April 1967 George Romaine Pedranti; div January 1978
 - a. Wayne Allen Pedranti¹⁰; b 18 March 1969
 - b. Michael Romaine Pedranti; b 12 February 1975
- iv. Nicholas Leon Saint; b 18 January 1951; m 31 December 1971 Lois Noreen Slade
 - a. David James Saint¹⁰; b 11 December 1972
 - b. Travis Edward Saint; b 26 July 1977

1039. Delbert Dean Artlip⁸; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) , b 22 January 1920 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; d 28 March 1990 Red Oak, Montgomery County Iowa; bu Hillside Cemetery, Elliott; m 26 April 1943 Nettie Belle Braden; b 8 August 1923; d/o Arthur Raymond Braden and Ruth Trued.

Dean spent some time in the Civilian Conservation Corp, and then four years in the Army Signal Corp during WW II. After the war he returned to Elliott where he was engaged in carpenter and mason work.

Children of Delbert Dean Artlip and Nettie Belle Braden:

- i. Sandra Rae Artlip⁹; b 8 May 1954; m 10 May 1980 Elliott, Montgomery Co IA, Ronald Blackman; s/o Gene Blackman
 - a. Daron Blackman¹⁰; b 22 August 1982 Omaha, NE; m 25 June 2003 Fontenelle Forest, Bellvue, NE, Autumn Marie Albright
 - b. Jennifer Dawn Artlip; b 28 August 1984 Omaha, NE
- ii. Cathy Deane Artlip; b 3 June 1960 Omaha, NE; m Jerry Adams

- 1040. Doris Maree Artlip⁸**; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha Ruth⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 September 1921 Colorado; m (1) Harold Blake; div; m (2) Mern Finchem; div.

Children of Doris Maree Artlip and Mern Finchem:

- i. Linda Lou Finchem⁹; b March 1948 (adopted); married; has children
- ii. Richard Gene Finchem; b March 1949; (adopted); married

- 1041. Charles Ross “Buzz” Artlip⁸**; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 April 1923 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; m 3 April 1942 Maryville, Missouri, Ruth Elaine Corbin b 1 July 1923 Douglas Township, Montgomery County Iowa; d/o Albert Corbin and Ruth Elaine Lary.

Buzz served in the Army for three years during WW II. He returned to Tenville where he operated a farm route service for 40 years. For several years he repaired and reset gravestones, and then established a lawn care service.

Children of Charles Ross “Buzz” Artlip and Ruth Elaine Corbin:

- i. James Albert “Jim” Artlip⁹; b 12 February 1943 Villisca, Montgomery Co IA; m (1) 9 October 1965 Margaret Jeanne Palmquist; b 16 December 1941; d/o John Palmquist and Nelle Reardon; div; m (2) Mary Ann Wilson Frahm; b 25 July 1942; deceased; m (3) 14 March 1998 Kathleen M “Kathie” Wimer Sukach Rusling; b 5 September 1945. Jim served four years in the Air Force. He holds an MBA and a CPA; he retired 1 July 2003 after 36 years with Exxon Corporation.
 - a. Mark Gregory Artlip¹⁰; b 24 April 1969 Edison, NJ; m 29 April 2000 Houston, TX, Kathryn “Kathy” Vaughn; b 5 June 196_. Mark and Kathy are both attorneys. *Child* Michael Vaughn Artlip; b 17 July 2002 Houston, TX
 - b. Jilian Nicole Artlip; b 30 January 1972 Edison, NJ. *Child*, Tristan James Artlip-Meadows; b 6 October 2000; s/o Travis Meadows
- ii. Linda Maree Artlip; b 28 March 1948 Villisca, Montgomery Co IA; m 3 October 1970 Wayne, NJ, James William “Jim” Weinstein II; b 3 April 1946 NJ; s/o James W Weinstein and Frances Riley
 - a. Melissa Artlip Weinstein¹⁰; b 24 January 1974 Willingboro, NJ; m 25 May 2001 Albuquerque, NM, Sherlock Terry
 - b. David Artlip Weinstein; b 22 April 1975 Willingboro, NJ

- 1042. Edith Anice Artlip⁸**; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 June 1925 Grant, Montgomery County Iowa; m (1) Albert Van Corbin; div; m (2) Bob McBath; m (3) 4 June 1954 Robert Allen as his second wife.

Children of Edith Anice Artlip:

- i. Kay Maree Corbin⁹; b 6 May 1942 Red Oak, IA; m 11 May 1962 Mervin Ralph Keeton; b 17 June 1940; d 16 December 2001; bu Elliott, IA; s/o Ralph Keeton and Edna Hultquist.
 - a. Ricky Dean Keeton¹⁰; *children*, Robert Hughes Keeton and two daughters
- ii. son; d young

- 1043. Betty Ruth Artlip⁸**; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 April 1931 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; m 3 April 1948

Donald Lawson b 9 June 1927; div; s/o Vernon Lawson and Peggy Unknown. Donnie is deceased; Betty lives in Torrence, California.

Children of Betty Ruth Artlip and Donald Lawson:

- i. Cheryl Marie Lawson⁹; b 7 October 1948; m (1) Gerald Wells; div; m (2) 21 January 1978 Laurence "Lanny" Klein.
 - a. Timothy Wells Klein¹⁰; b 2 September 1969
 - b. daughter; stillborn
- ii. Gary Donald Lawson; b 23 February 1952; m 9 February 1974 Diane Flores; b 15 February 1955; div
 - a. Gary Donald Lawson II¹⁰; b 6 March 1975
 - b. Lisa Christina Lawson; b 1 November 1977

1044. Robert Glen Artlip⁸; (Delbert D Artlip⁷, Belle Perse⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 20 July 1936 Elliott, Montgomery County Iowa; m 17 December 1956 Griswold, Cass Couty Iowa, Sharen Cable; b 29 April 1939 Griswold, Iowa; d/o Furnas Cable and Olive Unknown.

Children of Robert Glen Artlip and Sharen Cable:

- i. Rachelle Diane Artlip⁹; b 7 May 1958; m (1) Randy Ireland; div; m (2) Todd Hersh; m (3) Jack York.
 - a. Bethany Dale Ireland¹⁰; b 7 June 1983 Red Oak, IA
- ii. Amy Susan Artlip; b 8 November 1960; m Brad Kunze
 - a. Brooke Michelle Kunze¹⁰; b 22 October 1981 Atlantic, IA

1045. Hazel Lucille Hoyt⁸; (Alonzo Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 January 1919; m 10 February 1940 Edward Merle Chatterton; b 3 July 1918.

Children of Hazel Lucille Hoyt and Edward Merle Chatterton:

- i. Harold Donald Chatterton⁹; b 30 April 1942; m 30 June 1973 Sharon Unknown
- ii. Sharon Kay Chatterton; b 7 March 1945; m 22 September 1967 Everett Fleagel
 - a. Matthew Everett Fleagel¹⁰; b 26 November 1968
- iii. Edward Gene Chatterton; b 26 August 1947; m 10 September 1966 Kathy Lois Herber
 - a. Amy Chatterton¹⁰; b 24 October 1968

1046. Harvey Jackson Hoyt⁸; (Alonzo Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 January 1925; m Margery Thompson.

Children of Harvey Jackson Hoyt and Margery Thompson:

- i. Harvey Jackson Hoyt⁹; b 30 June 1947
- ii. Howard Duane Hoyt; b 13 July 1949
- iii. Richard Earl Hoyt; b 16 September 1952
- iv. Michael Eugene Hoyt; b 21 April 1955

1047 Harry Richard Hoyt⁸; (Alonzo Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 April 1931; m 2 September 1955 Ruth Reaves or Mary Osborne. It is uncertain which was wife number one or which was mother of the children.

Children of Harry Richard Hoyt:

- i. Mickey Leonard Hoyt⁹; b 13 October 1957
- ii. Marty Lee Hoyt; b 13 October 1958
- iii. Matthew Lynn Hoyt; b 9 December 1959
- iv. Martha Loy Hoyt; b 8 September 1963
- v. Marshal Lyle Hoyt; b 4 February 1969

1048. Ruth Belle Yazel⁸; (Mary J Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 4 March 1930; m 20 April 1952 Wayne Wilbur Hughes; b 23 August 1931.

Children of Ruth Belle Yazel and Wayne Wilbur Hughes:

- i. Cynthia Ruth Hughes⁹; b 31 July 1954; m 11 August 1973 Douglas John Thiel
- ii. Sheila Noreen Hughes; b 8 March 1956

1049. Edith Iola Yazel⁸; (Mary J Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 11 January 1935; m 6 May 1955 James Nathan Clanton; b 10 August 1935.

Children of Edith Iola Yazel and James Nathan Clanton:

- i. Mary Ilene Clanton⁹; b 12 December 1955
- ii. Janet Grace Clanton; b 17 March 1961

1050. Grace Pauline Hoyt⁸; (Forrest Wm Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 September 1927; m 25 December 1949 Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa, Manzel Arthur Berlin; b 16 September 1920 Pierce Township, Page County Iowa (obit); d 22 March 2004 Shenandoah, Page County; s/o Robert Earl Berlin and Leta Ethel Gilbert.

Children of Grace Pauline Hoyt and Manzel Arthur Berlin:

- i. Joyce Arline Berlin⁹; b 21 September 1950; m Bob Witzenburg
- ii. William Earl Berlin; b 1 December 1951; d before 2004
- iii. Manzel Owen Berlin; b 18 February 1953; he is a minister

1051. Beulah Belle Hoyt⁸; (Forrest William Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 29 August 1932; m 31 December 1950 Richard Orval Dillon.

Children of Beulah Belle Hoyt and Richard Orval Dillon:

- i. David Curtiss Dillon⁹; b 22 July 1952
- ii. Carole Denise Dillon; b 3 December 1953
- iii. Shelley Sue Dillon; b 13 April 1955

1052. Lois Isabel Tupker⁸; (Golda B Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 25 February 1928; m 29 September 1946 Hubert Henry Kohlmier; b 25 September 1914.

Children of Lois Isabel Tupker and Hubert Henry Kohlmier:

- i. Joyce Annett Kohlmier⁹; b 13 January 1945; m (1) Kenneth Patton; m (2) 31 July 1973 Robert Anderson (there may be a problem with dates)
 - a. Kenneth Dean Anderson¹⁰; b 26 May 1968
 - b. Ann Marie Anderson; b 9 August 1969
 - c. Duston Lavern Anderson; b 24 July 1971
- ii. David Neal Kohlmier; b 19 August 1953

1053. Glen Edward Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 December 1929; m 21 April 1956 Opal Still. It is uncertain if Glen is the son of Hillary Hoyt (# 745) or Robert Taylor Hoyt (# 746).

Children of Glen Edward Hoyt and Opal Still:

- i. Glen Edward Hoyt, Jr⁹; b 1 September 1957
- ii. Billie Hoyt
- iii. David Hoyt

1054. Donald Dean Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 May 1932; m 29 October 1958 Sylvia Unknown. It is uncertain if Donald Dean is the son of Hillary Hoyt (#745) or Robert Taylor Hoyt (#746).

Children of Donald Dean Hoyt and Sylvia Unknown:

- i. Edward Dean Hoyt⁹; b 8 July 1955
- ii. Jerry Lee Hoyt; b November 1956
- iii. Danny Hoyt
- iv. Susan Pearl Hoyt

1055. Sylvia Maxine Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 March 1934; m 29 January 1955 Richard Young.

Children of Sylvia Maxine Hoyt and Richard Young:

- i. Larry Allen Young⁹; b 1 January 1957
- ii. Raymond Varel Young; b 23 July 1958
- iii. Roger Young; b 1961

1056. Ronald Lee Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 9 August 1936; m Betty Jean Palmer.

Children of Ronald Lee Hoyt and Betty Jean Palmer:

- i. Ronald Lee Hoyt, Jr⁹; b 4 March 1951
- ii. Michael Todd Hoyt; b 14 August 1967
- iii. Patrick Neal Hoyt; b 17 March 1969

1057. Betty Ann Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 January 1943; m 19 October 1962 Jerry Allen.

Children of Betty Ann Hoyt and Jerry Allen:

- i. Marcie Allen⁹; b 30 March 1964

- ii. Christopher Phillip Allen; b 14 June 1965
- iii. Gregory Carl Allen; b 2 July 1966

1058. Helen Almeda Hoyt⁸; (Hillary Orin Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 February 1948; m 30 June 1967 Bill Neely.

Child of Helen Almeda Hoyt and Bill Neely:

- i. Kevin Wayne Neely⁹; b 27 January 1968

1059. Glen Hoyt⁸; (Robert Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Opal Still. It is uncertain if Glen Hoyt is the son of Robert Taylor Hoyt (#746) or Hillary Orin Hoyt (#745).

Children of Glen Hoyt and Opal Still:

- i. Glen Hoyt, Jr⁹; b 1 September 1957
- ii. Billy Hoyt
- iii. David Hoyt

1060. Donald Hoyt⁸; (Robert Hoyt⁷, Phebe Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 May 1932; m Sylvia Unknown. It is uncertain if Donald Hoyt is the son of Robert Taylor Hoyt (#746) or of Hillary Orin Hoyt (#745).

Children of Donald Hoyt and Sylvia Unknown:

- i. Edward Dean Hoyt⁹; b 8 July 1955
- ii. Jerry Lee Hoyt; b November 1965
- iii. Danny Hoyt

1061. Edward Gene Sands⁸; (Mabel Lafferty⁷, Chas Lafferty⁶, Nancy West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1 March 1922 Cass County Iowa; d 5 December 2003 Malvern, Mills County Iowa; bu Blanchard, Iowa; m 13 August 1949 Montgomery County Iowa, Delsie Faye Brown.

Children of Edward Gene Sands and Delsie Faye Brown:

- i. Alice Sands⁹; d 1967; struck by lightning
- ii. Edward Sands; m Kathy Unknown
- iii. Richard Sands; m Diane Unknown
- iv. Mike Sands; m Susan Unknown
- v. Byron Sands; m Cindy Unknown
- vi. Debbie Sands; m Darwin Dhone

1062. Leneigh Jo Miller⁸; (Stella M Richardson⁷, Sarah Olive West⁶, John J West⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1949; m Robert Schrinar. Leneigh was a school teacher, and Robert was a farmer and cattle feeder near Riverton, Wyoming.

Children of Leneigh Jo Miller and Robert Schrinar:

- i. Lynn Schrinar⁹; b ca 1981
- ii. Randy Schrinar; b ca 1983

1063. Donna Orton⁸; (Opal Parker⁷, Laura M Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Loren Miller; both killed in a car accident in November 1969. Donna's mother Opal reared her children.

Children of Donna Orton and Loren Miller:

- i. Teresa Miller⁹; b ca 1959
- ii. Carol Miller; b ca 1964

1064. Phyllis Orton⁸; (Opal Parker⁷, Laura M Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Don Mikoloych.

Children of Phyllis Orton and Don Mikoloych:

- i. Ronald Mikoloych⁹
- ii. Steve Mikoloych
- iii. JoAnn Mikoloych

1065. LaVerne Orton⁸; (Opal Parker⁷, Laura M Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁵, John³, Charles², John¹) m Charlotte Graham; lived in Kansas.

Children of LaVerne Orton and Charlotte Graham

- i. Lance Orton⁹
- ii. Julie Orton
- iii. Kristen Orton

1066. Timothy Lee Saltzman⁸; (Arlene M Margerum⁷, Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 June 1949; m Kathleen Pettingill; b 23 March 1953.

Children of Timothy Lee Saltzman and Kathleen Pettingill:

- i. Ariel Dawn Saltzman⁹; b 10 September 1976
- ii. Micah Durren Saltzman; b 31 May 1980

1067. David Royce Saltzman⁸; (Arlene Margerum⁷, Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 August 1952; m (1) 4 October 1974 Cathleen Oehmekin; m (2) 23 May 1986 Peggy Eudy.

Children of David Royce Saltzman and Cathleen Oehmekin:

- i. Jonathan David Saltzman⁹; b 29 September 1975
- ii. Jennifer Lynn Saltzman; b 7 October 1976

1068. Douglas Allen Curtis⁸; (Norma Margerum⁷, Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 March 1954 Colorado; m August 1974 Gloria Kay Woelk; b 19 July 1954 Colorado.

Children of Douglas Allen Curtis and Gloria Kay Woelk:

- i. Christine Nichole Curtis⁹; b 21 November 1978 CO
- ii. Melissa Marie Curtis; b 10 November 1980 CO

1069. Stephen Lee Curtis⁸; (Norma E Margerum⁷, Roy Margerum⁶, Hiram Margerum⁵, Letha R⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 November 1956 Colorado; m 15 August 1981 Katheryn Elizabeth Barnes; b 24 September 1961 Missouri.

Child of Stephen Lee Curtis and Katheryn Elizabeth Barnes:

- i. Bryan Lee Curtis⁹; b 15 July 1985 IA

1070. Ardyce Cornelison⁸; (Earl Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Ronald Schmidt.

Children of Ardyce Cornelison and Ronald Schmidt:

- i. Carol Schmidt⁹
- ii. David Schmidt
- iii. Susie Schmidt

1071. Betty Ann Shaver⁸; (Vella M Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 July 1924 Red Oak, Iowa; m Donald Edward McCoy; b 25 September 1926.

Child of Betty Ann Shaver and Donald Edward McCoy:

- i. Robert McCoy⁹

1072. Richard Leland Shaver⁸; (Vella M Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 12 December 1933 Red Oak, Iowa; m Bonnie J Helton; b 11 October 1937.

Children of Richard Leland Shaver and Bonnie J Helton:

- i. Christine Shaver⁹; b Red Oak, IA
- ii. Richard Shaver; b Red Oak, IA
- iii. Patricia Shaver; b Red Oak, IA
- iv. Tammy Shaver
- v. Jerry Shaver; b 12 April 1965 Red Oak, IA
- vi. Terry Shaver; b 12 April 1965 Red Oak, IA
- vii. Timmy Shaver; b 8 February 1967 Red Oak, IA

1073. Donna Marie Lawson⁸; (Vella M Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 September 1939 Red Oak, Iowa; m Donald Edward Young; b 24 September 1934.

Children of Donna Marie Lawson and Donald Edward Young:

- i. Ricky Young⁹
- ii. Sandra Young
- iii. Tina Marie Young; b 30 November 1968 Des Moines, IA

1074. Ronald Deroy Lawson⁸; (Vella M Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 July 1941 Red Oak, Iowa; m Mary Elizabeth Hodgson; b 13 October 1942

Child of Ronald Deroy Lawson and Mary Elizabeth Hodgson:

- i. Rene Lawson⁹

1075. Mary Ann Riegel⁸; (Lucille Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 November 1930 Red Oak, Iowa; m James Calvin Fisher; b 5 November 1925.

Children of Mary Ann Riegel and James Calvin Fisher:

- i. Dora M Fisher⁹; b 1952 Red Oak, IA; m (1) David Stanley Sparr; b 15 September 1949 Council Bluffs, IA; div; m (2) Roger Lee Shaw
 - a. Sherley Lynne Sparr¹⁰; b 27 September 1968
 - b. Kenneth Dean Shaw; b 15 February 1971
- ii. Billy Fisher

1076. Jimmie Lee Riegel⁸; (Lucille Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 8 September 1932; m Bobbie Lee Hotchkins; b 6 February 1934.

Child of Jimmie Lee Riegel and Bobbie Lee Hotchkins:

- i. Joe Riegel⁹

1077. Donna Louise Riegel⁸; (Lucille Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 13 June 1935; m Emmett Joseph Eagen; b 20 March 1926.

Children of Donna Louise Riegel and Emmett Joseph Eagen:

- i. Mary Eagen⁹
- ii. Patricia Eagen
- iii. Elizabeth Eagen

1078. Willa Mae Riegel⁸; (Lucille Cornelison⁷, Nellie Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹)) b 6 August 1948 Red Oak, Iowa; m Gerald Franklin Anglen; b 25 October 1937.

Child of Willa Mae Riegel and Gerald Franklin Anglen:

- i. Leslie Anglen⁹

1079. Sandra Sue Dodd⁸; (Howard Dodd⁷, James Wm Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 December 1941 Red Oak, Iowa; m Joe Kessler.

Children of Sandra Sue Dodd and Joe Kessler:

- i. Doug Kessler⁹; b 28 January 1961
- ii. Joe Dee Kessler; b 10 March 1967

1080. Mary Louise Dodd⁸; (Howard Dodd⁷, James Wm Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 21 September 1943; m Lavern Adams.

Children of Mary Louise Dodd and Lavern Adams:

- i. Randall Adams⁹; b 4 July 1962
- ii. Lisa Adams; b 16 July 1963

1081. Barbara Jean Peters⁸; (Maxine M Mason⁷, Gladys Lucille Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 August 1939 Norfolk, Nebraska; m William Eugene Tenius; b 22 June 1933 Norfolk, Nebraska.

Children of Barbara Jean Peters and William Eugene Tenius:

- i. Tami Rene Tenius⁹; b 21 October 1957 Norfolk, NE
- ii. Marla Jo Tenius; b 8 March 1960 Norfolk, NE
- iii. Troy Nathan Tenius; b 20 June 1962 Norfolk, NE
- iv. Mark William Tenius; b 24 June 1963 Norfolk, NE
- v. Scott Lee Tenius; b 12 May 1965 Norfolk, NE

1082. Carleton Casper Peters Jr⁸; (Maxine M Mason⁷, Gladys Lucille Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 16 May 1941 Norfolk, Nebraska; m Nancy Elaine Braziel; b 27 June 1945 Los Angeles, California.

Children of Carleton Casper Peters Jr and Nancy Elaine Braziel:

- i. Jeffrey Scott Peters⁹; b 6 October 1963 Los Angeles, CA
- ii. Laura Elaine Peters; b 18 December 1967 Los Angeles, CA

1083. Mary Ann Peters⁸; (Maxine M Mason⁷, Gladys Lucille Dodd⁶, John Wm Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 2 June 1943 Norfolk, Nebraska; m Ronald Lee Herian; b 14 February 1942.

Children of Mary Ann Peters and Ronald Lee Herian:

- i. Bradley Jay Herian⁹; b 28 December 1962 Norfolk, NE
- ii. Brandy Jo Herian; b 31 March 1971 Norfolk, NE

1084. Gerald Lee Wegler⁸; (Opal Stennett⁷, Julia L Dodd⁶, James Wesley Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 June 1927 Lincoln, Nebraska; m Jo Ann Mudd; b 24 March 1933.

Children of Gerald Lee Wegler and Jo Ann Mudd:

- i. Lyanne Wegler⁹; b 2 October 1949; m Kyle Twaddle
 - a. Joseph Lee Twaddle¹⁰; b 15 July 1967
 - b. Christiane Leigh Twaddle; b 1 February 1969
- ii. Lynda Sue Wegler; b 12 July 1951

1085. Judith Anne Everett⁸; (Harold D Everett⁷, Guy D Everett⁶, Arrilla E Dodd⁵, Phebe J⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Charles Wesley Colton.

Children of Judith Anne Everett and Charles Wesley Colton:

- i. Charles Wesley Colton, Jr⁹
- ii. Annette Marie Colton

- iii. Richard Allen Colton
- iv. Charlotte Anne Colton; b 12 January 1970

1086. Marilyn Mellott⁸; (Grace Loraine Humphrey⁷, Chas Fred Humphrey⁶, Etta V⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 1932; m Harry Vannausdle.

Children of Marilyn Mellott and Harry Vannausdle:

- i. Chris Vannausdle⁹; b ca 1954
- ii. Kirk Vannausdle; b ca 1957
- iii. Unknown Vannausdle; b ca 1967

1087. Mary Ann Walker⁸; (Norelma D⁷, Ronald B⁶, Henry Albert⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 22 April 1943; m (1) May 1961 James Johnson; m (2) 1973 Jerry Thornton.

Child of Mary Ann Walker and James Johnson:

- i. Sheri Johnson⁹; b 10 April 1962 Merced, CA

Child of Mary Ann Walker and Jerry Thornton:

- ii. Anna Rose Thornton; b 7 April 1974

1088. Margaret Ellen Walker⁸; (Norelma D⁷, Ronald B⁶, Henry Albert⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 14 October 1945; m 8 May 1965 Philip Tussey.

Child of Margaret Ellen Walker and Philip Tussey:

- i. Benjamin Tussey⁹; b 17 February 1968 Fresno, CA

1089. Hannah Benson⁸; (Margaret G⁷, Ronald B⁶, Henry Albert⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 17 December 1945 Fresno, California; m Donald Davis.

Child of Hannah Benson and Donald Davis:

- i. Matthew Neal Davis⁹; b 27 March 1967 Fresno, CA

1090. Katherine Benson⁸; (Margaret G⁷, Ronald B⁶, Henry Albert⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 27 April 1950; m Phil Wieme.

Child of Katherine Benson and Phil Wieme:

- i. Heather Rebecca Wieme⁹; b 25 December 1970

1091. Donna Lee Bolt⁸; (Chas K⁷, Geo K⁶, Henry Albert⁵, Charles⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 19 July 1947; m 1968 John Braddock.

Child of Donna Lee Bolt and John Braddock:

- i. Michelle Braddock⁹; b 19 February 1969

1092. Thomas Edward Herrington⁸; (Irene Tomlinson⁷, Dessie M Johnson⁶, Eldora⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Polly Morris.

Children of Thomas Edward Herrington and Polly Morris:

- i. Linda Herrington⁹; b 1957
- ii. James Herrington; b 1959
- iii. John Herrington; b 1961
- iv. Mark Herrington; b 1964

1093. David Lawrence Herrington⁸; (Irene Tomlinson⁷, Dessie Johnson⁶, Eldora⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m LaVerne Christman.

Children of David Lawrence Herrington and LaVerne Christman:

- i. Michael Herrington; b 1961
- ii. Lisa Herrington; b 1966

1094. William Earl Mann⁸; (Verna D Watson⁷, Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 September 1946 Vancouver, Washington; m 2 May 1969 Omaha, Nebraska, Carol Frances Englebreetsen; div 1971 Omaha.

Child of William Earl Mann and Carol Frances Englebreetsen:

- i. Carla Deanne Mann⁹; stillborn 3 December 1970

1095. Michael Eugene Mann⁸; (Verna D Watson⁷, Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 3 September 1946 Vancouver, Washington; m (1) 27 August 1969 Stanton, Montgomery County Iowa, Sharon Lee Polen; div; m (2) 30 December 1974 Omaha, Nebraska, Debbie Jones; div.

Children of Michael Eugene Mann:

- i. Mark Laurence Mann⁹; b 31 August 1974 Omaha, NE
- ii. Keith Allen Mann; b 8 April 1976 Omaha, NE

1096. Linda Susan Mann⁸; (Verna D Watson⁷, Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 15 April 1950 Vancouver, Washington; m 4 September 1966 Omaha, Nebraska, Carmen De Cruz; b 16 July 1938 Falfurrias, Texas.

Children of Linda Susan Mann and Carmen De Cruz:

- i. Carmen William "Carey" De Cruz⁹; b 29 September 1967 Omaha, NE
- ii. Alana Marie De Cruz; b 16 June 1969 Portsmouth, VA
- iii. Sally Lynn De Cruz; b 30 July 1971, Omaha, NE

1097. Leslie Alan Mann⁸; (Verna D Watson⁷, Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) b 18 December 1951 Omaha, Nebraska; m (1) 10 July 1982 Cherokee, Iowa, Debbie Unknown; m (2) Evelyn Faneus.

Child of Leslie Alan Mann and Debbie Unknown:

- i. Harmony Lynn Mann⁹; b 19 February 1983 Omaha, NE

Child of Leslie Alan Mann and Evelyn Faneus:

- ii. Joseph Jay Mann; b 16 March 1988 Omaha, NE

1098. Melanie Jean Watson⁸; (Lawrence Watson⁷, Ira V Watson⁶, Neva⁵, Ira W⁴, John³, Charles², John¹) m Mark Peterson.

Children of Melanie Jean Watson and Mark Peterson:

- i. Matthew Peterson⁹
- ii. Mitchell Peterson
- iii. Magnum Peterson
- iv. Monroe Peterson
- v. Myles Peterson

1099. Charles Wesley Wright, Jr⁸; (Charles Wesley Wright⁷, Mary Almeda Mitchell⁶, Amanda Melvina Garrett⁵, Charles Wesley Garrett⁴, Charles Bolt Garrett³, Winifred², John¹) b 1919; m 1944 Alice Clare Brownfield; b 1919; d/o Clarence Brownfield and Helen Scott.

Children of Charles Wesley Wright Jr and Alice Clare Brownfield:

- i. Charles Wesley Wright III⁹; m Sharon Sue Borger;
 - a. William Cary Wright¹⁰; b 3 March 1971 Lake Forest, IL; m 18 December 1933 Danville, VA, Rhonda Jo Motley; b 15 May 1971 Danville, VA. *Child*: Nicholas Jennings Wright; b 2 December 1997 Danville, VA
- ii. Douglas Wright
- iii. Catherine Wright

1100. Hugh Addison Bolt⁸; (Floyd Addison⁷, Julius Elgin⁶, Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 4 June 1928; m 14 April 1950 Mary Susan Sutphin.

Child of Hugh Addison Bolt and Mary Susan Sutphin:

- i. Randolph Hugh Bolt⁹; b 5 November 1951; m 1 December 1973 Frances Goshen

1101. Helen Elizabeth Bolt⁸; (Floyd Addison⁷, Julius Elgin⁶, Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 25 August 1939; m Dan Chun; b 2 January 1938.

Children of Helen Elizabeth Bolt and Dan Chun:

- i. Jeffery Douglas Chun⁹; b 12 February 1962
- ii. Gregory Hans Chun; b 22 January 1964

1102. Alfred Lee Bolt⁸; (Floyd Addison⁷, Julius Elgin⁶, Addison⁵, Wm Madison⁴, Harrison³, John², John¹) b 10 August 1941; m 5 August 1967 (?) Sonia Alba.

Children of Alfred Lee Bolt and Sonia Alba:

- i. Maria Deloris Bolt⁹; b 18 August 1968
- ii. Jon Carlus Bolt; b 1 August 1969
- iii. Mark Andrew Bolt

1103. Gregory Darwin Miller⁸; (Betty Bassett⁷, Forest L Bolt-Bassett⁷, Jesse W⁵, TM Adam⁴ Charles³, James², John¹) b 5 April 1954 Taber, Alberta; m Betty Joanne VanTeetering; b 19 May 19__ Edmonton, Alberta.

Children of Gregory Darwin Miller and Betty Joanne VanTeetering:

- i. Betty Jolene Miller⁹; b 22 August 1982 Calgary, Alberta
- ii. Melissa Anne Miller; b 24 July 1984 Calgary, Alberta

1104. Charles Douglas Campbell⁸; (Charles Hiram Campbell⁷, Forest Dale Campbell⁶, Edna Oral⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 7 February 1948; m 26 June 1971 Grande Prairie, Alberta, Marlene Palmer.

Children of Charles Douglas Campbell and Marlene Palmer: (is there a problem here?)

- i. Sharmon Dayle Campbell⁹; b 21 October 1976
- ii. Charles Hiram Campbell; b 27 May 1975

1105. Dale Alexander Campbell⁸; (Cameron C Campbell⁷, Perry Dean Campbell⁶, Edna Oral⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 7 July 1956 Edmonton, Alberta; m 28 June 1986 Calgary, Alberta, Marcia Maria Van Ellenberg.

Children of Dale Alexander Campbell and Marcia Maria Van Ellenberg:

- i. Nicole Marjorie Campbell⁹; b 1 January 1989 Vernon, BC
- ii. Shaun Cameron Campbell; b 16 March 1991 Vernon, BC
- iii. Ryan Patrick Campbell; b 12 September 1992, Vernon, BC

1106. Lloyd David Campbell⁸; (Cameron C Campbell⁷, Perry Dean Campbell⁶, Edna Oral⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 1 December 1958 Edmonton, Alberta; m Susan Jane Bain; b 28 February 1955 Owen Sound, Ontario; d/o Donald Bain and Elizabeth Hastings.

Children of Lloyd David Campbell and Susan Jane Bain:

- i. Russell Walter Donald Campbell⁹; b 28 July 1980 Owen Sound, Ontario
- ii. Elizabeth Campbell; b and d 27 May 1994 Calgary, Alberta; bu 15 September 1995 Carstairs Cemetery, Carstairs, Alberta

1107. James Colter Burns⁸; (James Richard Burns⁷, James Burleigh Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 21 July 1975 Twin Falls, Idaho; m 13 September 1986 Jerome, Idaho, Sheri Ward; b 24 August 1960 Twin Falls, Idaho; d/o Warren Ward and Peggy Unknown.

Child of James Colter Burns and Sheri Ward:

- i. Mandi Rey Burns⁹; b 23 February 1989 Twin Falls, ID

1108. Michele Hughes McDermott⁸; (Margaret A Burns⁷, Theodore Arthur Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 14 February 1963 Washington DC; m 29 December 1984 Bowie, Maryland, Scott Jon Darwin; b 4 February 1962 Washington DC; s/o John Darwin and Ann Sherilla.

Children of Michele Hughes McDermott and Scott Jon Darwin:

- i. Nicole Darwin⁹
- ii. John Darwin

1109. Philip Gregory McDermott⁸; (Margaret A Burns⁷, Theodore Arthur Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 14 September 1964 Munich, Germany; m 14 November 1992 Alexandria, Virginia, Kathleen Ellen Gill; b 16 September 1966 Silver Spring, Maryland; d/o John Gill and Patricia Sheehan.

Child of Philip Gregory McDermott and Kathleen Ellen Gill:

- i. Griffin Gregory McDermott⁹; b 26 March 1993 Alexandria, VA

1110. Dawn Marie Burns⁸; (Theodore Arthur Burns⁷, Theodore Arthur Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 9 November 1957 Omaha, Nebraska; m (1) 29 August 1981 Bremerton, Washington, James Lawrence Contreras; b 27 November 1959; s/o James Contreras and Linda Unknown; m (2) 8 August 1993 Charles Edward Montgomery; b 20 January 1966; s/o Richard Montgomery and Caroline Kohl.

Children of Dawn Marie Burns and James Lawrence Contreras:

- i. Tara Marie Contreras⁹; b 9 April 1983 Seattle, WA
- ii. Shelby Contreras; b 6 May 1986 Seattle, WA

1111. Teresa Ann “Terri” Burns⁸; (Theodore Arthur Burns⁷, Theodore Arthur Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 15 September 1964 Pontiac, Michigan; m 4 July 1990 Bremerton, Washington, Kim Satran; b 16 December 1958; s/o Kenneth Satran and Mildred Hammon.

Children of Teresa Ann “Terri” Burns and Kim Satran:

- i. Brittany Lee Satran⁹; b 5 December 1985; d 12 December 1985
- ii. Cole Riley Satran; b 16 October 1986 Bremerton, WA
- iii. Courtney Marie Satran; b 8 May 1989 Bremerton, WA

1112. Robert Owen “Rob” Hewlett-Veal⁸; (Sandra Dell Greer⁷, Lena Mollie Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 9 May 1957 Seattle, Washington; m 19 March 1982 Seattle, Sara Renee Camilleri; b 14 January 1962 Long Beach, California; d/o Frank Camilleri and Phyllis Roberts.

Children of Robert Owen “Rob” Hewlett-Veal and Sara Renee Camilleri:

- i. Jessica Lynn Veal⁹; b 10 August 1983 Bellevue, WA
- ii. Nickolas Greer Veal; b 30 June 1987 Bellevue, WA

1113. Rand Edward Veal⁸; (Sandra Dell Greer⁷, Lena Mollie Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 22 August 1962 Bellevue, Washington; m 30 August 1986 Bellevue, Colleen Maxwell; b 21 March 1961 Seattle, Washington; d/o William Maxwell and Judith Dana.

Child of Rand Edward Veal and Colleen Maxwell:

- i. Alexander Maxwell Veal⁹; b 30 November 1992 Edmonds, WA

1114. Kelly Ann Gill⁸; (Gary Wm Gill⁷, Elizabeth Ann Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 29 October 1964 Gooding, Idaho; m 27 December 1985 Gooding, Idaho, Michael William Madison; b 1 February 1963; s/o William Madison and Sally Hill.

Child of Kelly Ann Gill and Michael William Madison:

- i. Nikita Lynn Madison⁹; b 30 September 1988 Boise, ID

1115. Patrick Daniel Gill⁸; (Gary Wm Gill⁷, Elizabeth A Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 7 August 1968 Gooding, Idaho; m (1) 24 April 1988 Glens Ferry, Idaho, Laurie Stevenson; d/o Larry Stevenson and Verdela Beat; m (2) 22 November 1991 Boise, Idaho, Kim Dawn Helsey; b 14 April 1967; d/o Donald Helsey and Kerrie Coon.

Child of Patrick Daniel Gill and Laurie Stevenson:

- i. Zachary Adam Gill Whitcomb⁹; b 14 September 1988 Boise, ID

Child of Patrick Daniel Gill and Kim Dawn Helsey:

- ii. Michael Brenden Gill; b 18 January 1994 Boise, ID

1116. Donald Jay Gill⁸; (Robert Wayne Gill⁷, Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 11 March 1957 Jerome, Idaho; m (1) Ginney Purchase; m (2) 29 November 1986 Gooding, Idaho, Denise Powell; b 12 September 1960 Garden Grove, California; d/o Ralph Powell and Dorothy Taylor.

Children of Donald Jay Gill and Ginney Purchase:

- i. Jessica Marie Gill⁹; b 11 May 1978 Gooding, ID
- ii. Sarah Lorraine Gill; b 11 September 1979 Jerome, ID
- iii. Wesley Robert Gill; b 26 May 1982 Mountain Home, ID

Children of Donald Jay Gill and Denise Powell:

- iv. Hailey Rose Gill; b 28 July 1988 Jerome, ID
- v. Jordon Donald Gill; b 9 October 1990 Jerome, ID

1117. Ronny Joe Gill⁸; (Robert Wayne Gill⁷, Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 15 April 1960 Jerome, Idaho; m 17 October 1987 Gooding, Idaho, Brenda Lee Novis; b 24 March 1963 Gooding; d/o William Novis and Donna Govia.

Children of Ronny Joe Gill and Brenda Lee Novis:

- i. Rusty Joe Gill⁹; b 19 March 1990 Twin Falls, ID
- ii. Glenn Gill; b 9 June 1992 Twin Falls, ID

1118. Jonny Bud Gill⁸; (Robert Wayne Gill⁷, Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵; TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 1 September 1961 Jerome, Idaho; m 11 September 1982

Pendleton, Oregon, Mary Kathryn Daly; b 13 June 1961 Pendleton; d/o Charles Daly and Yvonne Jarrard.

Children of Jonny Bud Gill and Mary Kathryn Daly:

- i. Chelsea Cora Gill⁹; b 11 January 1985 Pocatello, ID
- ii. Charly Alecia Gill; b 4 July 1988 Boise, ID

1119. Cynthia Lee Gill⁸; (James Ray Gill⁷, Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 30 September 1962 Gooding, Idaho; m 16 April 1982 Paul, Idaho, David Eugene Nash; b 1 October 1961 Lubbock, Texas; s/o Leonard Nash and Ruth Hill.

Children of Cynthia Lee Gill and David Eugene Nash:

- i. Davida Rayann Nash⁹; b 29 February 1980 Dumas, TX
- ii. Joshua James Nash; b 25 April 1984 Duncan, OK
- iii. Kaleb Glenn Nash; b 13 September 1991 Perryton, TX

1120. James David Gill⁸; (James Ray Gill⁷, Edna Irene Burns⁶, Elsa Dell⁵, TM Adam⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 17 September 1964 Gooding, Idaho; m 20 January 1989 Elko, Nevada, Yvone Nannette Law; b 30 August 1960 Susanville, California; d/o Francis Law and Ardalia Robertson.

Children of James David Gill and Yvone Nannette Law:

- i. Anthony James Gill⁹; b 11 July 1989 Elko, NV
- ii. Jacob Michael Gill; b 16 July 1991 Elko, NV
- iii. Shelly Morgan Gill; b 28 September 1993 Elko, NV

1121. Harold Franklin Kehr⁸; (George David Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 16 March 1947; m 11 June 1966 Linda Lou Eddy; b 8 October 1946.

Children of Harold Franklin Kehr and Linda Lou Eddy:

- i. John David Kehr⁹; b 7 November 1967; m 10 December 1989 Lisa Sue Campbell; b 20 August 1968
- ii. Laura Marie Kehr; b 24 May 1970; m 22 December 1990 Roger Tory Jones; b 3 July 1964

1122. Martha Jean Kehr⁸; (George David Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 17 September 1950; m 20 September 1969 Vernon Chris Murray; b 23 July 1947.

Children of Martha Jean Kehr and Vernon Chris Murray:

- i. David Chris Murray⁹; b 5 August 1973
- ii. Wayne Clark Murray; b 27 March 1975

1123. Linda Marie Kehr⁸; (George David Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 31 December 1953; m 3 July 1971 Gale Edward Upton; b 23 December 1947.

Child of Linda Marie Kehr and Gale Edward Upton:

- i. Sheldon Edward Upton⁹; b 19 March 1974

1124. Patsy Ann Oliphant⁸; (Esther Lucy Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 28 February 1940; m 7 May 1973 Phillip Lee Martin; b 15 July 1942; div 17 September 1988.

Child of Patsy Ann Oliphant and Phillip Lee Martin:

- i. Michael Gragory Martin; b 17 November 1974

1125. Judith Faye Oliphant⁸; (Esther Lucy Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 9 February 1943; m 25 November 1963 Roy Bruce Renfro; b 9 June 1943.

Children of Judith Faye Oliphant and Roy Bruce Renfro:

- i. Gretchen Wendelin Renfro⁹; b 12 October 1965
- ii. Jonathan Leslie Renfro; b 4 April 1967
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Renfro; b 30 November 1969
- iv. Daniel Clifton Renfro; b 30 May 1976

1126. Nancy Jean Ruvolo⁸; (Sadie Faye Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 25 March 1944; m 25 September 1971 John Anthony Hetager; b 14 July 1945.

Children of Nancy Jean Ruvolo and John Anthony Hetager:

- i. Amy Jo Hetager⁹; b 4 June 1973
- ii. Holly Ann Hetager; b 4 January 1977

1127. Toni Christine Ruvolo⁸; (Sadie Faye Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 23 September 1945; m 30 July 1966 Gary Wallace Kula; b 19 February 1945; div July 1984.

Children of Toni Christine Ruvolo and Gary Wallace Kula:

- i. Michael Joseph Kula⁹; b 13 February 1969
- ii. Christopher John Kula; b 27 April 1971
- iii. Stephanie Jean Kula; b 16 November 1974

1128. Jo Ann Claire Ruvolo⁸; (Sadie Faye Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 16 January 1947; m 11 March 1978 John James Kinney, Jr; b 18 December 1978; div 16 April 1985.

Children of Jo Ann Claire Ruvolo and John James Kinney, Jr:

- i. Jo Ann Muriel Kinney⁹; b 16 December 1978

ii. John Charles Kinney; b 5 November 1980

1129. Cheryl Ann Ruvolo⁸; (Sadie Faye Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 8 November 1959; m 20 June 1982 Brad William Orr; b 4 October 1959.

Children of Cheryl Ann Ruvolo and Brad William Orr:

- i. Nathaniel Worth Orr⁹; b 1 November 1985
- ii. Alexandra Shaw Orr; b 9 March 1988
- iii. Benjamin Graham Orr; b 5 July 1991

1130. Karen Sue Brock⁸; (Lois Jean Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 4 March 1949; m (1) 30 August 1968 Theodore Horton Galde; b 24 November 1945; div 22 November 1980; m (2) 24 September 1981 Richard Gerow Pitchford; div 24 December 1989.

Children of Karen Sue Brock and Theodore Horton Galde:

- i. Jason Douglas Galde⁹; b 9 June 1971
- ii. Benjamin Scott Galde; b 17 January 1974

1131. Kristin Lou Brock⁸; (Lois Jean Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 24 March 1956; m 27 May 1978 Richard Allen Perona; b 17 February 1955.

Children of Kristin Lou Brock and Richard Allen Perona:

- i. Jennifer Lynn Perona⁹; b 9 June 1982
- ii. Janne Elizabeth Perona; b 5 February 1986

1132. Karlin Dru Brock⁸; (Lois Jean Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 24 April 1959; m 23 July 1977 Frank Alvin Hodges; b 14 June 1951.

Children of Karlin Dru Brock and Frank Alvin Hodges:

- i. Jessica Lee Hodges; b 1 June 1978
- ii. Joshua Brock Hodges; b 4 July 1982

1133. Lauren Carol Kehr⁸; (Lorrin C Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 24 June 1955; m 9 November 1975 Daniel Leo Smith; b 25 June 1951.

Children of Lauren Carol Kehr and Daniel Leo Smith:

- i. Andrew Charles Smith⁹; b 23 March 1979
- ii. Valerie Ann Smith; b 2 April 1981

1134. Sue Ann Kehr⁸; (Lorrin C Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 24 November 1956; m 2 October 1982 Michael Lee Purkiss; b 15 August 1954.

Child of Sue Ann Kehr and Michael Lee Purkiss⁹:

- i. Shawn Michael Purkiss; b 11 January 1985

1135. Lisa Diane Kehr⁸; (Lorrin C Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 28 March 1958; m 1980 Curtus Ray Thompson; b 31 August 1958; div 1981.

Children of Lisa Diane Kehr:

- i. Steven Scott Kehr⁹; b 8 January 1988
- ii. Jessica Diane Kehr; b 15 December 1990

1136. Kathleen Anne Wolf⁸; (Dorothy Lee Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 12 November 1955; m 20 September 1980 Henry Gustav Beier III; b 1 August 1954.

Children of Kathleen Anne Wolf and Henry Gustav Beier III:

- i. Adam Jeffrey Beier⁹; b 21 September 1983
- ii. Kacey Lyn Beier; b 31 May 1987

1137. Francine Lee Wolf⁸; (Dorothy Lee Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 14 April 1962; m 7 February 1981 Steven Robert Cook; b 11 August 1954.

Children of Francine Lee Wolf and Steven Robert Cook:

- i. Andrew Steven Cook⁹; b 21 March 1983
- ii. Erin Noel Cook; b 21 December 1984
- iii. Kyle Christopher Cook; b 21 July 1988

1138. Stephanie Lynn Jensen⁸; (Frances Lynn Kehr⁷, Lorraine Dunn⁶, Charles B Dunn⁵, Martha J⁴, Charles³, James², John¹) b 7 June 1961; m 4 April 1985 Daniel L Bukowski; b 18 August 1961.

Child of Stephanie Lynn Jensen and Daniel L Bukowski:

- i. Kristen Lynn Bukowski⁹; b 1 August 1989

1139. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Waddell⁸; (Mildred A Smith⁷, Cora E Shellenberger⁶, Anna B Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 7 June 1940 Sidney, Cheyenne County Nebraska; m (1) 14 February 1959 Denver, Colorado, Billy Eugene Lampley; b 28 January 1938 Nashville, Davidson County Tennessee; d 21 July 1964 Contra Costa County California; bu Fairview, Williamson County Tennessee; s/o Henry Jackson and Ollie Irene Tidwell. Betty and Billy were div in 1962.

Betty m (2) 20 March 1964 Aurora, Adams County Colorado, James Roger Snow; b 23 July 1942 Brownwood, Brown County Texas; s/o William Snow and Ruby Maye

Funderburgh; div 1968. Betty m (3) 5 May 1979 Columbia, Howard County Maryland, Robert Irven Boblit; div. Betty m (4) 30 December 1982 Harris County Texas, Joel Don Morris; b 29 April 1938 Houston, Texas; s/o Harley Alton Morris and Audrey Viola Buchanan.

Betty has been employed in medical records departments in different places where she has lived, and in 1989 was executive secretary to the Chief of Neuro-Surgery at Georgetown University in Maryland.

Child of Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Waddell and Billy Eugene Lampley:

- i. Sherie Lynn Lampley⁹; b 29 September 1959 Altus AFB, Jackson Co, OK. Sherie attended schools for the deaf. She m 9 October 1982 Poplar Springs, Howard Co MD, Kenneth Charles Zirkle; b 23 November 1958 Frederick, MD; s/o Lester Abraham Zirkle Jr and Marjorie Marian Conklin; div 1989.

Child of Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Waddell and James Roger Snow:

- ii. Janice Robin Snow⁹; b 12 April 1965 Dallas, Dallas Co TX; m 22 July 1980 Madisonville, Madison Co TX, Raymond Benjamin Sheridan, Jr; b 25 March 1956 Raceland, Lafourche Parish LA; s/o RB Sheridan, Sr and Flossie Geraldine Blevins.
 - a. Michael Shane Sheridan¹⁰; b 1 September 1982 Grossbeck, TX
 - b. Joseph Aren Sheridan; b 10 January 1986 Bryan, TX
 - c. Daniel Sheridan; b 6 December 1986 Hot Springs, AR

1140. Robert Milton Waddell⁸; (Mildred A Smith⁷, Cora E Shellenberger⁶, Anna Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 30 April 1942 Grand Island, Hall County Nebraska; m (1) 2 September 1864 Englewood, Arapahoe County Colorado, Sharon Kay Martin; b 1 January 1945 Superior, Nicholls County Nebraska; d/o Arthur Benjamin Martin and Bessie Loveen Owen; div August 1979.

On 25 June 1983 aboard a ship near San Pedro, California, Bob m (2) Rita R Thomas Chadwick; div 1984.

Children of Robert Milton Waddell and Sharon Kay Martin:

- i. Jennifer Joy Waddell⁹; b 16 April 1967 Englewood, Arapahoe Co CO
- ii. Allison Amber Waddell; b 19 July 1971 Englewood, Arapahoe Co CO

1141. Ellen Marie Smith⁸; (Gordon M Smith⁷, Cora E Shellenberger⁶, Anna Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 21 March 1954; m 21 September 1985 Denver, Colorado, William Edward Bosco; b 16 April 1954 Long Eaton, Cambridge, England, s/o Robert Edward Bosco and Marcella Marion Johnson.

Child of Ellen Marie Smith and William Edward Bosco:

- i. Kelly Marie Bosco; b 4 June 1987 Denver, CO

1142. Joan Louise Smith⁸; (Gordon M Smith⁷, Cora E Shellenberger⁶, Anna Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 31 July 1957 Denver, Colorado; m 17 January 1981 Denver, Craig A Colby; b 13 February 1958 Denver; s/o Robert Colby and Diane.

Child of Joan Louise Smith and Craig A Colby:

- i. Kyle Austin Colby⁹; b 4 November 1987 Denver, CO

1143. Susanne Louise Taylor⁸; (Joel E Taylor⁷, Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³ James², John¹) , b 14 January 1959 California; m Charles Trudrung Taylor.

Children of Susanne Louise Taylor and Charles Trudrung Taylor:

- i. Maxwell James Embree Taylor⁹; b 1 February 1987 Fresno, CA
- ii. Emilia Rae Taylor; b 20 July 1989 Fresno, CA

1144. Stephanie Jean Taylor⁸; (Joel E Taylor⁷, Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 10 October 1960 California; m Perry Eric Rath.

Children of Stephanie Jean Taylor and Perry Eric Rath:

- i. Leah Danielle Rath⁹; b June 1990 CA
- ii. Alexander Taylor Rath; b 4 March 1994 CA

1145. Nancy Ellen Means⁹; (Jean Taylor⁷, Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 21 November 1952 Clarinda, Iowa; m 21 December 1979 Minnesota, Douglas Alan Nagle.

Children of Nancy Ellen Means and Douglas Alan Nagle:

- i. Kristin Lynn Nagle⁹; b 12 April 1982 MN
- ii. Janet Rae Nagle; b 13 December 1983 MN

1146. Tomas Allen Means⁸; (Jean Taylor⁷, Harry W Taylor⁶, John F Taylor⁵, Mary E⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 30 March 1954 Clarinda, Iowa; m 21 January 1978 Julie Lovejoy; div July 1993; m (2) 21 May 1994 California, Laura Leesha Priest.

Children of Tomas Allen Means and Julie Lovejoy:

- i. Rebecca Lovejoy Means⁹; b 3 September 1981 CA
- ii. Nick Embree Means; b 31 July 1987 CA

Child of Tomas Allen Means and Laura Leesha Priest:

- iii. Kyla Rose Means; b 12 November 1995 CA

1147. Carolyn Marie Weaver⁸; (Dorothy Louise Means⁷, Maud M Wise⁶, Olive S Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 27 June 1948 Houston, Texas; m 25 May 1968 Nacogdoches, Texas, Terrence Patrick Darby.

Children of Carolyn Marie Weaver and Terrence Patrick Darby:

- i. Sean Darby⁹
- ii. Patrick Darby

1148. James Curry Weaver, Jr⁸; (Dorothy Louise Means⁷, Maud M Wise⁶, Olive S Bunker⁵, Eliza⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 12 April 1950 Houston, Texas; m 22 February 1980 Ft Worth, Texas, Anna Christine Fincher.

Children of James Curry Weaver, Jr and Anna Christine Fincher:

- i. Justin Weaver⁹

- ii. Michael Weaver
- iii. Joe Weaver

1149. Lee Kerlin Seitz⁸; (Karl Raymond Seitz⁷, Kerlin McCullough⁶, Hazeldean⁵, Isaac S⁴, Isaac³, James², John¹) b 1 January 1971 Birmingham, Alabama; m 11 December 1993 Mobile, Alabama, Dorothy Marie Fesler; b 9 September 1972 Mobile.

Children of Lee Kerlin Seitz and Dorothy Marie Fesler:

- i. Walter Kindrick Seitz⁹; b 6 May 1998
- ii. Andrew Karl Seitz; b 26 April 2001 Huntsville, AL

1150. Allan Vincent Wood⁸; (Margaret A Bolt⁷, Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 21 April 1965; m 13 August 1994 Renee Diane Weller; b 11 October 1969.

Child of Allan Wood and Renee Diane Weller:

- i. Zoe Noelle Wood⁹; b 21 January 2001

1151. Tamra Sue Bolt⁸; (Gerald Leon⁷, Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 21 October 1962; m Steve Chipman.

Children of Tamra Sue Bolt and Steve Chipman:

- i. Amanda Chipman⁹
- ii. Devin Chipman; identical twin
- iii. Darrin Chipman; identical twin

1152. Tina Jo Bolt⁸; (Gerald Leon⁷, Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 11 October 1964.

Children of Tina Jo Bolt:

- i. Trevor⁹
- ii. Ceanne Elizabeth

1153. Jeremy Wayne Bolt⁸; (Warren Wayne⁷, Obed Leroy⁶, Obed Leslie⁵, Thomas Leroy⁴, James M³, Elias², John¹) b 6 March 1970; m 1994 Melissa Lynn Stewart; div 2001.

Child of Jeremy Wayne Bolt and Melissa Lynn Stewart:

- i. Shae Nicholas Bolt⁹; b 25 November 1994

1154. Wesley Clinton Bartels⁸; (Melody Ann Switzer⁷, Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 25 June 1981.

Children of Wesley Clinton Bartels:

- i. Bailey Anthony Bartels⁹; b 15 August 1996
- ii. Logan James Bartels; b 6 August 1997
- iii. Haley Elizabeth June Bartels; b 18 October 2000

1155. Stephanie Faith Hodge⁸; (Tammy Faith Switzer⁷, Edna Fern McClary⁶, Evelyn Guthrie⁵, Martha⁴, Elias C³, Lewis², John¹) b 28 June 1978; m Jason Oppe.

Children of Stephanie Faith Hodge and Jason Oppe:

- i. Tammy Marie Danielle Oppe⁹; b 8 September 1994
- ii. Joseph Michael Oppe; b 4 December 1997

Child of Stephanie Faith Hodge Oppe:

- iii. Iseah Nathaniel Oppe; b 22 April 2000

INDEX

- (Howell?), Caroline, 130
 Abott, Douglas, 279
 Accarino, April Arlene, 263
 Accarino, Armand Arnold, 263
 Accarino, Gregg Rouce, 263
 Accarino, Ronald Henry, 263
 Accarino, Roy, 263
 Adams, Allie, 28
 Adams, Amanda, 43
 Adams, Helen Mathilda, 156
 Adams, Jerry, 286
 Adams, Lavern, 294
 Adams, Lisa, 295
 Adams, Maggie, 93
 Adams, Randall, 295
 Adkins, Laurena, 205
 Adrean, Mary, 272
 Agee, 184
 Ahern, Catherine, 224, 276
 Ahern, Genevieve, 224
 Ahern, James, 223
 Ahern, Margaret, 224, 276
 Ahern, Patricia, 224, 276
 Ahern, Richard, 224
 Alba, Sonia, 298
 Albertson, Charles Eugene, 260
 Albright, Autumn Marie, 286
 Alcorn, Hazel Gae, 198
 Alderman, Adeline, 21
 Alderman, AJ, 78
 Alderman, Anna Bell "Annie", 127
 Alderman, Anona Sarah, 128
 Alderman, Charles, 20, 127
 Alderman, Charles Bolt, 21, 60
 Alderman, Charlie, 192
 Alderman, Dollie, 135
 Alderman, Donald Barr, 127
 Alderman, Eliza Jane, 21, 62
 Alderman, Elizabeth Roxina, 13
 Alderman, Esther, 127
 Alderman, Eugenia Margretta, 128
 Alderman, Eva Mae, 127
 Alderman, Evelyn, 21
 Alderman, Florence Myrtle, 127
 Alderman, Frank, 78
 Alderman, Geneva DeEtte, 127
 Alderman, George Dewey, 127
 Alderman, Gertrude, 127
 Alderman, Gladys Grace, 128
 Alderman, Hazel Irene, 127
 Alderman, Henry M, 61
 Alderman, Hiram, 20, 21, 60
 Alderman, Hiram Franklin, 61
 Alderman, Hulda, 21
 Alderman, Jacob, 5, 6, 13, 29
 Alderman, Jacob Jr, 20, 21
 Alderman, Jacob Sr, 8, 20
 Alderman, James, 61
 Alderman, James B, 104
 Alderman, James Bennett, 135
 Alderman, James M, 20
 Alderman, James Madison, 61, 127, 128
 Alderman, James Madison "Matt", 21, 61
 Alderman, James Russell, 127
 Alderman, John, 21, 29
 Alderman, John Bradford, 128
 Alderman, Lamina, 60
 Alderman, Lemina, 21, 60
 Alderman, Leota, 128
 Alderman, Lucy, 21, 60
 Alderman, Lula Mable, 127
 Alderman, Luretta Tescana, 61
 Alderman, Malinda D, 113
 Alderman, Mary J, 60
 Alderman, Mildred, 128
 Alderman, Odus (?) M, 61
 Alderman, Oscar, 61
 Alderman, Phillip, 21
 Alderman, Ralph, 127
 Alderman, Richard Allen "Dick", 127
 Alderman, Richard Campbell, 61, 128
 Alderman, Robert E Lee, 61
 Alderman, Ruth, 127
 Alderman, Sarah, 21, 126
 Alderman, Sarah Frances, 127
 Alderman, Silas, 192
 Alderman, Sterling Price, 61
 Alderman, Thelma, 127
 Alderman, William, 21, 60
 Alderman, William Anderson, 61, 126

Alderman, William Henry "Billy", 61, 126
 Alderman, William Price, 127
 Alexander, 204
 Alexander, Arthur G, 258
 Alexander, Charles Edward, 258
 Alexander, Rebecca Lynn, 258
 Allard, David, 120
 Allard, Florence J, 120, 180
 Allard, George Washington "Wash", 120
 Allard, Ida May, 120, 180
 Allard, Laura A, 120
 Allard, Olive, 120
 Allard, Phebe Ann, 20
 Allard, Rosa E, 120
 Allard, Viola Catherine, 120, 180
 Allen, 154
 Allen, Christopher Phillip, 291
 Allen, Gregory Carl, 291
 Allen, Jerry, 290
 Allen, Marcie, 290
 Allen, Maude May, 159
 Allen, Ray, 286
 Allen, Robert, 287
 Altaffer, Nora, 224
 Ambrose, Katherine Elizabeth, 244
 Ambrose, R Thomas, 244
 Ambrose, Ralph, 244
 Ambrose, Ryan Thomas, 244
 Amen, Frank Robert, 123
 Amos, Betsy, 15
 Amos, Celey, 1
 Amos, Celia, 3
 Amos, Elizabeth "Betsy", 46
 Amos, Lucy, 4
 Anderson, Alex, 276
 Anderson, Alonzo, 140
 Anderson, Altha, 85, 141
 Anderson, Ann Marie, 290
 Anderson, Annie, 24
 Anderson, Asa, 31, 85, 141
 Anderson, Asa P, 85, 140
 Anderson, Blanche, 65
 Anderson, Charles, 65
 Anderson, Charles E, 85, 141
 Anderson, Dixie, 202
 Anderson, Duston Lavern, 290
 Anderson, Earl, 141
 Anderson, Earnest, 65
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 7
 Anderson, Elizabeth "Betsy", 24
 Anderson, Elizabeth T "Betsey", 66
 Anderson, Elma, 65
 Anderson, Emily Jane, 32
 Anderson, Everett, 66
 Anderson, Flora B, 65
 Anderson, Frederick, 65
 Anderson, George, 24, 65, 141
 Anderson, George F, 85, 140
 Anderson, George Wesley, 31, 85
 Anderson, Grace, 164
 Anderson, Gracie, 140
 Anderson, Homer, 65
 Anderson, James, 85
 Anderson, James W, 85, 140
 Anderson, John, 32
 Anderson, John W, 85
 Anderson, Joseph, 32
 Anderson, Joseph T, 31
 Anderson, Karla, 276
 Anderson, Katie, 141
 Anderson, Keith, 276
 Anderson, Kenneth Dean, 290
 Anderson, Kevin, 276
 Anderson, Lettie, 85
 Anderson, Lewis, 24, 66
 Anderson, Mahala, 32
 Anderson, Mary, 85
 Anderson, Mary Elizabeth, 32
 Anderson, Mary Jane, 24, 125
 Anderson, Maude, 65
 Anderson, Milford, 143
 Anderson, Minnie J, 85, 140
 Anderson, Myrtle, 141
 Anderson, Ora, 141
 Anderson, Oswell, 66
 Anderson, Purdy, 65
 Anderson, Ray, 140
 Anderson, Rebecca, 24
 Anderson, Richard, 24
 Anderson, Richard P, 65
 Anderson, Richard T, 167
 Anderson, Robert, 290
 Anderson, Sanford, 31
 Anderson, Sarah, 24, 65
 Anderson, Sarah A, 85, 140
 Anderson, Solomon, 85
 Anderson, Stella, 65
 Anderson, Theophilus, 32
 Anderson, Thomas, 24, 65
 Anderson, Verna M, 65
 Anderson, Willard, 140
 Anderson, William C "Bill", 143
 Anderson, William J, 85, 141
 Anderson, William James, 32

Anderson, William P, 6, 24
 Anderson, William S, 65
 Anderson, Wm P, 65
 Anglen, Gerald Franklin, 294
 Anglen, Leslie, 294
 Anspaugh, Gerald, 281
 Anspaugh, Geri Eve, 281
 Anthony, Ona Lynn, 283
 Anthony, Patrick Lee, 283
 Anthony, Willard Lester, 283
 Anundson, Bertel, 285
 Apple, Onie, 182
 Armel, Oliver, 80
 Armstrong, Lorraine Mae, 286
 Arnold, 178, 184
 Artlip, 283
 Artlip, Grace Eleanor, 283
 Artlip, Amy Susan, 288
 Artlip, Bessie, 178
 Artlip, Betty Ruth, 228, 287
 Artlip, Cathy Deane, 286
 Artlip, Charles Ross, 228
 Artlip, Charles Ross "Buzz", 287
 Artlip, Chauncey, 179
 Artlip, Clarence Milton, 178, 227
 Artlip, David, 178, 227
 Artlip, Delbert Dean, 178, 228, 286
 Artlip, Doris Maree, 228, 287
 Artlip, Edith Anice, 228, 287
 Artlip, Edward, 285
 Artlip, Elsie Mae, 178
 Artlip, Erin Lee, 283
 Artlip, Ethel Blanche, 178, 227
 Artlip, Faye Lucille, 228
 Artlip, Grace Eleanor, 227
 Artlip, Gregory Dean, 283
 Artlip, Harry Dean, 227
 Artlip, Herbert Hoover, 227, 284
 Artlip, Jahhalalhe Esther, 283
 Artlip, James Albert "Jim", 287
 Artlip, Jean, 285
 Artlip, Jeffrey Dale, 283
 Artlip, Jennifer Dawn, 286
 Artlip, Jilian Nicole, 287
 Artlip, Joyce Joan, 227, 285
 Artlip, Karen Lee, 283
 Artlip, Kathrynne Mae, 227, 284
 Artlip, Leta Maxine, 179
 Artlip, Lillian Charlotte, 227, 284
 Artlip, Linda Maree, 287
 Artlip, Louella Pearl, 178, 227
 Artlip, Marjorie Belle, 227, 284

Artlip, Mark Gregory, 287
 Artlip, Micha Moriah, 283
 Artlip, Michael Vaughn, 287
 Artlip, Millard Milton "Bill", 227
 Artlip, Nadeane Nellie, 227, 284
 Artlip, Norbert Owen "Bert", 283
 Artlip, Norbert Woodrow, 227
 Artlip, Norbert Woodrow "Bert", 283
 Artlip, Othniel, 283
 Artlip, Philip Dean, 283
 Artlip, Rachell Diane, 288
 Artlip, Reuben, 227
 Artlip, Reuben Brace, 178
 Artlip, Robert Glen, 228, 288
 Artlip, Sandra Rae, 286
 Artlip, Walter Lewis, 178
 Artlip-Meadows, Tristan James, 287
 Ashley, Elmer S, 130
 Askey, Ellis, 123
 Askey, Louise, 141
 Askins, Mary, 101
 Atkins, 180
 Atkinson, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 106
 Atkinson, WB "Bate", 50
 Atkison, Ernest Howard, 243
 Atwood, Terrill Earl, 160
 August, George W, 64
 Austin, Emily, 40
 Austin, Evelyn, 182
 Austin, Georgia, 182
 Austin, Mariah H, 42
 Austin, Mary Lavesta, 42
 Austin, Nancy, 42
 Austin, Richard, 40, 42
 Ayers, Eliza Jane, 63
 Ayres, Iwanona, 115
 Ayres, Warren, 181
 Bailey, Phyllis Helen, 237
 Bailey, William Frederick, 237
 Bain, Donald, 299
 Bain, Susan Jane, 299
 Baker, 176
 Baker, Archibald "Arch", 90
 Baker, Balaam, 90
 Baker, Bert, 231
 Baker, Bonnie, 232
 Baker, Chester, 182, 232
 Baker, Connie, 232
 Baker, Cora Emma, 90, 145
 Baker, Corrine, 232
 Baker, Darrel, 182
 Baker, David, 232

Baker, Don, 182, 232
 Baker, Donald, 181
 Baker, Dorothy, 182
 Baker, Firman, 182
 Baker, Floyd, 232
 Baker, George, 182, 231, 232
 Baker, Ina Blanche, 90, 142, 146
 Baker, Ina Zilla, 181
 Baker, Irene, 252
 Baker, James, 180, 232
 Baker, Janell, 232
 Baker, Kenneth, 182
 Baker, Larry, 232
 Baker, Leonard R, 182, 232
 Baker, Lucy, 232
 Baker, Mary, 90
 Baker, Mary Lucinda "Matie", 90
 Baker, Melvin, 182
 Baker, Richard, 232, 284
 Baker, Sharon, 232
 Baker, Ted, 180
 Baker, Una Mae, 182
 Baker, W Wayne, 182, 232
 Baker, Walter, 182
 Baker, Willis Earl, 182
 Baldwin, Jesse, 21
 Baldwin, Sophia, 21
 Ball, Alpha Elizabeth, 164
 Ballard, Charlie, 106
 Banks, John Benton, 132
 Bannon, Terry, 275
 Barber, Jim, 253
 Barber, Marsha Lynn, 253
 Barker, Bruce, 238
 Barker, George, 19
 Barker, Jacqueline Joyce, 238
 Barker, Janice Sue, 255
 Barker, William, 62
 Barnard, Archelaus, 4
 Barnard, Charles, 4
 Barnard, Isham, 4
 Barnard, Lucy, 4
 Barnard, Mary "Molley", 6
 Barnard, Mary "Mollie", 4
 Barnard, Valentine, 4
 Barnes, Katheryn Elizabeth, 293
 Barnett, Isham, 4
 Barnett, Larry, 283
 Barnett, Lee, 283
 Barnett, Lori Lynn, 283
 Barnett, Scott, 283
 Barnett, Sybil Polson, 195
 Barr, Allen Edward, 225, 278
 Barr, Carl Martin, 225
 Barr, Clyde William, 225
 Barr, Derryl Lee, 225, 279
 Barr, Grace Eugenia, 127
 Barr, Helen Bashaw, 225
 Barr, Ian Alexis, 279
 Barr, Jeffrey William, 278
 Barr, John, 127
 Barr, Karen, 278
 Barr, Kevin Allen, 279
 Barr, Larry Conley, 225, 278
 Barr, Michelle Kay, 279
 Barr, Monica Lynn, 278
 Barr, Nancy Helen, 279
 Barr, Nathan Alexander, 279
 Barr, Shelley, 278
 Barrett, Betty Joann, 256
 Barrett, Clarence H, 180
 Barrett, Hannah, 23
 Barrett, James Franklin Jr, 256
 Barrett, James Franklin Sr, 256
 Barrett, Jerome Robert, 256
 Barrett, Leonard, 180
 Barrett, Linda Gail, 256
 Barrett, Margaret Zuma, 256
 Barrett, Richard Allen, 256
 Barrett, Sandra Lee, 256
 Barrett, Sidney R, 67
 Bartels, Bailey Anthony, 270, 308
 Bartels, Brandy Nicole, 270
 Bartels, Dewayne, 270
 Bartels, Dustin Roy, 270
 Bartels, Dylan Jacob, 270
 Bartels, Frank Alexander, 180
 Bartels, Haley Elizabeth June, 271, 308
 Bartels, Logan James, 271, 308
 Bartels, Mildred Mae, 180
 Bartels, Stella Pearl, 180
 Bartels, Wesley Clinton, 270, 308
 Barthson, Claire Louise, 252
 Barton, Roland A, 189
 Bashaw, Edward Paul "Ed", 175, 225
 Bashaw, Ethel May, 175
 Bashaw, Geneva, 175
 Bashaw, Harry Herbert, 175, 225
 Bashaw, Helen Velma, 175, 225
 Bashaw, Herb Charles, 225, 278
 Bashaw, Herbert L, 175
 Bashaw, Janet Sue, 225
 Bashaw, Jeanne Kay, 278
 Bashaw, Joel, 278

Bashaw, John, 225
 Bashaw, Leonarad P, 175
 Bashaw, Mary Jo, 225
 Bashaw, Paul Allen, 225
 Bashaw, Thomas Charles, 278
 Bashaw, Vera, 175
 Bass, Leo, 167
 Bassett, Betty May, 194, 241
 Bassett, Charles Warner, 137
 Bassett, Rheta Jean, 194, 241
 Bateman, Margaret, 160
 Batten, George, 176
 Baugh, Tom, 39
 Bault, John, 2
 Bausman, Joan Marie, 214
 Beachell, 221
 Beachell, Donna, 221
 Beam, Etta Faye, 271
 Bean, Ora Pearl, 176
 Beat, Verdela, 301
 Beck, Bertha, 156
 Beck, Bonnie Belle, 157
 Beck, Larry, 157
 Beck, Richard, 157
 Beck, Shelby, 157
 Becker, Carl E, 223
 Becker, Frank Joseph, 269
 Becker, Jack Carl, 223, 275
 Becker, Janet Carol, 275
 Becker, Marcia Lynn, 275
 Beckett, OLF, 93
 Becknell, Alice Marie, 185
 Becknell, Charles Herman, 124
 Becknell, Daniel Charles, 235
 Becknell, Donald Charles, 185, 235
 Becknell, Doris Leone, 124, 185
 Becknell, Francs Zemora, 185
 Becknell, Jeffra Ann, 235
 Becknell, Lionel Earl, 124, 185
 Becknell, Lyle Edward, 185
 Becknell, Robert Willis, 185
 Becknell, Ronald Verner, 124, 185
 Beckner, Edna, 264
 Beckner, Josephine, 151
 Beddow, Gretchen, 199
 Bedwell, Grovalyn Margaret, 166
 Bedwell, Harry C, 166
 Beeby, A, 89
 Beeby, Ellen J, 141
 Beedel, Cloda, 37
 Beery, Bernard R, 284
 Beery, Linda Ruth, 284

Beery, Lita Ann, 284
 Beery, Lois Kay, 284
 Beery, Louise Rae, 284
 Beeson, Anna, 66
 Beeson, Caroline, 66
 Beeson, Charles Francis, 66
 Beeson, Hannibal Amilcar, 66
 Beeson, John, 66
 Beeson, Ruel, 66
 Behrens, 159
 Beier, Adam Jeffrey, 305
 Beier, Henry Gustav III, 305
 Beier, Kacey Lyn, 305
 Belcher, Elizabeth E "Sis", 95
 Belcher, Isaac, 95
 Bell, Dora Jane, 168
 Bell, Nina, 201
 Beman, Bud, 248
 Beman, Michael, 248
 Benice, Rosa, 37
 Bennum, Martha Jane, 181
 Benson, Andrew, 237
 Benson, Gustave Peter, 237
 Benson, Hannah, 237, 296
 Benson, Harold, 237
 Benson, Joseph Matthew, 237
 Benson, Karen, 237
 Benson, Katherine, 237, 296
 Benson, Kristine, 237
 Berlin, Joyce Arline, 289
 Berlin, Manzel Arthur, 289
 Berlin, Manzel Owen, 289
 Berlin, Robert Earl, 289
 Berlin, William Earl, 289
 Bernard, Archelaus, 19
 Berne, Philip, 269
 Berner, Fred, 98
 Bernhard, Lottie, 98
 Berry, Elmo, 152
 Bersch, Martin, 188
 Bertschy, Raymond, 269
 Biggs, Lois, 243
 Billups, Mary Elizabeth, 212
 Bilodeau, Lee Charles, 249
 Bilodeau, Rick, 249
 Binegar, Alfred, 117
 Binegar, Ann M, **33**
 Binegar, Anna Ethel, 117, 175
 Binegar, Frank, 117
 Binegar, George, 55
 Binegar, John, 19, 56, 117
 Binegar, Lovey Jane, 55

Binegar, Margaret Anna, 56, 116
 Binegar, Mary A, 117
 Binegar, Mary L, 19
 Binegar, Mary Louisa, 55, 116
 Binegar, Nellie, 118
 Binegar, Ortha May, 117
 Binegar, Velma, 118
 Binegar, William, 117
 Bird, Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie", 99
 Bird, Marjorie Elizabeth "Marge", 242
 Bird, Richmond, 242
 Bird, Theodore, 99
 Bird, Thomas Arthur, 62
 Black, Bruce Robert, 89
 Black, Nana Louise, 215
 Black, Rufus, 73
 Black, Sharon Ann, 260
 Blackburn, William, 170
 Blackman, Daron, 286
 Blackman, Gene, 286
 Blackman, Ronald, 286
 Blake, Harold, 287
 Blankenship, Benjamin, 14
 Blankenship, Bolin, 97, 102
 Blankenship, Bowlin, 14
 Blankenship, Dora, 102
 Blankenship, Elisha, 14
 Blankenship, Elizabeth, 14, 43, 44
 Blankenship, Elizabeth Bolt, 1
 Blankenship, Elva Louise, 148
 Blankenship, Georgiana, 44
 Blankenship, Hannah E, 14
 Blankenship, Harriett, 14
 Blankenship, Isabelle "Belle", 97
 Blankenship, James, 44
 Blankenship, James R, 14
 Blankenship, John, 44
 Blankenship, John M, 14
 Blankenship, Joseph, 14
 Blankenship, Lewis, 14, 44
 Blankenship, Mariah E, 14
 Blankenship, Martha, 12
 Blankenship, Thomas, 44
 Blankenship, Zadoc, 12
 Blankenship, Zadok, 14, 43
 Blankinship, Bobbie Lynn, 201
 Blankinship, Christine, 201
 Blankinship, Edward B, 145
 Blankinship, Floyd, 145
 Blankinship, George Edward, 145
 Blankinship, Leta, 201
 Blankinship, Robert Bruce, 145, 201
 Blankinship, Wes, 201
 Blasdell, Minnie Frances, 159
 Blasengame, Emily J, **34**, 89
 Blasengame, James, **34**
 Blasengame, John W, **34**
 Blasengame, Mahala, **34**
 Blasengame, Mary E, **34**, 89
 Blevins, Flossie Geraldine, 306
 Blevins, Preston, 73
 Blevins, Rosetta, 258
 Bloore, Linda Lucille, 251
 Bloss, Hannah, 9, 10
 Bloss, Valentine, 9
 Blythe, Hester Ann McFarland, 82
 Boatright, Mary, 161
 Boaz, Anna Irene "Renee", 100, 156
 Boaz, Bennett, 42
 Boaz, Emily, 103
 Boaz, Ida Dell, 102
 Boaz, John, 100
 Boaz, John L, 100
 Boaz, Thomas, 42
 Boblit, Robert Irven, 306
 Bobo, Darrick, 273
 Bobo, Rick, 273
 Bogar, JM, 73
 Bogar, Sarah Elizabeth, 76
 Boggess, 215
 Boggess, Billie, 215
 Boil, John T, 31
 Bolander, Nellie, 195
 Boldt, 159
 Bollier, Edward E, 188
 Bolt, 74
 Bolt & Hendrix, 58
 Bolt Eliza Emaline "Emma", 31
 Bolt, John Morris, **34**
 Bolt, "Mean Johnny", 8
 Bolt, (Paul?), 75
 Bolt, Aaron, 14
 Bolt, Abram Floyd, 13
 Bolt, Abram Floyd, 40, 46
 Bolt, Ada, 46
 Bolt, Ada Florence, 109
 Bolt, Ada May, 84
 Bolt, Adda "Addie", 78
 Bolt, Addison, 73, 133
 Bolt, Adeline, 18, 52
 Bolt, Agnes, 75
 Bolt, Aimee Lynn, 267
 Bolt, Albert Dale, 186, 238
 Bolt, Albert Leslie, 124, 186

Bolt, Alfred, 176
 Bolt, Alfred Lee, 240, 298
 Bolt, Alice Brooks, 50
 Bolt, Alice C, 75, 112
 Bolt, Alice Fay, 148, 207
 Bolt, Alice Frances, 104
 Bolt, Alice Gail, 210, 261
 Bolt, Alice Marie, 218, 270
 Bolt, Alice Yvonne, 161
 Bolt, Aliff Ariminata, 50
 Bolt, Allen, 48
 Bolt, Allie, 75
 Bolt, Ally, 76
 Bolt, Alma, 78
 Bolt, Almeda E "Sis", 13, 43
 Bolt, Almeta, 108
 Bolt, Alpha M, 58
 Bolt, Alta, 97
 Bolt, Alverta, 108
 Bolt, Amanda, 102
 Bolt, Amanda Elizabeth, 29
 Bolt, Amanda Joe, 266
 Bolt, Anabel, 161
 Bolt, Andrew Jackson, 13, 17, 27, 51, 74, 131
 Bolt, Angeline "Ann", 38
 Bolt, Angeline R "Ann", 95
 Bolt, Anna, 54
 Bolt, Anna Irene, 88, 144
 Bolt, Anna Louise, 211, 265
 Bolt, Annie, 18
 Bolt, Arabella Matilda, **36**
 Bolt, Aramanda E "Mandy", 73, 134
 Bolt, Arch Harold "Archie", 105, 160
 Bolt, Archie, 191
 Bolt, Ardina, 25
 Bolt, Aria, 51
 Bolt, Arlie, 45, 78
 Bolt, Artensa E, 51
 Bolt, Arthur Benjeman, 210, 262
 Bolt, Arthur L, 109
 Bolt, Arvert W, 163
 Bolt, Audrey, 136
 Bolt, Audrey Elaine, 150, 213
 Bolt, August, 210
 Bolt, Avert DJ, 171, 172
 Bolt, Ayne Archie, 196
 Bolt, Barbra, 136
 Bolt, BD, 58
 Bolt, Beecher Vernon, 206, 256
 Bolt, Belle, 75, 176
 Bolt, Ben Draper, 125, 187

Bolt, Benjamin, 31, 84
 Bolt, Benjamin Darius, 58, 125
 Bolt, Benjamin Franklin "Frank", 48, 104
 Bolt, Benjamin Hamelen, 187, 238
 Bolt, Benjamin T, 79
 Bolt, Bennie, 101
 Bolt, Bernice, 154
 Bolt, Bertha, 96, 103, 173
 Bolt, Bertha Ann, 113
 Bolt, Bertha E, 109
 Bolt, Beryl, 101, 103
 Bolt, Berzillai, 18
 Bolt, Betsy, 50
 Bolt, Bettie, 131, 191
 Bolt, Betty, 154
 Bolt, Betty Eileen, 197
 Bolt, Betty Jean, 210, 256, 260
 Bolt, Betty June, 147
 Bolt, Betty Virginia, 186, 236
 Bolt, Beverly, 154
 Bolt, Bill, 136
 Bolt, Billie Jean, 161
 Bolt, Billie Layton, 210, 260
 Bolt, Billy Joe, 207
 Bolt, Blanche Lillian, 98, 155, 156
 Bolt, Bonita, 206
 Bolt, Bonner Bernegy, 99
 Bolt, Bonnie, 191
 Bolt, Brace Montgomery, 135
 Bolt, Brazilla W, 171, 172
 Bolt, Brazilla Worth, 54, 113
 Bolt, Breen, 103, 158
 Bolt, Brenna Shawn, 264
 Bolt, Brooks, 106
 Bolt, Burgess, 96, 153
 Bolt, BW, 113
 Bolt, Cabrell, 151
 Bolt, Caleb, 72, 133, 192
 Bolt, Calvin, 13, 41, 44, 76
 Bolt, Calvin A, 42, 99
 Bolt, Calvin Claiborne, 26, 70
 Bolt, Calvin Ernest, 41
 Bolt, Calvin Ernest "Ernie", 100
 Bolt, Calvin L, 13, 41
 Bolt, Capitola, 59
 Bolt, Caria Ann "Carey", 54
 Bolt, Carl Jefferson, 106, 161
 Bolt, Carl Jefferson, Jr, 161
 Bolt, Carl V, 131
 Bolt, Carol Ann, 212
 Bolt, Caroline, 10, 37
 Bolt, Caroline "Carrie", 96

Bolt, Caroline Sue, 221
 Bolt, Carolyn Elizabeth, 237
 Bolt, Carolyn Lee, 210, 261
 Bolt, Carrie, 108
 Bolt, Carrie E, 95, 131, 152
 Bolt, Carrie May, 109
 Bolt, Carrie Valeria, 51
 Bolt, Casteria, 37
 Bolt, Catherine, 14, 25, 44, 69
 Bolt, Catherine "Kate", 96
 Bolt, Catherine Ann "Carrie", 20
 Bolt, Catherine Ann "Caryann", 59
 Bolt, Catherine Booten, 37
 Bolt, Cecil, 159
 Bolt, Cecil Clarence, 78
 Bolt, Cecil Edwin, 137, 194
 Bolt, Celia, 3, 17
 Bolt, Chandra Lainet, 264
 Bolt, Charity, 79
 Bolt, Charity J, 83
 Bolt, Charlene, 154, 155, 156, 218
 Bolt, Charles, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31, **35**, 57, 60
 Bolt, Charles "Charlie", 3, 4
 Bolt, Charles (M or W), 19
 Bolt, Charles B, 40
 Bolt, Charles Clay, **36**, 92
 Bolt, Charles Clifford, 213
 Bolt, Charles E, 112
 Bolt, Charles F, 112, 114, 171, 172
 Bolt, Charles Greenville, 212, 265
 Bolt, Charles Harrison, 50
 Bolt, Charles Howard, **34**
 Bolt, Charles J, 206, 255
 Bolt, Charles J Jr, 255
 Bolt, Charles Jr, 5, 6, 15, 16, 47
 Bolt, Charles Kenneth, 186, 237
 Bolt, Charles L, 25, 67
 Bolt, Charles Lee, 136
 Bolt, Charles Lewis, 28
 Bolt, Charles M, 18
 Bolt, Charles Marvin, 134, 193
 Bolt, Charles Oscar, 109, 163
 Bolt, Charles Russell, 148
 Bolt, Charles S, 74
 Bolt, Charles Thomas, 78, 136
 Bolt, Charles W, 16, 17, 31, 118, 176
 Bolt, Charles, Sr, 5
 Bolt, Charley L, 78
 Bolt, Charlie, 192
 Bolt, Charlies F, 58
 Bolt, Charlotte, 210
 Bolt, Charlotte Bell, 31
 Bolt, Charlotte Belle, 85
 Bolt, Charles Clifford, 150
 Bolt, Christopher Alan, 237
 Bolt, Christopher Brown, 78, 136
 Bolt, Christopher Rush, 193
 Bolt, Cinthia, 238
 Bolt, Claiborn E, 28
 Bolt, Claiborne E, 77
 Bolt, Clair, 126
 Bolt, Clara M, 133
 Bolt, Clara Maxine, 91
 Bolt, Clarence, 59, 160
 Bolt, Clarence Leonard, 148, 206
 Bolt, Clarissa, 59
 Bolt, Claude C, 86
 Bolt, Claude D, 84, 140
 Bolt, Claude M, 101
 Bolt, Claude S, 170, 172
 Bolt, Claudia Mae, 78
 Bolt, Clayton, 101, 103, 159
 Bolt, Cleeta, 103
 Bolt, Cleo, 74
 Bolt, Cleopatra Attaway, 52
 Bolt, Cleopatra Attoway, 108
 Bolt, Cleveland Early, 55, 116
 Bolt, Clifford, 176
 Bolt, Clinton E, 176, 225
 Bolt, Clyde, 126
 Bolt, Clyde M, 96, 153
 Bolt, Clyde Milton, 176
 Bolt, CM, 112, 114, 171, 172
 Bolt, Columbia Alice, 94
 Bolt, Columbia H, 55
 Bolt, Columbus, 79
 Bolt, Cora A, 51, 133
 Bolt, Cora Adaline, 109, 164
 Bolt, Cora Ann, 111
 Bolt, Cora D, 94
 Bolt, Cora Lee, 114
 Bolt, Coran H, 112, 114
 Bolt, Crawford E, 109
 Bolt, Crawford Montague, 112
 Bolt, Curtis Paul, 212
 Bolt, Cynthia June, 255
 Bolt, Daffy, 84
 Bolt, Dale Chandler, 238
 Bolt, Dale Shannon, 264
 Bolt, Dan, 193
 Bolt, Daniel B, 79
 Bolt, Daniel Dion, 159
 Bolt, Danny Earl, 162

Bolt, Darin, 238
 Bolt, Darleen Clair, 86
 Bolt, Darrell Wayne, 162
 Bolt, David, 173
 Bolt, David Bryson, 148, 207
 Bolt, David Hass, 114, 173
 Bolt, David Hubert, 210, 262
 Bolt, David Jason, 221
 Bolt, David Roden, 237
 Bolt, Deaco W, 68
 Bolt, Dean Edward, 197
 Bolt, Deborah Kay, 221
 Bolt, Deborah Sue, 212
 Bolt, Delana E, 53, 110
 Bolt, Delbert, 131, 176
 Bolt, Delia F, 73, 133
 Bolt, Delilah, 48
 Bolt, Delinca Dean, 49
 Bolt, Delis, 163
 Bolt, Della, 132
 Bolt, Denise Ann, 221
 Bolt, Dennis, 45, 154
 Bolt, Dennis Ray, 162
 Bolt, Denny, 172
 Bolt, Denny F, 171
 Bolt, Dewey, 102
 Bolt, Dickerson, 53
 Bolt, Dickerson T, 52
 Bolt, Dickey Morton, 162
 Bolt, Dixie, 111
 Bolt, Doctor C "Dock", 115
 Bolt, Dollie, 52
 Bolt, Dolph C, 109
 Bolt, Donald, 155, 156, 218
 Bolt, Donald Ben, 186, 236
 Bolt, Donald Dee, 210
 Bolt, Donald Richard, 163
 Bolt, Donna, 154, 191
 Bolt, Donna Lee, 237, 296
 Bolt, Donna Lynn, 212
 Bolt, Donna Ruth, 194
 Bolt, Donold Eugene, 210, 263
 Bolt, Donold Ray, 262
 Bolt, Dora, 45, 48
 Bolt, Dora E, 115
 Bolt, Dora P, 108
 Bolt, Dorilla, 134
 Bolt, Dorilla (Dora, Dorinda), 192
 Bolt, Doris Ann, 148, 207
 Bolt, Dorothy, 161
 Bolt, Dorothy Helen, 148
 Bolt, Dorothy Jane, 124, 194, 241

Bolt, Dorothy V, 163
 Bolt, Dorsey L, 116
 Bolt, Douglas Lee, 162
 Bolt, Douglas Ray, 212
 Bolt, Dova Mae, 94, 148, 149, 211
 Bolt, Drew J, 95, 151
 Bolt, Dudley Roscoe, 46
 Bolt, Earle, 130
 Bolt, Edith, 134
 Bolt, Edith Eleanor, 150, 212
 Bolt, Edithe Cenona, 102, 157
 Bolt, Edna, 108
 Bolt, Edna Earl, 94, 150
 Bolt, Edna L, 51
 Bolt, Edna Oral, 83, 137
 Bolt, Edra, 101, 103
 Bolt, Edward, **36**
 Bolt, Edward Adair "Ed", **36**, 90
 Bolt, Edward Bryson, 207
 Bolt, Edward Calbert, 210, 261
 Bolt, Edward Charles "Eddie", 163
 Bolt, Edward Jr, 91
 Bolt, Edward Lawrence, 212
 Bolt, Edwin, 96, 131
 Bolt, Edwin Elwood, 173
 Bolt, Effie, 97
 Bolt, Elbert "Jeb", 77
 Bolt, Elbert "Jebb", 135
 Bolt, Elbert R, 135
 Bolt, Eldora, 59
 Bolt, Eldora E, 125
 Bolt, Eli Jackson, 74, 134
 Bolt, Elias, 1, 3, 13, 40
 Bolt, Elias C, 14
 Bolt, Elias Cass, 46
 Bolt, Elias Emanuel, 41, 99
 Bolt, Elias Homer, 41, 101, 103
 Bolt, Elijah, 69
 Bolt, Eliza, 16, **34**, 49, 50, 51
 Bolt, Eliza A, 19, 54, 95, 151
 Bolt, Eliza Adaline, 10, **34**
 Bolt, Eliza Emaline, 10
 Bolt, Eliza Emily, 80
 Bolt, Eliza Emily "Ida", 136
 Bolt, Eliza L, 17
 Bolt, Eliza Low, 16
 Bolt, Eliza Margaret, 10, 31, **34**, 81
 Bolt, Eliza S, 55
 Bolt, Elizabeth, 3, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 37, 51, 77, 93
 Bolt, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 96, 152
 Bolt, Elizabeth Ann, 41, 100, 207

Bolt, Elizabeth Ann "Eliza", 18, 53
 Bolt, Elizabeth Booton, 11
 Bolt, Elizabeth Eilene, 262
 Bolt, Elizabeth J, 45
 Bolt, Elizabeth Jane, 40, 98, 156
 Bolt, Elizabeth W, 14
 Bolt, Ellen, 160
 Bolt, Ellis, 78, 101, 103, 135
 Bolt, Elma, 171, 172
 Bolt, Elmer, 46, 103
 Bolt, Elmer L, 135
 Bolt, Elmyra, 25, 69
 Bolt, Eloise Darlene, 126, 188
 Bolt, Elsa Dell "Elsie", 83, 138
 Bolt, Elsie, 98
 Bolt, Elta Jane, 98, 154
 Bolt, Emaline America "Emma", 27, 73
 Bolt, Emazetta, 18
 Bolt, Emeline Elizabeth, 17, 49
 Bolt, Emet W, 79
 Bolt, Emily S "Emma", **34**, 87
 Bolt, Emla Jane, 10, 36
 Bolt, Emma, 38, 97, 133
 Bolt, Emma J, 112
 Bolt, Emma Jean, 96
 Bolt, Emma V, 113
 Bolt, Emma Zetta, 54, 111, 113, 171
 Bolt, Emmarilla, 77
 Bolt, Emmett, 68, 131
 Bolt, Emmoria Virginia "Emma", 94
 Bolt, Emoria Virginia "Emma", 148
 Bolt, Enoch, 75
 Bolt, Eric Ben, 237
 Bolt, Eric Jamee, 263
 Bolt, Ernest Wayne, 135
 Bolt, Ethel, 75, 97, 108
 Bolt, Ethel Della, 96, 153
 Bolt, Etta May "Hattie", 58
 Bolt, Etta Velura, 58
 Bolt, Etta Velura "Lutie", 124
 Bolt, Eugene, 103
 Bolt, Eugene Buchannan, 205
 Bolt, Eugene Buchannon, 148
 Bolt, Eugene W, 133
 Bolt, Eula D, 148, 206
 Bolt, Eura F, 162
 Bolt, Evelyn "Eva", 38
 Bolt, Everett Curtis, 112, 114
 Bolt, Ewel J, 173
 Bolt, Ewell, 114
 Bolt, Ezmark, 68
 Bolt, Faletha J, 77
 Bolt, Fanny L, 55
 Bolt, Fay Lorraine, 159
 Bolt, Faye Lorraine, 220
 Bolt, Fernando DE, 25
 Bolt, Fielden, 74
 Bolt, Fielding F, 73, 134, 193
 Bolt, Fitzhugh L, 134
 Bolt, Flora, 106
 Bolt, Florence, 67, 79, 108, 176
 Bolt, Flossa M, 101
 Bolt, Floyd, 102, 131, 154, 160
 Bolt, Floyd Addison, 192, 240
 Bolt, Floyd Albert, 99
 Bolt, Floyd Huntley, 101, 156
 Bolt, FM, 41, 45
 Bolt, Forest M, 139
 Bolt, Forrest, 10
 Bolt, Forrest Leroy "Slim", 137
 Bolt, Forrest M, 84
 Bolt, Frances, 30
 Bolt, Frances Catherine, 41
 Bolt, Frances Jane, 18, 52, 53
 Bolt, Frances M, 31, 40, 82
 Bolt, Francis M, 13, 73, 100
 Bolt, Francis M "Frank", 41, 42, 100
 Bolt, Frank, 84
 Bolt, Frank Edward, 138, 197
 Bolt, Frank Jackson, 191
 Bolt, Frank Merriel, 90
 Bolt, Frank William, 86, 143
 Bolt, Franklin, 50, 106
 Bolt, Franklin D, 38
 Bolt, Franklin D, 97
 Bolt, Fred, **36**
 Bolt, Freda, 101, 103, 192
 Bolt, Freddie R, 115
 Bolt, Frederick, 2, 76, 134
 Bolt, Frederick Cline, 94, 150
 Bolt, Frederick Lee, 27, 73
 Bolt, Gaines Richard, 213
 Bolt, Garnet, 75
 Bolt, Gary Arthur, 196
 Bolt, Gary Wayne, 240
 Bolt, Gay Marie, 150, 213
 Bolt, Genevieve, 191
 Bolt, Geoffrey Dale, 237
 Bolt, George Blaine, 96
 Bolt, George E, 75
 Bolt, George Emmett, 77
 Bolt, George F, 41
 Bolt, George Frank, 44
 Bolt, George Kenneth, 124, 186

Bolt, George Martin, 106
 Bolt, George P, 135
 Bolt, George Richard, 186
 Bolt, George Sumner, 41, 99
 Bolt, George W, 18, 19, 55, 73, 79, 108, 116, 132, 162
 Bolt, George Walker, **34**, 89
 Bolt, George Washington, 27, 43, 76
 Bolt, Georgianna, 237
 Bolt, Gerald, 130, 156, 191
 Bolt, Gerald Leon, 217, 270
 Bolt, Geraldine, 191
 Bolt, Geralee, 159
 Bolt, Gertrude, 67, 112, 114
 Bolt, Gilliam Beauregard, 105
 Bolt, Gladys, 139
 Bolt, Glen, 159
 Bolt, Glen Lavell, 159
 Bolt, Glenn, 105
 Bolt, Grace, 98
 Bolt, Grace "Mici", 49
 Bolt, Gracie, 192
 Bolt, Granville B, 115
 Bolt, Green S, 77
 Bolt, Greene Clark, 78
 Bolt, Greenville, 12, 37
 Bolt, Greenville D, 94, 149
 Bolt, Gregory Eugene, 212
 Bolt, Grover, 97
 Bolt, Gulick, 192
 Bolt, Guy, 84, 132, 151
 Bolt, Guy Brian, 222
 Bolt, Guy Bryan, 171, 172
 Bolt, Guy G, 131
 Bolt, Harold, 188
 Bolt, Harold Eugene, 240
 Bolt, Harriett, **35**
 Bolt, Harriett Almeda, 155
 Bolt, Harriett Almeda "Allie", 41, 100
 Bolt, Harrison, 9, 25, 27, 68
 Bolt, Harrison B, 115
 Bolt, Harrison Denny, 68
 Bolt, Harrison E, 69, 132
 Bolt, Harvey, 20, 57, 171, 172
 Bolt, Harvey D, 112
 Bolt, Harvey G, 54, 111, 113, 171
 Bolt, Harvey Monroe, 118, 176
 Bolt, Harvey W, 56, 118
 Bolt, Hattie, 38
 Bolt, Hattie S, 170, 172
 Bolt, Hazel, 100, 151, 215
 Bolt, Hazeldean, 88, 144

Bolt, Helen, 159
 Bolt, Helen Elizabeth, 240, 298
 Bolt, Helen Jean, 163
 Bolt, Helen Verdel, 88, 144
 Bolt, Henry Albert, 58, 124
 Bolt, Henry Pearl, 94, 150
 Bolt, Heppa Ann, **36**, 90
 Bolt, Hester, 46
 Bolt, Hiram, 3, 5, 6, 12, 18, **36**, 45
 Bolt, Hiram Alexander "Pete", 13, 42
 Bolt, Hiram C, 41
 Bolt, Hiram Carter, 52, 109
 Bolt, Hiram Crawford, 14, 101
 Bolt, Hiram David, 10, **34**
 Bolt, Hiram Franklin, 31, 84
 Bolt, Hiram Herbert Waller, 116, 173
 Bolt, Hiram Ozro, 41
 Bolt, Hiran Crawford "Kraf", 45
 Bolt, Horsey, 18
 Bolt, Howard, 97
 Bolt, Hugh Addison, 240, 298
 Bolt, Hynam, 18
 Bolt, Ida Bell, 112, 114
 Bolt, Ike, 88
 Bolt, Imogene, 191
 Bolt, Ina F, 44
 Bolt, Iner (Ina?), 192
 Bolt, Ira W, 20
 Bolt, Ira Webster, 20, 59
 Bolt, Irma Estaleen, 226, 279
 Bolt, Isaac, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 26, 31, **32**, 45, 52, 70, 71, 85, 117
 Bolt, Isaac "Zack", 105, 159
 Bolt, Isaac B, 44
 Bolt, Isaac B., 14
 Bolt, Isaac Marion, 38, 96
 Bolt, Isaac Montraville, 151, 215
 Bolt, Isaac Nelson, 37, 94
 Bolt, Isaac S, 31, 83, 87
 Bolt, Isaac Snyder, **34**
 Bolt, Isaac Snyder "Ike", 88
 Bolt, Iva, 159
 Bolt, Iva F, 42, 102
 Bolt, Iva Mae, 210, 261
 Bolt, Jack Adair, 137
 Bolt, Jack D, 161
 Bolt, Jackie Jean, 162
 Bolt, Jacob D, 20
 Bolt, Jacob Dentatus, 20, 58
 Bolt, Jacob Isaac "Jack", 48
 Bolt, James, 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 30, 45, 69, 70, 84, 91, 134, 147

Bolt, James A, 79, 104
 Bolt, James Allamander, 52, 108
 Bolt, James Alvin, 210, 263
 Bolt, James Alvin Jr, 263
 Bolt, James Britton, 210
 Bolt, James Clifford, 149, 213, 266
 Bolt, James E, 25
 Bolt, James Elias, 13, 40, 97
 Bolt, James Franklin, 84
 Bolt, James Lloyd, 52, 109
 Bolt, James Madison, 10, 13, 27, 31
 Bolt, James Madison "Jim", 75
 Bolt, James Madison "Matt", 40
 Bolt, James Monroe, **36**
 Bolt, James Paul, 75, 135
 Bolt, James R, 75, 135
 Bolt, James S, 103
 Bolt, James Theron, 193
 Bolt, James Warren "Jim" Baker, 270
 Bolt, James William, 70, 132, 150, 212
 Bolt, Jane, 9, 26, 27, 70
 Bolt, Janice, 102, 157
 Bolt, Jeanette, 31, 81
 Bolt, Jefferson, 18, 52, 70, 108
 Bolt, Jefferson Crockett "Pete", 193
 Bolt, Jefferson Crockett "Pete", 136
 Bolt, Jefferson Dixie, 53, 110
 Bolt, Jeffery Glenn, 263
 Bolt, Jenkins A, 43, 102
 Bolt, Jennie, 176
 Bolt, Jennie Belle, 48, 105
 Bolt, Jennie F, 101
 Bolt, Jennie May, **36**, 91
 Bolt, Jeremy Wayne, 270, 308
 Bolt, Jerry Frederick, 98
 Bolt, Jerry Kay, 162
 Bolt, Jerry Neil, 147
 Bolt, Jerry Wayne, 160
 Bolt, Jesse, 97
 Bolt, Jesse Anderson, 78
 Bolt, Jesse Donovan, 137, 194
 Bolt, Jesse Lee, 54, 115
 Bolt, Jesse Reed, 153
 Bolt, Jesse W, 31, 80
 Bolt, Jesse Walker, 83, 137
 Bolt, Jessie Cornelia, 80
 Bolt, Jessie Evelyn, 176
 Bolt, Jillene Marie, 210
 Bolt, Jim, 49, 191
 Bolt, Jimmie, 154
 Bolt, Joe, 101
 Bolt, Joe Ferrel, 149, 210
 Bolt, Joe P, 148, 207
 Bolt, Joel David, 161
 Bolt, John, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 12, 18, 19, 20, 28, 30, 42, 48, 56, 113, 117, 154, 173
 Bolt, John A, 155
 Bolt, John Albert, 186
 Bolt, John Andrew "Jack", 41, 101
 Bolt, John B, 54, 112
 Bolt, John C, 38
 Bolt, John Cass "Jack", **34**, 86
 Bolt, John D, 31, 84, 134
 Bolt, John David, 207
 Bolt, John E, 68, 135
 Bolt, John Foster, 78
 Bolt, John Franklin, 193
 Bolt, John H, 77
 Bolt, John III, 9
 Bolt, John Jr, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 13
 Bolt, John Kyle, 133, 192
 Bolt, John M, **32**, 38, 40, 97
 Bolt, John Marion, 27, 75
 Bolt, John Martin, 13, 41, 103
 Bolt, John Maston, 28, 78
 Bolt, John Montraville, 96
 Bolt, John Morris, 10
 Bolt, John S, 58, 109
 Bolt, John Sr, 2, 5, 6, 7
 Bolt, John Walter, 84, 139
 Bolt, John Warner, 238
 Bolt, John William, **36**, 90
 Bolt, Jolene, 188
 Bolt, Jon Carlus, 298
 Bolt, Jonathan Mattthew, 270
 Bolt, Jordan B, 28, 76
 Bolt, Jorgan, 159
 Bolt, Josa Ada, 70
 Bolt, Joseph Eric, 270
 Bolt, Joseph M, 76
 Bolt, Josephine, 50, 58, 77, 94, 150
 Bolt, Joyce Ann, 210, 260
 Bolt, Judith Sampson, 161
 Bolt, Judy, 191
 Bolt, Julia, 73, 133
 Bolt, Julia Ann, 27
 Bolt, Juliana Mahala, 51
 Bolt, Julianna L, 54, 115
 Bolt, Julina V, 116, 173
 Bolt, Julius Early, 240
 Bolt, Julius Elgin, 133, 192
 Bolt, June Pauline, 158
 Bolt, Kate E, 42
 Bolt, Kathrine Elaine, 212

Bolt, Kathy Jean, 194
 Bolt, Keith Allen, 263
 Bolt, Kennard Cumming, 79
 Bolt, Kent Nelson, 206
 Bolt, Kent Roy, 148, 206
 Bolt, Kenton R, 94, 148
 Bolt, Keziah, 38
 Bolt, Kimberly Myrie, 263
 Bolt, L, 149
 Bolt, L Kenneth, 176, 226
 Bolt, Lamina, 16, 25, 48
 Bolt, Larina, 78
 Bolt, Larkin G, 84
 Bolt, Larma E, 79
 Bolt, Larmia E, 108
 Bolt, Latha, 132
 Bolt, Laura, 135
 Bolt, Laura A, 19
 Bolt, Laura Betille, 55
 Bolt, Laura Ethel, 148, 206
 Bolt, Laura F, 73, 133, 176, 226
 Bolt, Laura J, 67, 131
 Bolt, Laura M, 59
 Bolt, Laurayne Gene, 139
 Bolt, Laurence, 159, 221
 Bolt, Laurie Lou, 236
 Bolt, Lavinia, 47, 104
 Bolt, Lawrence Reese, 101, 103
 Bolt, Lawrence Vernon, 163
 Bolt, Le Mina E, 26, 71
 Bolt, Leanna, 69
 Bolt, Leeta, 103, 130
 Bolt, Leland Eddy, 125, 187
 Bolt, Leland Emet, 187, 238
 Bolt, Leland Emet II, 238
 Bolt, Lelia, 134
 Bolt, Lemina, 16, 17
 Bolt, Lemina Harbour, 47
 Bolt, Leminia, 15
 Bolt, Lena Agnes, 90, 146
 Bolt, Lenna, 106
 Bolt, Lenora "Nora", 96
 Bolt, Leona, 176
 Bolt, Leone Pearl, 86
 Bolt, Leonidas, 45
 Bolt, Lerance Clinton, 226
 Bolt, Leroy, 18, 19, **36**, 55, 78, 160
 Bolt, Leroy G, 94
 Bolt, Leslie Lee, 107, 162
 Bolt, Lester Vernon, 137
 Bolt, Leta Marguerite, 89, 145
 Bolt, Letha Ruth, 20, 56

Bolt, Letha Viola, 118, 177
 Bolt, Lethia D, 84, 139
 Bolt, Lettie, 105, 158, 159
 Bolt, Levi Gifford, 10, 31, 83
 Bolt, Levina Adeline, **36**, 90
 Bolt, Lewis, 3, 13, 14, 40, 44, 77, 135
 Bolt, Lewis Crawford, 45, 103
 Bolt, Lieutitia, 79
 Bolt, Lila, 132
 Bolt, Lilia, 192
 Bolt, Lillian, 94, 149
 Bolt, Lillian Alzina, 58, 124
 Bolt, Lillian Louise, 150, 212
 Bolt, Lillian M, 115
 Bolt, Lillie, 31, 46, 49, 103
 Bolt, Lillie Belle, 114
 Bolt, Lillie J, 108
 Bolt, Lillie May, 78
 Bolt, Lillie Susan, 133, 191
 Bolt, Lilly, 84
 Bolt, Lincoln Brownslow, 31
 Bolt, Linda, 154
 Bolt, Linda Delores, 221
 Bolt, Linda Kay, 210, 261
 Bolt, Linda Mayme, 206
 Bolt, Lois Elaine, 196
 Bolt, Lois Fern, 163
 Bolt, Lola, 132
 Bolt, Lola Adell, 133
 Bolt, Lonna Sue, 218
 Bolt, Lonnie, 75, 134, 135
 Bolt, Lora Margretta, 212, 265
 Bolt, Lorange Fanoy, 118, 176
 Bolt, Loretta, 25, 69
 Bolt, Loretta Joan, 197
 Bolt, Lottie Bertha, 105, 158
 Bolt, Louella A, 95, 152
 Bolt, Louella Ann, 256
 Bolt, Louie, 97
 Bolt, Louie "Bill", 102, 157
 Bolt, Louis S, 67, 130
 Bolt, Louisa Jane "Lyda", **34**, 87
 Bolt, Louise G "Louie", 38
 Bolt, Lucille, 156, 160
 Bolt, Lucinda, 47, 53, 118
 Bolt, Lucinda America, 9, 29, 79
 Bolt, Lucinda Elizabeth, 54, 113
 Bolt, Lucinda Susan, 20
 Bolt, Lucretia, 5, 26, 55
 Bolt, Lucretian, 18
 Bolt, Lucy, 171, 172, 176
 Bolt, Lucy Ann, 6, 20, 21

Bolt, Lucy Jane, 42, 102
 Bolt, Lucy Tempann, 107
 Bolt, Lucy Tempann "Tempy Ann", 25, 67
 Bolt, Luella, 102, 157
 Bolt, Luella "Lina", 42, 102
 Bolt, Lula B, 133
 Bolt, Lula E, 84, 139
 Bolt, Lula Leonard, 50
 Bolt, Lulia A, 115
 Bolt, Lulu Belle, 155, 156
 Bolt, Lura E, 79
 Bolt, Lurette, 101
 Bolt, Luther C, 77
 Bolt, Luther Rush, 136, 193
 Bolt, Luvernia, 37
 Bolt, Lydia Alverdia, 68
 Bolt, Lydia Diana, 262
 Bolt, Mabel, 100
 Bolt, Mabel C, 115
 Bolt, Mabel Katherine, 107
 Bolt, Mable, 84, 109
 Bolt, Macy, 132
 Bolt, Madge, 91
 Bolt, Madison Taylor, 54, 113, 114
 Bolt, Maggie, 192
 Bolt, Maggie J Tilden, 55
 Bolt, Mahala, 10
 Bolt, Mahala C, 27
 Bolt, Mahala P, 72
 Bolt, Mahala Palamander "Pallie", 73, 133
 Bolt, Mahalia, 29
 Bolt, Mahlon C, 113
 Bolt, Malinda, 19
 Bolt, Malinda Melvina, 20, 57, 122
 Bolt, Malissa, 17
 Bolt, Mamie Lucretia, 109, 163
 Bolt, Manda E, 72
 Bolt, Margaret, 51, 107, 131
 Bolt, Margaret "Maggie", 67, 130
 Bolt, Margaret Adele, 125
 Bolt, Margaret Adelle, 187
 Bolt, Margaret Ann, 217, 269
 Bolt, Margaret Ellen, 91, 147
 Bolt, Margaret Gray, 186, 237
 Bolt, Margie F, 74
 Bolt, Marguerite, 130
 Bolt, Maria Deloris, 298
 Bolt, Mariah Caroline Austin, 42
 Bolt, Marian, 108
 Bolt, Marie, 159
 Bolt, Marie Alice, 88, 144
 Bolt, Marilla EA, 68
 Bolt, Marilla J, 68
 Bolt, Marion, 29, 79
 Bolt, Marion L, 112
 Bolt, Marion Lee, 112, 114, 171, 172
 Bolt, Mark Andrew, 298
 Bolt, Mark Ardley, 46
 Bolt, Mark Edward, 261
 Bolt, Mark Twain "Mart", 105, 159
 Bolt, Marsha, 194
 Bolt, Martha, 73
 Bolt, Martha "Mattie", 17
 Bolt, Martha A "Mattie", 46, 103
 Bolt, Martha Ann, **33**
 Bolt, Martha C, 114
 Bolt, Martha Carolyn, 50
 Bolt, Martha Delane, 159
 Bolt, Martha E, 74
 Bolt, Martha Eleanor, 125, 187
 Bolt, Martha Evelyn, 193
 Bolt, Martha J, 74
 Bolt, Martha Jane, 31, 78, 83
 Bolt, Martin Jasper, 50
 Bolt, Martin Oliver, 50, 106, 107
 Bolt, Marty, 155, 218
 Bolt, Marvin, 98, 154
 Bolt, Mary, 4, 5, 13, 45, 96, 134, 176
 Bolt, Mary "Pollie", 20
 Bolt, Mary "Polly", 16, 17, 49, 50, 55
 Bolt, Mary A "Polly", 26, 71
 Bolt, Mary Alice, 37, 95
 Bolt, Mary B, 68, 118
 Bolt, Mary C, 86, 135
 Bolt, Mary Christine, 158
 Bolt, Mary Duane, 159
 Bolt, Mary E, 77, 94, 95, 114
 Bolt, Mary E "Mollie", 151
 Bolt, Mary Elizabeth, **34**, 85, 94, 148, 149, 211
 Bolt, Mary Elizabeth Jane, 52
 Bolt, Mary Ellen, 106
 Bolt, Mary Etta, 211, 264
 Bolt, Mary Frances, 153
 Bolt, Mary J (and/or Jennings), 100
 Bolt, Mary Jane, 41, 99, 118
 Bolt, Mary Jean, 143
 Bolt, Mary L, 38, 173
 Bolt, Mary Lee, 115
 Bolt, Mary Lenna, 50
 Bolt, Mary Ruth, 131
 Bolt, Mary Sue, 191
 Bolt, Mary Susan, 111, 168
 Bolt, Matarona O, 53

Bolt, Mathew C, 44
 Bolt, Matilda, 108
 Bolt, Matt, 72
 Bolt, Mattie Catherine, 41, 99
 Bolt, Maud Arlina, 58
 Bolt, Maud Iona, 81
 Bolt, Maud May, 98
 Bolt, Mauda E, 109
 Bolt, Maude, 84, 132
 Bolt, Maude Arlina, 125
 Bolt, Maurayne, 84
 Bolt, Maxine, 153
 Bolt, Maxine B, 205, 254
 Bolt, Melba, 160
 Bolt, Melinda, 40
 Bolt, Melinda A "Lynn", 40
 Bolt, Melvin, 99
 Bolt, Merle, 218
 Bolt, Merle Frances, 206, 256
 Bolt, Mertie M, 74
 Bolt, Methirsa, 31
 Bolt, Methirsa "Thursey", 81
 Bolt, Metta "Mattie", 46
 Bolt, Metta A "Mattie", 41
 Bolt, Michael Keith, 210
 Bolt, Mignon, 49
 Bolt, Mildred, 107, 151
 Bolt, Mildred Adeline "Mickey", 91, 147
 Bolt, Mildred Evelyn, 163
 Bolt, Millard D, 94
 Bolt, Milo H, 84
 Bolt, Minna, 75
 Bolt, Minnie Belle, 109
 Bolt, Minnie E, 76
 Bolt, Minnie Irene, 98, 154
 Bolt, Minnie LC, 68
 Bolt, Minor E, 101
 Bolt, Mitchell Benjamin, 238
 Bolt, ML, 16, 47
 Bolt, Mona Gail, 207
 Bolt, Monica Madeline, 207
 Bolt, Montraville B, 151
 Bolt, Montraville Montgomery, 37, 94, 95, 151
 Bolt, Montraville Thomas, 12, 37
 Bolt, Moses H, 16, 17
 Bolt, Moses Hestin, 41, 98
 Bolt, Moses Heston, 156
 Bolt, Mrs. Zack, 48
 Bolt, Muriel Eileen, 138, 197
 Bolt, Myrtle, 151
 Bolt, Myrtle Adelia, 58, 125

Bolt, Myrtle Frances, 149, 211
 Bolt, Myrtle Patience, 96, 153
 Bolt, Mzelone Elizabeth, 52, 109
 Bolt, Nancie, 76
 Bolt, Nancy, 16, 46
 Bolt, Nancy A, 79, 163
 Bolt, Nancy Adeline, 28
 Bolt, Nancy Cordelia, 52
 Bolt, Nancy E, 29
 Bolt, Nancy Joanna, 114, 173
 Bolt, Nancy Mahulda "Nannie", 132, 191
 Bolt, Nancy Martin, 109
 Bolt, Nancy Orlene, 111, 168
 Bolt, Nannie Mae, 78
 Bolt, Narcissa, 18
 Bolt, Narcissa J, 54
 Bolt, Narcissa Jane, 111
 Bolt, Narcissis Jane, 31
 Bolt, Nathaniel S, 116
 Bolt, Neil P, 91, 147
 Bolt, Nelie E, 135
 Bolt, Netta, 38
 Bolt, Neva, 59, 126
 Bolt, Nina Leona "Oney", 58, 125
 Bolt, Norelma Dorothy, 186, 236
 Bolt, Norman Ray, 210, 262
 Bolt, Norman W, 109
 Bolt, OB, 107
 Bolt, Obed Leroy, 154
 Bolt, Obed Leroy "Junior", 217
 Bolt, Obed Leslie, 98, 154
 Bolt, Obie, 78
 Bolt, Ocia, 78
 Bolt, Ocie, 192
 Bolt, Octavia Lou, 112, 171
 Bolt, Odessa, 192
 Bolt, Olive, 133
 Bolt, Olivia, 12, 38, 79, 94, 96
 Bolt, Ollie Fay, 161
 Bolt, Ora Della, 83, 139
 Bolt, Orval Emmett, 109, 163
 Bolt, Orville, 42, 159
 Bolt, Orville O, 43
 Bolt, Osa, 171, 172
 Bolt, Oscar Vernon, 148, 206
 Bolt, Otis Junior, 149, 211
 Bolt, Ottie Daisy, 98, 154
 Bolt, Pamela June, 210, 262
 Bolt, Pamela Sue, 207
 Bolt, Pansy, 108
 Bolt, Patricia Ellen, 196
 Bolt, Patsy Ann, 210, 261

Bolt, Paul Beauregard "Guard", 48
 Bolt, Paul Edwin, 210
 Bolt, Paul Monroe, 91
 Bolt, Paul X, 135
 Bolt, Pauline, 106
 Bolt, Pearl, 176
 Bolt, Pearl G, 46, 103
 Bolt, Pearl H, 77
 Bolt, Pearl May, 106
 Bolt, Pearl R, 101
 Bolt, Permelia A, 18
 Bolt, Permelia Amelia, 54, 111
 Bolt, Perry, 73, 133
 Bolt, Pete, 101, 103
 Bolt, Phebe Jane, 20
 Bolt, Phebe Jane Bolt, 57
 Bolt, Philip Brian, 218
 Bolt, Pinkie Elizabeth "Bettie", 74
 Bolt, Polly Ann, 25
 Bolt, Posey, 73, 133
 Bolt, Posey Jason, 77
 Bolt, Posey L, 115
 Bolt, Princess F, 116
 Bolt, Rachel America, 27, 76
 Bolt, Rae Jean, 205, 254
 Bolt, Ralph "Tim", 226, 279
 Bolt, Ralph Edward, 206
 Bolt, Ralph J, 176, 226
 Bolt, Ralph Lewis, 191
 Bolt, Randolph T, 112, 114
 Bolt, Randoph Hugh, 298
 Bolt, Randy, 238
 Bolt, Rantucker B, 114
 Bolt, Ray O, 161, 221
 Bolt, Raymond, 101, 151, 159, 215
 Bolt, Raymond "Pete", 126, 188
 Bolt, Raymond David, 263
 Bolt, Raymone, 154
 Bolt, Rebecca, 3, 8, 26, 29, 70
 Bolt, Rebecca D, 74
 Bolt, Rebecca Diane, 159
 Bolt, Rebecca J, 41
 Bolt, Reed Wayne, 158
 Bolt, Reid, 101
 Bolt, Rena J, 134
 Bolt, Ricky Renay, 262
 Bolt, Robert, 1
 Bolt, Robert E, 155
 Bolt, Robert P, 207
 Bolt, Robert Pickford, 148, 207
 Bolt, Robert Roden, 186, 236
 Bolt, Ronald Ben, 124, 186
 Bolt, Ronald Leslie, 186, 237
 Bolt, Ronald Leslie Jr, 237
 Bolt, Ronald Roy, 206
 Bolt, Rosa A, 83, 139
 Bolt, Rosa E, 114
 Bolt, Rosa Lee, 112
 Bolt, Rosannah, 9
 Bolt, Rose Etta, 71
 Bolt, Rosetta, 14, 77
 Bolt, Ross Harrison, 84
 Bolt, Roxalania "Roxy", 31
 Bolt, Roxelania, 10
 Bolt, Roy, 130
 Bolt, Ruby Kate, 98
 Bolt, Rufus, 73
 Bolt, Rufus JE, 68
 Bolt, Rupert C, 211, 264
 Bolt, Rupert Claston, 149, 211
 Bolt, Rush Cabell, 112, 114
 Bolt, Rusty, 194
 Bolt, Ruth, 8, 26, 29, 31, 45, 143, 151
 Bolt, Ruth Ann, **34**, 136
 Bolt, Ruth Catherine, 186, 237
 Bolt, Ruth E, 225
 Bolt, Ruth Hazel, 186
 Bolt, Ruth Jean, 172
 Bolt, Ruth Lovern, 206, 255
 Bolt, Sallie Ann, 20
 Bolt, Sally, 44, 97
 Bolt, Sally J, 116
 Bolt, Samuel F, 43
 Bolt, Samuel J, 115
 Bolt, Samuel J Tilden, 42, 101
 Bolt, Samuel Jefferson, 50, 106
 Bolt, Sanford B, 97
 Bolt, Sarah, 54
 Bolt, Sarah AM, 53, 110
 Bolt, Sarah Ann, 26, 70
 Bolt, Sarah Ann Eliza, 31, 84
 Bolt, Sarah C, 51, 77
 Bolt, Sarah E, 76
 Bolt, Sarah Elizabeth Bogar, 73
 Bolt, Sarah Ellen, 70
 Bolt, Sarah J, 25, 27, 72
 Bolt, Sarah Jane, 29, 114
 Bolt, Sarah Joe, 216
 Bolt, Sarah R, 77
 Bolt, Savannah, 134
 Bolt, Savola, 159
 Bolt, Seth, 105, 160
 Bolt, Shae Nicholas, 308
 Bolt, Shannan, 159

Bolt, Shannon, 221
 Bolt, Sharon Ann, 193
 Bolt, Sharon May, 197
 Bolt, Shelli, 155, 218
 Bolt, Shirley, 157
 Bolt, Shirley Patricia, 186, 238
 Bolt, Sidney Lee, 215, 268
 Bolt, Sonny Joseph, 262
 Bolt, Sophia, 38, 96, 97, 153
 Bolt, Stehen A Douglas, 41
 Bolt, Stephen A Douglas, 99
 Bolt, Stephen H, 18
 Bolt, Stephen Herbert, 19, 54, 111
 Bolt, Stephen S, 10, **32**
 Bolt, Stephen Spurlock, 10
 Bolt, Stephen T, 134
 Bolt, Stuart Clay, 238
 Bolt, Sumner C, 41
 Bolt, Susan E, 74
 Bolt, Susan Elizabeth, 213
 Bolt, Susanna, 68
 Bolt, Susannah, 25
 Bolt, Sylpha America, 27
 Bolt, Sylvester D, 37
 Bolt, Sylvester Greenville, 95
 Bolt, Sylvester Greenville "Vess", 151
 Bolt, Sylvester Laurence, 113, 172
 Bolt, Tamra Sue, 270, 308
 Bolt, Tanya Ferrell, 262
 Bolt, Tanzie, 134
 Bolt, Tennessee, 48
 Bolt, Terry, 218
 Bolt, Terry Alan, 196
 Bolt, Terry Lee, 212
 Bolt, Thaddeus, 58
 Bolt, Thaddeus S, 67, 131
 Bolt, Thelma Lorain, 210, 262
 Bolt, Theodore, 67, 94
 Bolt, Theodore B, 152
 Bolt, Theodore Ralph, 130, 190
 Bolt, Thomas, 8, 27, 38, 45, 74, 76
 Bolt, Thomas Adam "Tom", 83, 138
 Bolt, Thomas Arthur, 138, 196
 Bolt, Thomas Bryan, 197
 Bolt, Thomas Charles, 280
 Bolt, Thomas D, 9, 29, 108
 Bolt, Thomas Dickerson, 18
 Bolt, Thomas Franklin, 149
 Bolt, Thomas J, 14, 45
 Bolt, Thomas Jefferson, 10, 28, 78
 Bolt, Thomas Jefferson "Tom", 91
 Bolt, Thomas Jefferson, **36**

Bolt, Thomas Leroy, 98
 Bolt, Thomas Leroy "Lee", 40
 Bolt, Thomas M Adam, 31
 Bolt, Thomas M Adam "Ad", 82
 Bolt, Thomas W, 45
 Bolt, Timothy Aaron, 196
 Bolt, Timothy Lee, 207
 Bolt, Tina Jo, 270, 308
 Bolt, Toby, 53
 Bolt, Todd Christopher, 207
 Bolt, Todd Leon, 270
 Bolt, Tommy, 8
 Bolt, Tona "Toney", 103
 Bolt, Tony, 76
 Bolt, Troy, 74, 76
 Bolt, Troy Edward, 262
 Bolt, Truman, 136
 Bolt, Truman C, 192
 Bolt, Turessa Belle, 110
 Bolt, Turressa Belle, 52
 Bolt, Ty Obed, 270
 Bolt, Tye Cobb, 149, 210
 Bolt, Tyra "Tyre", 9, 27
 Bolt, Tyra J, 76
 Bolt, Tyre, 8
 Bolt, Uda Lourine, 138, 197
 Bolt, Valria, 161
 Bolt, Veda H, 100
 Bolt, Velma M, 162
 Bolt, Velva Morris "Velvie", 101, 155, 156
 Bolt, Vera Lucille, 159, 220
 Bolt, Vera May, 89
 Bolt, Verlie H, 74
 Bolt, Verna, 176
 Bolt, Verna R, 171, 172
 Bolt, Veronica, 226
 Bolt, Vickie Lynn, 207
 Bolt, Victor C, 70
 Bolt, Victor David, 263
 Bolt, Victoria, 111
 Bolt, Victoria A, 55
 Bolt, Viola, 176
 Bolt, Viola Jane, 186
 Bolt, Virgie May, 96
 Bolt, Virgil, 132
 Bolt, Virginia Ann, 210
 Bolt, Virginia D, 77
 Bolt, Virginia Helen, 237
 Bolt, Virginia Iva, 149
 Bolt, Virginia L, 171
 Bolt, Virginia L "Jennie", 113, 171
 Bolt, Virginia Lee, 150, 212

Bolt, Virginia Lee "Jennie", 172
 Bolt, Viva Alpha, 90
 Bolt, Vivian Gay, 192
 Bolt, Voisel, 193
 Bolt, Walter, 41, 97, 99, 160
 Bolt, Walter M, 73, 134
 Bolt, Walter Martin, 77
 Bolt, Walter Scott, 59
 Bolt, Warren, 25, 67
 Bolt, Warren Ennis, 191
 Bolt, Warren Guy, 153
 Bolt, Warren HS, 68
 Bolt, Warren Wayne, 217, 270
 Bolt, Waverly C, 101, 156
 Bolt, Wellington C, 99, 155
 Bolt, Wells MC, 74
 Bolt, Wendy Lynn, 236
 Bolt, Wilbur Alex, 186
 Bolt, Wiley R, 134
 Bolt, William, 18, 67, 102, 130
 Bolt, William "Toady", 25
 Bolt, William A, 177
 Bolt, William Alfred, 12, 38
 Bolt, William Amos, 25, 69
 Bolt, William Anderson, 8, 25
 Bolt, William Anson, 148, 206
 Bolt, William Blair, 149, 209
 Bolt, William David, 37, 93, 94, 149, 210, 212, 266
 Bolt, William David "Dee", 149
 Bolt, William Davis, 76
 Bolt, William Dee, 149
 Bolt, William Dee III, 210, 262
 Bolt, William Dee IV, 262
 Bolt, William Dee, Jr, 210
 Bolt, William E, 84, 132, 162, 191
 Bolt, William Elias, 43, 102
 Bolt, William Franklin, 28, 77
 Bolt, William Greenville, 38, 96
 Bolt, William H, 77
 Bolt, William Henry, 95, 151
 Bolt, William Henry Clay, 19, 53, 113
 Bolt, William Henry Clay, Jr, 54
 Bolt, William HT, 135
 Bolt, William J, 17, 47
 Bolt, William J Bryan, 131
 Bolt, William James, 17, 31, 49, 105, 159
 Bolt, William James "Jim", 47, 48, 159
 Bolt, William Kent, 216
 Bolt, William L, **34**
 Bolt, William Lane, 98
 Bolt, William Lawson, 27, 73
 Bolt, William Lawson "Willie", 76
 Bolt, William Lee, 20, 55, 58
 Bolt, William Madison, 27, 133
 Bolt, William Madison "Matt", 72
 Bolt, William Marion, 77
 Bolt, William Martin, 54, 115
 Bolt, William McKinley, 84
 Bolt, William Stephen, 112, 114, 170, 172
 Bolt, William Thomas, 68
 Bolt, William Tyra, 74, 77, 134
 Bolt, Wilma J, 131
 Bolt, Wilma Jean, 150, 213
 Bolt, Winifred, 6
 Bolt, Winnie Allene, 98
 Bolt, WJ (William James), 16
 Bolt, Wm HC, 50, 113
 Bolt, Wm HC, Jr, 113
 Bolt, Zula M, 192
 Bolt, Andrew Jackson "Jack", 42
 Bolt, Merle, 154
 Bolt, Paul Beauregard "Guard", 104
 Bolt, Thomas D, 79
 Bolt, William HC, 18
 Bolt, Winifred, 3
 Bolt; b, 14
 Bolt-Bassett, Forest Leroy "Slim", 194
 Bolte, Cynthia Lynn, 279
 Bolte, Kenneth Lerance, 279
 Bolte, Lerance Clinton, 279
 Bolten, Matilda Frances, 213
 Boltinghouse, Sarah Jane, 120
 Bond, Amasa, 66
 Bond, James, 81
 Bond, John, 81, 136
 Bond, Llewellyn, 136
 Bond, Mary, 81
 Bond, Mary S, 136
 Bond, Maud L, 81, 136
 Bond, Phebe, 66
 Bond, Richmond, 81
 Bond, Richmond William, 81
 Bond, Robert Henry, 81
 Bond, William, 136
 Bonnell, Joanne, 243
 Bonning, 277
 Bonning, Beverly, 276
 Bonning, Bobby, 276
 Bonning, Bridget, 277
 Bonning, David, 277
 Bonning, Jim, 277
 Bonning, Karen, 277
 Bonning, Rebecca, 277

Bonning, Robert, 276
 Boolman, 230
 Boon, 102
 Boone Robert J, 17
 Booten, Elizabeth, 11, 12
 Booten, William, 11
 Bornand, Irma, 199
 Bornand, Paul, 199
 Bosco, Kelly Marie, 306
 Bosco, Robert Edward, 306
 Bosco, William Edward, 306
 Bosworth, Eva, 164
 Bosworth, Iva, 164
 Boull, John, 2
 Boulton, Charles, 1
 Boulton, John, 1, 2
 Bowles, Veda Alice, 238
 Bowman, EL, 132
 Bowman, Lucinda Elizabeth, 132
 Bowman, Madison, 132, 170, 172
 Bowman, Minot, 279
 Bowman, Myrtie, 163
 Bowman, Nancy Evaline "Nannie", 170, 172
 Bowman, Samuel, 114
 Boyd, Elmer Edward, 169
 Boyd, Jack, 91
 Bozworth, Dora Lorene, 164
 Bozworth, Homer, 164
 Bozworth, Johnny H, 164
 Bozworth, Lloyd Edward, 164
 Bozworth, Nadine, 164
 Bozworth, Neva Jean, 164
 Bozworth, Opal Marie, 164
 Bozworth, Velma Isabelle, 164
 Bozworth, Waldo Ervin, 164
 Brackenberry, Larry, 244
 Brackenberry, Tracy Dee, 244
 Brackett, Marion "Buck", 286
 Braddock, John, 296
 Braddock, Michelle, 296
 Braden, Arthur Raymond, 286
 Braden, Nettie Belle, 286
 Bradley, Gloria Kay, 149
 Brager, Violet, 245
 Brannan, Gretchen Kathleen "Kathy", 199
 Brannan, Helen Elaine, 199, 248
 Brannan, James Richard, 199
 Brannan, John Clark, 144, 199
 Brannan, John Franklin, 144
 Brannan, Maurice, 199
 Brannan, Mildred Aurilla, 144

Brannan, Robert Brian, 199
 Brannan, Robert Cecil, 144, 199
 Brannan, William Andrew, 144
 Branscom, Frances, 72
 Branscombe, Isaac, 55
 Branscombe, John R, 55
 Branscome, Cecil, 191
 Branscome, Dave, 162
 Branscome, HD, 162
 Branscome, Herbert Byrd "Bird", 70
 Branscome, Isaac, 70
 Branscome, Mary E, 79
 Branscome, Robert, 79
 Brason, John, 8
 Bray, Etta, 220
 Brazier, Nancy Elaine Brazier, 295
 Bredon, George Junior, 255
 Bredon, Joyce Ellen, 255
 Bremholm, 184
 Brett, Linda Diane, 269
 Brewer, 185
 Brick, Daniel W, 120
 Bridge, Nancy, 15
 Bridges, Elsie, 99
 Bridges, William D, 99
 Briggs, Karen, 203
 Brock, Henry Waldo, 246
 Brock, Karen Sue, 304
 Brock, Karin Sue, 246
 Brock, Karlin Dru, 246, 304
 Brock, Kristin Lou, 246, 304
 Brooks, Alice M, 221
 Brooks, Elmer W, 221
 Brooks, Harrison, 50
 Brooks, John S, 254
 Brooks, Mary Jane, 50
 Brooks, WC, 192
 Broome, 167
 Brougher, Betty Louise, 163
 Brown, Abbie, 62
 Brown, Ada, 62
 Brown, Alexander C, 60
 Brown, Alfred, 62
 Brown, Azariah Roads, 62
 Brown, Clara, 225
 Brown, Delsie Faye, 291
 Brown, Elizabeth, 198
 Brown, Ellen, 128, 232
 Brown, Harriett C, 120
 Brown, Harry, 62
 Brown, Lavina F, 60
 Brown, Lee, 62

Brown, Lemina E, 60
 Brown, Lucretia, 18
 Brown, Marc Allen, 196
 Brown, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie", 127
 Brown, Mary J, 60
 Brown, Minnie, 62
 Brown, Nora Elma, 186
 Brown, Richard, 6
 Brown, Richard Jr, 20, 60
 Brown, Roy Douglas, 186
 Brown, Samuel Agusta, 62, 128
 Brown, Samuel Agusta Jr, 128
 Brown, Wayne, 98
 Brown, William, 189
 Brownfield, Alice Clare, 298
 Brownfield, Clarence, 298
 Brubaker, Emet Hill, 187
 Brubaker, Fern Leoline, 187
 Brumbaugh, 176
 Bruner, Amy, 271
 Bruner, David, 271
 Bruner, Nathan, 271
 Bryan, Margaret Sinclair, 139
 Bryant, 82
 Bryson, Catherine, 37
 Bryson, John, 139
 Buchanan, Audrey Viola, 306
 Buchanan, Hestin, 40
 Buchanan, Joanna Margeret, 99
 Buchanan, Virginia Elizabeth, 40, 46
 Buckland, Seth A, 174
 Buckley, Amanda Ethel, 150
 Buhr, 147
 Buhrman, Amelia Meredith, 239
 Buhrman, Richard Thomas, 188
 Buhrman, Robert, 188
 Buhrman, Robert Terry, 188, 239
 Bukowski, Daniel L, 305
 Bukowski, Kristen Lynn, 305
 Bullock, Joe, 50
 Bunch, Mary Margaret, 253
 Bunker, Charles A, 87
 Bunker, Eathel Mae "Effie", 143
 Bunker, Harrison Taylor "Harry", 87, 143
 Bunker, Helen Thelma, 143
 Bunker, James, 87
 Bunker, Jesse Clyde, 87, 143
 Bunker, John Calvin, 87
 Bunker, John Irvine, 87
 Bunker, Lydia J, 87
 Bunker, Maude, 87
 Bunker, Olive Sophronia "Ollie", 87, 143
 Bunker, Park Leslie, 87
 Bunker, Ruth, 143
 Bunker, Viola Dell, 87, 144
 Bunker, Eathel Mae "Effie", 87
 Burckett, Andy, 151
 Burckett, Beulah, 151
 Burckett, Jewel, 151
 Burckett, Jewell, 215
 Burckett, Merlyn, 151
 Burckett, Wendel, 151
 Burdett, Pamela, 220
 Burdette, AW, 170
 Burger, Martin Guy, 280
 Burger, William Leroy, 280
 Burgess, Ethel, 89
 Burgess, Glenn, 89
 Burgess, Mary, 63
 Burgess, Perry, 89
 Burgess, Thomas, 89
 Burgess, Thomas Clarkson, 32
 Burghardt, Harry Dewey, 62
 Burke, Christine Fay, 266
 Burke, Donna Dean, 213
 Burke, Florence, 179
 Burlingame, Ethel Tait, 129
 Burnett, Bertha E, 240
 Burnham, Mattie, 146
 Burns, Anthony Wayne, 281
 Burns, Barbara Ellen "Bobbi", 196
 Burns, Carol Ann, 196, 244
 Burns, Claire Michele, 243
 Burns, Dawn Marie, 243, 300
 Burns, Edna Irene, 138, 196
 Burns, Effie Rae, 205
 Burns, Elizabeth Ann, 138, 196
 Burns, Francis Burnell, 281
 Burns, James, 138
 Burns, James Burleigh "Pat", 138, 195
 Burns, James Colter, 242, 299
 Burns, James Richard, 195
 Burns, James Richard Jr, 242
 Burns, Kathleen Diane, 196, 244
 Burns, Lena Mollie, 138, 195
 Burns, Lisa Marie, 243
 Burns, Mandi Rey, 299
 Burns, Margaret, 11
 Burns, Margaret Ann "Peggy", 195, 242
 Burns, Patricia "Trish", 196, 245
 Burns, Patricia Ann, 243
 Burns, Robert B, 138, 196
 Burns, Roland, 11
 Burns, Teresa Ann "Terri", 243, 300

Burns, Theodore Arthur, 195, 243
 Burns, Theodore Arthur "Mike", 138, 195
 Burns, Theodosia Bell, 97
 Burns, Valerie Lea, 243
 Burr, Austin, 129
 Burr, Florance E, 129
 Burr, Frances G, 129
 Burr, Helen L, 129
 Burr, Wesley Churchill, 129
 Burrus, Carol Ann, 154, 218
 Burrus, William Glenn, 154
 Burt, Dale, 277
 Burt, Dennis, 277
 Burt, Ray, 277
 Burt, Sharon, 277
 Burton, 134
 Burton, John A, 134
 Bush, Carrie Sue, 260
 Bush, Charles Roy, 260
 Bush, Charles William, 260
 Bush, Daniel Ray, 260
 Bush, Donald Ray, 259
 Bush, Jeanette Dawn, 260
 Bush, Kenneth Ray, 259
 Bush, Mary Edith, 165
 Bush, Shari Lynn, 259
 Bush, Tonya Sue, 260
 Buss, Harriett Louisa, 117
 Bussy, John Allen, 268
 Bussy, Trisha Ann, 268
 Butman, Esther Bertha, 229
 Butt, Irvin Wilson, 169
 Cable, Furnas, 288
 Cable, Sharen, 288
 Cade, Nola, 206
 Cadwallader, Lucy Rebecca, 247
 Caldwell, Abraham, 139
 Caldwell, Carl, 139
 Caldwell, Goldie, 139
 Caldwell, Kenneth Edward, 149
 Caldwell, Orpha, 139
 Caldwell, Ralph, 139
 Caldwell, Sylvester, 139
 Calhoun, Annabelle, 210
 Calif, George W, 117
 Calley, Cecil Raymond, 272
 Calley, Clinton Warren, 272
 Calley, Jeremy Ross, 273
 Calley, Stephanie Lynn, 273
 Calley, Steven Ray, 273
 Cambell, Simon, 33
 Camelin, Nancy, 64
 Camilleri, Frank, 300
 Camilleri, Sara Renee, 300
 Campbell, Betty Mae, 195
 Campbell, Beulah, 139
 Campbell, Cameron Clare, 195
 Campbell, Cameron Clare "Cam", 242
 Campbell, Catherine Jean, 195
 Campbell, Charles Douglas, 241, 299
 Campbell, Charles E, 137
 Campbell, Charles Hiram, 137, 195, 299
 Campbell, Charles Hiram "Charlie", 241
 Campbell, Cheryl Grace, 241
 Campbell, Dale Alexander, 242, 299
 Campbell, Dean Richmond, 242
 Campbell, Doris June, 195, 242
 Campbell, E Bert, 139
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 299
 Campbell, Evelyn Oral, 195
 Campbell, Flossie Gladys, 165
 Campbell, Forest Dale, 138, 194
 Campbell, Garry Clare, 242
 Campbell, Genevive, 152, 217
 Campbell, Ida May, 137
 Campbell, Kenneth Clarence, 195
 Campbell, Lisa Sue, 302
 Campbell, Lloyd David, 242, 299
 Campbell, Mary, 85, 138
 Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, 152
 Campbell, Nicole Marjorie, 299
 Campbell, Oakey, 152
 Campbell, Perry Dean, 138, 195
 Campbell, Rae Melvina, 241
 Campbell, Ross Allan, 242
 Campbell, Russell Walter Donald, 299
 Campbell, Ryan Patrick, 299
 Campbell, Sarah, 93
 Campbell, Sharmon Dayle, 299
 Campbell, Shaun Cameron, 299
 Cannon, William, 182
 Canton, Brenda Joyce, 263
 Cantrell, Mickie, 258
 Cantu, Maria, 270
 Carey, Elizabeth Marie, 263
 Carey, Oscar Charles, 263
 Carey, Robert Leo, 263
 Carico, Levi E, 75
 Carl, Robert, 224
 Carlton, HP, 177
 Carmichael, Albert, 123, 184
 Carmichael, Blanche, 123
 Carmichael, Buck, 235
 Carmichael, Elmer V, 123

Carmichael, Fred, 184
 Carmichael, Hazel, 123
 Carmichael, Herbert, 123
 Carmichael, Janis, 184
 Carmichael, John, 184
 Carmichael, John Andrew, 123
 Carmichael, Margaret Grace, 123
 Carmichael, Raymond, 123
 Carmichael, Robert "Hoagie", 184, 235
 Carmichael, Robyn, 235
 Carmichael, Rose Ann, 235
 Carmichael, Russell, 123, 184
 Carmichael, Walter, 123
 Carmichael, Wayne, 184
 Carmichael, Wesley, 123
 Carnes, Carol Lou, 276
 Carney, Chester Paul, 246
 Carney, Naomi Leila, 127
 Carnohan, Jack, 254
 Carnohan, Michael Allen, 254
 Carr, Ardis Voy, 128
 Carroll, Cleo Isabelle, 98
 Carroll, Nancy, 93
 Carruthers, Helen Beth, 156
 Carson, 154
 Carson, Alonzo Lee, 126
 Carson, Charles Lee, 126
 Carson, Rebecca, 40
 Carson, Reuben, 99
 Carter, Bert, 201
 Carter, Charles Franklin, 169
 Carter, Marilyn, 201
 Caruso, Frank, 284
 Caruthers, Lorraine, 241
 Caruthers, Merwyn "Pat", 241
 Casch, Ella, 244
 Case, 224
 Cash, Nancy Mae, 269
 Casler, 180
 Causey, Sidney, 98
 Causey, Sidney Wilson, 98
 Cavness, Robert, 105
 Caylor, Alan Brett, 272
 Caylor, Alton Rigdon, 158, 220
 Caylor, Alton Wayne, 220, 271
 Caylor, Alton Wayne "Bubba" Jr, 271
 Caylor, Alton Wayne III, 271
 Caylor, Catherine Caye, 272
 Caylor, Celeta, 220, 273
 Caylor, Christopher Lee, 272
 Caylor, Clara Bertha, 158
 Caylor, Dannye Lanell, 220, 272
 Caylor, David Noel, 271
 Caylor, Elma Joyce, 220, 272
 Caylor, James Rigdon, 272
 Caylor, John, 158
 Caylor, John Rigdon, 220, 272
 Caylor, Jordan Rigdon, 272
 Caylor, Justin Kyle, 273
 Caylor, Justin Rigdon, 272
 Caylor, Lee Hardy, 220, 272
 Caylor, Melissa, 271
 Caylor, Rebecca Ann, 271
 Caylor, Teresa Ilene, 273
 Caylor, Thomas Jehiel, 220, 273
 Caylor, Thomas Rigdon, 158
 Caylor, Warren Daniel, 158, 220
 Cazabon, Jeanne Beatrice, 281
 Cecil, Rebecca, 37
 Cecrle, Anton, 194
 Cecrle, Mildred Barbara, 194
 Celey Amos, 1
 Chadwick, James R, 37
 Chadwick, Rita R Thomas, 306
 Chambers, Ernest, 189
 Chandler, James, 89
 Chandler, Jennie Dell, 89
 Chandler, Lucy, 44
 Chaplin, Eliza Ruth, 116
 Chase, 193
 Chatterton, Amy, 288
 Chatterton, Edward Gene, 288
 Chatterton, Edward Merle, 288
 Chatterton, Harold Donald, 288
 Chatterton, Sharon Kay, 288
 Chew, George Hilman, 220
 Chew, Tommy Eugene, 221
 Childress, Dennie, 257
 Chipman, Amanda, 308
 Chipman, Darrin, 308
 Chipman, Devin, 308
 Chipman, Steve, 308
 Christenson, Catherine Mae, 222
 Christian, Christopher Robin, 268
 Christian, Richard Kevin, 268
 Christman, LaVerne, 297
 Chun, Dan, 298
 Chun, Gregory Hans, 298
 Chun, Jeffrey Douglas, 298
 Church, Elva Gertrude, 227
 Cilek, Helen Marie, 128
 Clagg, James Oscar, 252
 Clagg, Marlene Louise, 252
 Clagg, Sandra Jean, 252

Clanton, James Nathan, 289
 Clark, Adrian, 207
 Clark, Agnes, 92
 Clark, Annie L, 170
 Clark, Arda May, 196
 Clark, Berdella J, 92
 Clark, Bill, 272
 Clark, Bonner Thomas, 272
 Clark, Carl, 92
 Clark, Caylor Henry, 272
 Clark, Charles, 92
 Clark, Charlie E, 170
 Clark, Edward, 92
 Clark, Elmer, 92
 Clark, Frank J, 170
 Clark, Fred H, 170
 Clark, Irvin G, 170
 Clark, Isaac, 37
 Clark, Jacob, 37
 Clark, John Harless, 170
 Clark, John W, 170
 Clark, Laurie B, 170
 Clark, Lula Isabelle, 272
 Clark, Mary, 56
 Clark, Oscar, 37
 Clark, Randall, 272
 Clark, Raymond, 106
 Clark, Reba Margaret, 170
 Clark, Rilla, 37, 93
 Clark, Simeon, 92
 Clark, Stephen, 92
 Clark, Tesora Mozell "Tessie", 272
 Clark, Wilfred, 149
 Clary, William, 74
 Clay, Amanda J, 94
 Clay, Patience, 37
 Clay, William, 37
 Cleghorn, Mary, 136
 Clement, Vivian Jacy, 211
 Clifton, Carey Ann, 20
 Clifton, Elzina "Zinnie", 59
 Clifton, Emma Jane, 59, 126
 Clifton, Esther, 59
 Clifton, Henry Frank, 59
 Clifton, Maggie Malinda "Lynnie", 59
 Clifton, Mary L "Mae", 59
 Clifton, Robert Franklin, 59
 Clifton, Sarah, 26, 28
 Cline, Anna, 97
 Cline, Mary E, 44
 Cline, Matilda A Radcliff, 44
 Cline, Simeon, 44

Clow, Alice, 194
 Clowy, 8
 Coale, Carroll Dean, 166
 Coale, Cecil Ellsworth, 166
 Coale, Joe Lee, 166
 Cobb, 85
 Cochram, Floyd, 78
 Cochram, GS, 78
 Cochran, Louis, 55
 Cochran, W Louis, 55
 Cock,, 7
 Cock, Andrew, 7
 Cock, Mary, 8
 Cock, Penelope, 26
 Cock, Rachel, 27
 Cock, Reuben, 26
 Cock, Rev. John, 13
 Cock, Roxie G, 69
 Cock, William, 3
 Cocke, Penelope, 52
 Coffee, James Earl, 256
 Coffee, Wilbur E, 107
 Colby, Craig A, 306
 Colby, Kyle Austin, 306
 Colby, Robert, 306
 Cole Joanne, 79
 Collier, Alma, 191
 Collier, Alpha M, 191
 Collier, Ellis L, 112
 Collier, Enoch, 191
 Collier, Lorenzo Dow, 191
 Collins, Ernest Clifton, 125
 Collins, Ruth Margaret, 125
 Collinsworth, Alfred, 257
 Colton, Annette Marie, 295
 Colton, Charles Wesley, 295
 Colton, Charles Wesley Jr, 295
 Colton, Charlotte Anne, 296
 Colton, Richard Allen, 296
 Coltrain, Mary J, 85
 Compton, George, 185
 Comstock, Janis Lou, 214
 Comstock, Paul Edwin, 214
 Comstock, Robert Ulysses, 214
 Condreay, Vera, 232
 Conkleton, Capt Moses M, 11
 Conkleton, Capt. Moses, 11
 Conklin, Clarence Brenford, 92
 Conklin, Dean Sumner, 92
 Conklin, Effie Sumner, 92
 Conklin, George, 92
 Conklin, Harold Verain, 92

Conklin, Marjorie Conklin, 306
 Conkling, Mattie, 135
 Conkling, William, 135
 Conley, Delores Jean, 274
 Conley, Lashenia, 280
 Conner, Isaac, 32
 Conner, J of P, 86
 Conner, John David, 170
 Conner, Judith, 134
 Conner, Oliver, 78
 Conner, Posey, 78
 Conner, Thomas Sylvester Sr, 247
 Conover, Susan Amelia, 198
 Conrad, Karen Lee, 212, 266
 Conrad, Larry David, 212
 Conrad, Lora Katherine, 212
 Conrad, Louis, 212
 Conrad, Michael Louis, 212
 Conrad, Richard Lance, 212
 Conrad, Russell Linn, 212
 Contreras, James, 300
 Contreras, James Lawrence, 300
 Contreras, Shelby, 300
 Contreras, Tara Marie, 300
 Cook, Andrew Steven, 305
 Cook, Bennie, 102
 Cook, Erin Noel, 305
 Cook, John Henry, 134
 Cook, Kyle Christopher, 305
 Cook, Steven Robert, 305
 Cooley, 157
 Cooley, Cavit, 158
 Cooley, Chad, 157
 Coon, Kerrie, 301
 Coon, Teresa Lynn, 269
 Coon, Tom, 201
 Cooper, 232
 Cooper, William Emerson, 163
 Cope, Kendra May, 274
 Cope, Lloyd, 274
 Cope, Rodney Virgil, 274
 Copley, Birch Loran, 217
 Copley, Elizabeth A, 11
 Corbin, Albert, 287
 Corbin, Albert Van, 287
 Corbin, Kay Maree, 287
 Corbin, Ruth Elaine, 287
 Cornelison, Ardyce, 233, 293
 Cornelison, Bernice, 183
 Cornelison, Charles, 183
 Cornelison, Earl, 183, 233
 Cornelison, Ernest, 183

Cornelison, Guy, 183
 Cornelison, Hazel, 183
 Cornelison, James Arthur, 183
 Cornelison, Lucille Bernice, 183, 233
 Cornelison, Vella Marie, 183, 233
 Cornette, Mary Elizabeth, 93
 Cortez, William, 99
 Cosney, 30
 Couey, Robert Allen, 285
 Couey, Teddy Edward, 285
 Couey, Teddy Edward II, 285
 Coulter, Grace, 179
 Covert, Stanley Houston, 214
 Cowgill, Benjamin, 7
 Cowman, John A, 65
 Cowman, Mary W Johnson, 65
 Cox, Andrew Marcellus, 63
 Cox, Artanse, 75
 Cox, Charles, 63
 Cox, Charles William, 22, 63
 Cox, Edwin Dallas, 63
 Cox, Edwin Garrett, 23
 Cox, Eliza Ann, 23
 Cox, Freddie Grant, 63
 Cox, George Milton, 23
 Cox, Harriett Elizabeth, 23
 Cox, Harriett Pauline, 63
 Cox, Jane, 22
 Cox, Jefferson "Jeff", 51
 Cox, Jennie G, 63
 Cox, Jesse, 63
 Cox, John, 6, 22, 23
 Cox, John Sr, 22
 Cox, John Wesley, 23, 63
 Cox, Joshua, 19
 Cox, Levo Fay, 63
 Cox, Lewis M, 23
 Cox, Maria, 51
 Cox, Martha Helen, 63
 Cox, Marvin, 227
 Cox, Mary Jane, 63
 Cox, Minerva Ellen, 23, 63
 Cox, Moses M, 63
 Cox, Opal V, 170
 Cox, Ralph, 139
 Cox, Rebecca Jane, 23
 Cox, Sabrina Emmerella, 63
 Coy, Margot, 253
 Craft, Jessie Lee, 77
 Craig, John, 258
 Crawford, 230
 Crawford, Calvin, 14

Crawford, Elta, 45
 Crawford, Francis E "Frank", 45
 Crawford, Kenneth Leland, 156
 Crawford, Lealan, 45
 Crawford, Martin V, 45
 Crawford, Shirley, 230
 Craycraft, Clarence, 205
 Craycraft, Debra Leslie, 253
 Craycraft, Ernest Vernon, 205
 Craycraft, Henry McKnight, 205
 Craycraft, Lillian Mae, 254
 Craycraft, Lillian Mae, 205
 Craycraft, Margie Frances, 205, 253
 Craycraft, Mary Virginia, 205
 Craycraft, Michael Vernon, 253
 Craycraft, Palma Reed, 253
 Craycraft, Willis Cleston, 205, 253
 Craycraft, Willis Keith, 253
 Cross, Carolyn Marie, 277
 Cross, Christina, 277
 Cross, Marilyn, 277
 Cross, W Dean, 277
 Croucher, Kathy Denise, 280
 Cruely, Daisy, 75
 Cruz, Veronica, 191
 Culbertson, Alan Lee, 218
 Culbertson, Bonnie Louise, 156
 Culbertson, Desiree Shandra, 219
 Culbertson, Eugene H, 156
 Culbertson, Hazel R, 156
 Culbertson, Jeremy Alan, 219
 Culbertson, John Washington, 156
 Culbertson, Lowell, 156
 Culbertson, Marie Evelyn, 156
 Culbertson, Morris Dean, 156
 Culbertson, Ora Albert, 156
 Culbertson, Synona Leigh, 219
 Culbertson, William Homer, 156
 Cumins, Ethel, 187
 Cunningham, Ada, 208
 Curiel, Camille Susane, 189
 Curless, Amber Darlene, 270
 Curless, Andrea Jayne, 270
 Curless, Crista Lynn, 270
 Curless, Eric Brendan, 270
 Curless, Frank Edward, 270
 Curtis, Bryan Lee, 293
 Curtis, Christine Nichole, 292
 Curtis, Douglas Alan, 233
 Curtis, Douglas Allen, 292
 Curtis, Franklin Lee, 233
 Curtis, Melissa Marie, 292
 Curtis, Stephen Lee, 233, 293
 Curtis, Wesley Franklin, 233
 Cushing, Clarence Arthur, 167
 Cushing, Floyd, 167
 Cushing, Marcella Gwyniver, 167
 Cushing, Marna Glynn, 167
 Cussins, Barbara, 178
 Cutler, 126
 Dailey, Evelyn Lois, 196
 Dailey, Rhoda, 85
 Dale, Marie, 264
 Daley, Randall, 238
 Daley, Sandre Kerr, 238
 Dalton, 113
 Dalton, Alexander, 79
 Dalton, Almetta, 51
 Dalton, Andrew J, 79
 Dalton, Coleman A, 108
 Dalton, Crockett, 79
 Dalton, Delores, 284
 Dalton, Emma V Bolt, 113
 Dalton, Frances Kay, 284
 Dalton, Francis, 284
 Dalton, Hattie F, 51, 108
 Dalton, James A, 108
 Dalton, Jennie Sue, 284
 Daly, Charles, 302
 Daly, Mary Kathryn, 302
 Dana, Judith, 300
 Daniels, Anna, 90
 Daniels, Daniel D, 258
 Daniels, Mary Elizabeth, 159
 Danley, Joseph, 97
 Danley, Mary Jane, 97
 Darby, Patrick, 307
 Darby, Sean, 307
 Darby, Terrence Patrick, 307
 Darwin, John, 300
 Darwin, Nicole, 300
 Darwin, Scott, 299
 Darwin, Scott Jon, 299
 Daskom, James Robert, 256
 Daudy, Lois, 137
 Davies, Pamela, 166
 Davis, Agnes, 177
 Davis, Andrew Perry, 119
 Davis, Chad Martin, 262
 Davis, Chester C, 177
 Davis, Cindy, 261
 Davis, Clyde Lester, 214
 Davis, David, 37
 Davis, Diana Lynn, 214, 268

Davis, Don, 261
 Davis, Donald, 296
 Davis, Edward Thomas, 119
 Davis, Elizabeth Minnie "Lizzie", 119
 Davis, Ellen E "Ella", 117
 Davis, Emile Noble, 119
 Davis, Emma C, 119
 Davis, Erma, 177
 Davis, Ethel, 177
 Davis, Ethel Martha "Mattie", 117
 Davis, Eva V, 117
 Davis, Florence Cordelia "Cora", 117
 Davis, Gerald, 175
 Davis, Handley Lee, 214, 267
 Davis, Harriet Lillian, 117
 Davis, HDL "Lee", 50
 Davis, Jesse J, 177
 Davis, John H, 117
 Davis, John Wesley "Jay", 119
 Davis, Karen Leslie, 268
 Davis, Lisa Ann, 267
 Davis, Mabel A, 117
 Davis, Malinda J "Lynn", 117
 Davis, Mandy J, 20
 Davis, Mary Alma, 117
 Davis, Mary Elizabeth "Polly", 37
 Davis, Matilda Letitia, 119
 Davis, Matthew Neal, 296
 Davis, Nina, 175
 Davis, Opal, 175
 Davis, Oscar Charles, 117, 175
 Davis, Paul Davis, 214, 268
 Davis, Paul Lee, 267
 Davis, Rosemary, 269
 Davis, Russell Brant, 262
 Davis, Russell Galen Jr, 262
 Davis, Thomas G, 118
 Davis, Truman William, 119, 177
 Davis, Wilbur W, 177
 Davis, William, 118
 Davis, William Henry Harrison, 116
 Day, Joseph, 3, 5
 Dayton, Phebe, 80
 De Cruz, Alana Marie, 297
 De Cruz, Carmen, 297
 De Cruz, Carmen William "Carey", 297
 De Cruz, Sally Lynn, 297
 De Puy, Grace Ellen, 222
 Deal, 104
 Dean, Darlene Joe, 215, 268
 Dean, Janice Lou, 268
 Dean, Janis Lou, 215
 Dean, Warren Gamillel, 215
 Deciero, Antoinette, 200
 Decker, 82
 DeHaven, Abram, 73
 DeHaven, Edward L, 73
 DeHaven, Harrison P, 73
 DeHaven, Lelilia E, 73
 DeHaven, Lewis M, 73
 DeHaven, Octavia F, 73
 DeHaven, Sarah A, 73
 DeHaven, William F, 73
 DeHaven, William M, 73
 Delany, Kenneth, 190
 DeLonais, Florine May, 280
 Deman, Wally H, 178
 Deming, Benjamin F, 10
 DeMoss, Shelia Joy, 209
 DeMoss, William Clyde, 209
 Dempsey, Timothy Joseph, 248
 Dengehart, 233
 Denman, Carol Louise, 187, 239
 Denman, Donald K, 187, 238
 Denman, Donna Kaye, 238
 Denman, George, 187
 Denman, Kenneth G, 187
 Denman, Margaret Ann, 187, 238
 Denton, David, 10
 Derefield, Norma Joy, 266
 DeRossett, Donald Ray, 242
 Desnoyers, Aimee, 270
 Devine, Minnie Myrtle, 248
 Devine, Nancy May, 175
 Devore, David Harvey, 262
 Devore, Harvey Elmer, 262
 Devore, Ray Junior, 262
 Devore, Rosa Lee, 262
 DeWitt, Margaret Josephine, 88
 Dhone, Darwin, 291
 Dichman, Franziska, 159
 Dickens, Frank, 78
 Dickerson, Alonzo, 116
 Dickerson, Early Waitman, 240
 Dickerson, Floyd, 115
 Dickerson, Henry W, 115
 Dickerson, Ira James, 70
 Dickerson, Isaac Edgar, 115
 Dickerson, Lucy Adline, 115
 Dickerson, Mary Jane, 55
 Dickerson, Oka, 240
 Dickerson, Sarah F, 112
 Diel, Vera Pearl, 165
 Diimig, Ron, 235

Dillard, Bertha, 8
 Dillard, Edward, 8
 Dillard, Eva Mae, 165
 Dillard, Rebecca, 7, 8
 Dillard, Rutha, 8
 Dillard, Thomas, 7
 Dillinger, Doris, 234
 Dillon, Carole Denise, 289
 Dillon, David Curtiss, 289
 Dillon, Richard Orval, 289
 Dillon, Shelley Sue, 289
 Dively, John, 103
 Dively, Millie Ann, 103
 Dixon, Arta May "Artie", 195
 Dixon, Betty Jean, 259
 Doberstein, Nancy, 251
 Dobyns, Kenly, 217
 Dodd, Anna Drusilla, 57
 Dodd, Anna Druzilla, 123
 Dodd, Arilla Elizabeth, 57, 124
 Dodd, Barbara Ann, 183, 234
 Dodd, Beth Elaine, 184
 Dodd, Cecile, 123
 Dodd, Charles W, 57, 122
 Dodd, Delia, 158
 Dodd, Ernest Dale, 123, 184
 Dodd, Frank Ervin, 123
 Dodd, Gladys Lucille, 123, 183
 Dodd, Herman, 158
 Dodd, Howard Lee, 183, 234
 Dodd, Irvin, 158
 Dodd, James Wesley, 57, 123
 Dodd, James William, 123, 183
 Dodd, John, 20, 117
 Dodd, John James, 57
 Dodd, John William, 57, 122
 Dodd, Joseph H, 57
 Dodd, Julia Louise, 123, 184
 Dodd, Laree, 158
 Dodd, Luella, 57
 Dodd, Mary Adella, 57, 122
 Dodd, Mary Helen, 184
 Dodd, Mary Louise, 234, 294
 Dodd, Myrtle Leona, 123
 Dodd, Nellie Merle, 123, 183
 Dodd, Noah Monassah, 28
 Dodd, Ova, 158
 Dodd, Phebe J, 20
 Dodd, Richard Duane, 184
 Dodd, RL, 49
 Dodd, Robert L, 158
 Dodd, Rose, 122

Dodd, Ruby, 158
 Dodd, Sandra Sue, 234, 294
 Dodd, Sarah Jane, 57, 124
 Dodd, Vera Mae, 183, 234
 Dodd, Vernon, 123
 Dodd, Wilson Henderson, 28
 Dohse, JoAnne Marie, 224
 Donahue, Erval John, 184
 Donaldson, Durlene, 157
 Donaldson, Frank, 97
 Donaldson, James, 156
 Donaldson, Jimmie, 157
 Donaldson, Louis, 101
 Donaldson, Mahala, 101
 Donaldson, Nigel, 157
 Donaldson, Zella R, 101
 Doss, Ellen, 113
 Doss, Ellen Alderman, 113
 Dotson, Ruth, 282
 Doty, Phillip Edward, 234
 Doty, Wade Bryan, 234
 Dougherty, Virginia Lee, 164
 Douglas, Helen Cavness, 104
 Downey, Hannah Jane, 66
 Downing, Abigail M, 175
 Downs, Charlotte, 23
 Downs, Jane M, 44
 Drake, Sarah Hartwell, 116
 Drotning, Gertrude, 244
 Drummend, Patricia, 257
 Duffy, Anna Catherine, 185
 Dunaway, Mary Frances, 255
 Dunaway, Maxine, 5
 Duncan, Maxine, 283
 Dunker, Xanthus, **34**
 Dunlap, Jennie, 191
 Dunn, Augustus Anderson, 248
 Dunn, Beverly Ann, 202, 251
 Dunn, Charles Bolt, 83
 Dunn, Charles Bolt "Chunky", 138
 Dunn, Florence Lorraine, 139, 197
 Dunn, Garnet Blanche, 146, 201
 Dunn, James, 83, 138
 Dunn, James Alan, 146
 Dunn, James Allen, 142
 Dunn, James William, 146
 Dunn, John Archibald, 142, 146
 Dunn, John Thomas, 202, 251
 Dunn, Kimberley Deane, 251
 Dunn, Leona Maude, 139
 Dunn, Robert M, 83
 Dunn, Roland Wilson, 248

Dunn, Scott Thomas, 251
 Dunn, Thomas Baker, 146, 202
 Dunn, William, 146
 Dunne, Ruth Carrie, 124
 Durbin, Debra, 219
 Durbin, Donald, 219
 Durbin, James, 219
 Durbin, Judith Irene, 219
 Durbin, Maurice, 103
 Durbin, Pam, 219
 Durbin, Patricia, 219
 Durbin, Renee, 219
 Durney, Nancy Margaret, 96
 Dyer, Ellen, 119
 Eagan, Bill, 271
 Eagan, Brittney Kay, 271
 Eagan, Nicholas Rryan Reese, 271
 Eagan, Stephan Michael, 271
 Eagan, Tiffany Faith, 271
 Eagen, Elizabeth, 294
 Eagen, Emmett Joseph, 294
 Eagen, Mary, 294
 Eagen, Patricia, 294
 Eastham, Bonnie Lou, 208, 258
 Eastham, Candy R, 97
 Eastham, Charles Henry, 208
 Eastham, Charles Russell, 208
 Eastham, George Edward, 97
 Eastham, John M, 97
 Eastham, Leah Beatrice, 209
 Eastham, Lem E, 97
 Eastham, Paul Edward, 208, 258
 Eastham, Paul Russell, 258
 Eastham, Sophia Selena Eastham, 208
 Eastland, James, 106
 Eckley, Clyde P, 59
 Eddy, Linda Lou, 302
 Eden, Jack, 235
 Edgerton, Hulda Myria, 84
 Edmiston, 157
 Edwards, 183
 Edwards, Gene, 256
 Eggars, Charles Everett, 230
 Eggars, Edgar Nelson, 230
 Eggars, Everett Laural, 229
 Eggars, Helen Lucille, 230
 Eggars, Lloyd Dean, 230
 Eggars, Lois, 230
 Eggars, Merlyn Arthur, 230
 Eggars, Ruth Belle, 230
 Eggiman, Betty Ann, 231
 Eggiman, Carl E, 231
 Eggiman, Elmer E, 180
 Eggiman, Herbert R, 230
 Eggiman, Ira, 180
 Eggiman, Roland Lee, 231
 Eggiman, Roy Herbert, 180, 230
 Eggiman, Rudolph, 180
 Eivich, Eva, 274
 Elijah, Allen Edmund, 196
 Elliott, Carl Fay "Frank", 198
 Elliott, HF, 198
 Elliott, John Robert, 198
 Elliott, Marvin, 269
 Elliott, Samuel, 2
 Ellis, Alma Ellen, 128
 Ellis, Glenna Jean, 213, 267
 Ellis, James K, 38
 Ellis, John S, 94
 Ellis, William Garner, 213
 Ellis, William Glenn, 213
 Ellsworth, Rodney Goodrich, 130
 Elmore, Amos, 37, 93
 Elmore, Dora Grant, 37
 Elmore, Frank, 93
 Elmore, Gladie, 93
 Elmore, Goldie, 93
 Elmore, Guy, 93
 Elmore, James, 37, 93
 Elmore, Jane, 37, 84, 92
 Elmore, Mary, 37, 92
 Elmore, Stephen, 37, 93
 Elmore, Tharessa, 37, 92
 Elmore, Vernal, 93
 Elmore, Wallace, 93
 Else, Maye, 142
 Elswick, Bruce Dana, 259
 Elswick, Carla Ilene, 259
 Elswick, Carlton Wayne, 209, 259
 Elswick, Danny Bruce, 259
 Elswick, Edward Bruce, 209, 259
 Elswick, Gladys Marie, 149, 209
 Elswick, Janice Lee, 259
 Elswick, Johnda Kay, 209, 259
 Elswick, Lillie, 149, 209
 Elswick, Margaret, 149, 209
 Elswick, Mark Edward, 259
 Elswick, Marshall Keith, 259
 Elswick, Mary Louise, 209, 259
 Elswick, Michael Bruce, 259
 Elswick, Myrtle, 149
 Elswick, Paul Adron, 149, 209
 Elswick, Robert, 149, 209
 Elswick, Ruth, 217

Elswick, Sandra Lyn, 259
 Elswick, Thomas Marion, 149
 Elswick, William David, 149, 209
 Elswick, William David , Jr, 209
 Elswick, William David Jr, 259
 Elwood, Alwilda Anderson, 59
 Elwood, Grant Elbert, 199
 Elwood, Hiram, 59
 Embree, Geneve Blanche, 198
 Embree, Grant, 198
 Emery, John, 66
 Emery, William Henry, 66
 Emley, Herbert, 140
 Emley, Will S, 139
 Emley, Wilma, 140
 England, Grace Varriel, 156
 England, Melissa J, 101
 England, WT, 101
 Englebretsen, Carol Frances, 297
 English, John, 227
 Enright, William Robert, 160
 Ensburg, Jennifer Kae, 285
 Ensburg, Richard Allen, 285
 Enyart, Rosa, 94
 Erisman-Houser, Thomas Waldo "Walter",
 188
 Eskridge, Gertrude, 210
 Estep, Ida, 151
 Eudy, Peggy, 292
 Evams, Francis T, 190
 Evams, Richard T, 190
 Evans, Betsy Ross, 208, 257
 Evans, Charles Cecil, 208
 Evans, Elizabeth Ellen, 257
 Evans, Gayle, 272
 Evans, Joseph Carson, 208, 257
 Evans, Joseph Carson Jr, 257
 Evans, Leona, 262
 Evans, Mary K, 96
 Evans, Richard, 255
 Evans, Sirrelia, 97
 Evans, Vivinia Martin, 75
 Everett, Caroline, 235
 Everett, Charles DeLos, 124
 Everett, Earl, 124
 Everett, Flora Beatrice, 124, 184
 Everett, Guy DeLos, 124, 185
 Everett, Harold DeLos, 185, 235
 Everett, Harold DeLos Jr, 235
 Everett, John Arthur, 124
 Everett, Joseph Markey, 124
 Everett, Judith Anne, 235, 295
 Everett, Mildred Nadine, 185, 235
 Everett, Orin Clyde, 124
 Everett, Paul Lee, 185, 235
 Everett, Stephen Ralph, 235
 Everly, Orville Nathan, 145
 Everts, Fred, 124
 Everts, Viola, 124
 Ewing, Eugene C, 129
 Ewing, Florance, 129
 Ewing, Helen M, 129, 190
 Ewing, William Corwin, 128
 Fagan, Amy, 204
 Fagan, Anette, 204
 Fagan, Byron, 204
 Fagan, Casey, 204
 Fagan, Charles, 148, 204
 Fagan, Duncan, 204
 Fagan, Edwin, 148
 Fagan, John, 204
 Fagan, Michael, 204
 Fagan, Patricia, 148
 Fagan, Peter, 204
 Fagan, Richard, 148, 204
 Fagan, Thomas, 148, 204
 Fair, Ruth, 225
 Falagrad, Barney Jr, 200
 Falagrad, Jennifer Marie, 200, 249
 Falasco, Barbara Jean, 201, 250
 Falasco, Danny Joe, 201, 250
 Falasco, Deno Anthony, 201, 250
 Falasco, Kelsey Lee, 250
 Falasco, Ronald Paul, 201
 Falasco, Wyatt Paul, 250
 Falconer, Raymond Arthur, 164
 Fales, Donald Franklin, 190
 Fall, Ada, 85
 Fall, Carrie, 85
 Fall, Daisy, 85
 Fall, Icy, 85
 Fall, Mamie, 85
 Fall, William, 85
 Faneus, Evelyn, 297
 Fannin, Alice Mae, 152
 Fannin, Hazle Mildred, 152
 Fannin, Isaac, 95, 152
 Fannin, Joseph Lewis, 152
 Fannin, Pauline Que, 258
 Farber, Edna, 157
 Fariss, Dora Poca, 193
 Farnham, EP, 59
 Fennimore, 184
 Ferguson, 30

Ferguson, Emma Cornell (Posey), 105
 Fernandez, Elsie Hoyt, 197
 Ferrill, Jonathan Lapley, 161
 Ferrill, Lillie P, 161
 Fickle, Claud, 140
 Fickle, Clel, 140
 Fickle, Flossa, 140
 Fickle, Iva, 140
 Fickle, Melvin, 140
 Fickle, Otto, 140
 Figgins, Myrtle, 179
 Figley, Ruth, 194
 Finch, Frances M, 145
 Finchem, Linda Lou, 287
 Finchem, Mern, 287
 Finchem, Richard Gene, 287
 Fincher, Anna Christine, 307
 Fink, Peter, 216
 Finkenbinder, Burl Melvern "Bub", 226, 281
 Finkenbinder, Carolyn Joyce, 280
 Finkenbinder, Della Letha, 281
 Finkenbinder, Dustin Lee, 280
 Finkenbinder, Flora Rose, 281
 Finkenbinder, Janet Lynn, 281
 Finkenbinder, John Floyd, 226
 Finkenbinder, John Floyd "Fink", 226, 280
 Finkenbinder, John Michael, 280
 Finkenbinder, Lawida Fayne "Lou", 226, 281
 Finkenbinder, Luella Gwendolyn "Gwennie", 226, 280
 Finkenbinder, Melinda Dawn, 280
 Finkenbinder, Michelle Marie, 280
 Finkenbinder, Noel John, 281
 Finkenbinder, Rosalie Ann, 281
 Finkenbinder, Ryan Andrew, 281
 Finkenbinder, Sherry Viola, 281
 Finkenbinder, Wayne Lewellen, 226
 Finley, Geraldine Audrey, 217
 Finley, Samuel D, 38
 Finley, Sarah "Sally" Dempsey, 38
 Finley, Sylvester, 282
 Fishback, Matilda Abigail, 62
 Fisher, Billy, 294
 Fisher, Dora M, 294
 Fisher, Douglas Lee, 256
 Fisher, Harold, 256
 Fisher, James Calvin, 294
 Fisher, Linda Marie, 256
 Fisher, Mary, 186
 Fisher, Raymond Lloyd, 181
 Fisher, Ronald Eugene, 256
 Flack, Delbert Eugene, 286
 Flanagan, Rosannah, 20
 Flannagan, Rosannah, 13
 Fleagel, Everett, 288
 Fleagel, Matthew Everett, 288
 Fleming, Paul Paderewski, 169
 Flores, Diane, 288
 Floyd, Patricia Jean "Terry", 248
 Foalden, Charles W, 67
 Fogler, Lowell, 157
 Folden, Oscar, 170
 Foley, Charles, 211
 Foley, Charlotte Ann, 211, 263
 Foley, David Reed, 245
 Foley, Jeffrey Robert, 245
 Foley, Nancy Carol, 211, 263
 Foley, Shirley Lea, 211
 Foley, Terrence Reed, 245
 Forbes, Howard William, 256
 Ford, Thomas, 23
 Foster, David Raymond, 271
 Foster, Sarah Ann Eagan, 271
 Fowler, Catherine, 238
 Fowler, Richard Adam, 143
 Fowler, William Floyd, 143
 Fox, Daisy D, 128
 Fox, Kristan, 241
 Fox, Lindsay, 241
 Fox, Mallisa, 241
 Fox, Richard W, 241
 Frahm, Mary Ann Wilson, 287
 Francum, Wm K, **32**
 Frank, Emma, 188
 Franks, Minnie Belle, 178
 Franton, Ralph, 269
 Franton, Sarah Elizabeth, 269
 Fraughton, Sarah Ellen, 161
 Frazell, David Paul, 271
 Frazell, Joshua David, 271
 Frazier, John, 83
 Frazier, Nancy Jane, 83
 Freeburg, Richard Thomas, 282
 Freeburg, Sandra Rae, 283
 Freeburg, Shelley Ann, 283
 Freeburg, Silva Lee, 283
 Freeburg, Sonia Jo, 283
 Freeburg, Stacia Dee, 283
 Freeburg, Susan Lynn, 283
 Freeman, Daisy, 197
 Freeman, Thelma Viola, 284
 Freetag, Cecil Edward, 125

Frolik, Betty Lou, 282
 Frost, OD, 82
 Fry, Alice F, 50
 Fry, Alice Lee, 50
 Fry, Charles A "Pud", 50
 Fry, Emeline, 16, 49
 Fry, Horace, 50
 Fry, John W, 50
 Fry, JW, 49
 Fry, Lucy, 50
 Fry, Lucy "Lou", 50
 Fry, Ollie Emmaline, 106
 Fry, Valentine, 49
 Fuehrer, Dorothy Marie, 178
 Fulkes, Noble, 161
 Fuller, Hannah, 68
 Fulton, Myrtie Edna, 187
 Funderburgh, Ruby Maye, 306
 Furrow, Charles Edward, 165
 Gabriel, Bessie Marie Shewmaker, 137
 Gaffney, Colleen Marie "Teen", 243
 Gaffney, Theodore, 243
 Galde, Benjamin Scott, 304
 Galde, Jason Douglas, 304
 Galde, Theodore Horton, 304
 Galispy, William E, 30
 Gallegher, Charles Lusk, 282
 Gallegher, LeAnn Renee, 282
 Gallegher, Raymond, 282
 Gallegher, Sheri Marie, 282
 Gallimore, Mary, 72
 Gardener, ME, 71
 Gardner, Giles M, 132
 Gardner, Julia Alice, 132
 Gardner, Lamina Ellen, 52
 Gardner, Mina, 71
 Garett, Betsey, 24
 Garner, John R, 93
 Garred, Alfred, 38
 Garrett William, 6
 Garrett, Almeda, 62
 Garrett, Almeda R, 64
 Garrett, Alveda, 62
 Garrett, Amanda Melvina, 62, 128
 Garrett, Belana, 24
 Garrett, Benjamin, 6
 Garrett, Betsey, 6
 Garrett, Byron, 22
 Garrett, Charles, 22
 Garrett, Charles B, 22
 Garrett, Charles Bolt, 7, 21, 23
 Garrett, Charles C, 23

Garrett, Charles Clay, 23, 64
 Garrett, Charles Fred, 65
 Garrett, Charles M, 62
 Garrett, Charles Wesley, 22, 62
 Garrett, Clara Ellen, 62
 Garrett, Denman, 62
 Garrett, Edward, 23
 Garrett, Elizabeth "Betsey", 7
 Garrett, Emily G, 23, 64
 Garrett, Florance Elizabeth, 65
 Garrett, Florance May, 64, 128
 Garrett, George, 7, 23, 62, 64, 129
 Garrett, George H, 23
 Garrett, Harriett P, 22
 Garrett, Harry, 62
 Garrett, Henry, 22
 Garrett, Jane, 7, 22
 Garrett, Jennie Belle, 64, 129
 Garrett, Joel, 23
 Garrett, Joel W, 63
 Garrett, John, 6, 21
 Garrett, John Walker, 62
 Garrett, Joseph, 2, 4, 7, 174
 Garrett, Katherine "Katia", 190
 Garrett, Katherine Lydia "Katia", 240
 Garrett, Kitty Ann, 23
 Garrett, Lawrence Tait "Larry", 129, 190
 Garrett, Lewis, 7
 Garrett, Lula M, 64
 Garrett, Lydia, 23
 Garrett, Margaret, 7
 Garrett, Martha, 62
 Garrett, Mary, 23, 63
 Garrett, Mary "Polly", 7
 Garrett, Mary Jane, 23
 Garrett, Nancy, 7, 23, 24
 Garrett, Nina, 63
 Garrett, Ophelia, 6, 7, 24
 Garrett, Philip Arthur, 190
 Garrett, Phoebe, 6, 24
 Garrett, Polly, 6, 7, 24
 Garrett, Rachel, 6, 24
 Garrett, Rebecca, 7, 23, 24
 Garrett, Richard, 62
 Garrett, Robert, 62
 Garrett, Rose, 62
 Garrett, Russell, 22
 Garrett, Sallie, 62
 Garrett, Theodore, 23
 Garrett, Thomas, 62
 Garrett, Thomas Ewing, 64
 Garrett, Tiry, 23

Garrett, Tyra, 7
 Garrett, Tyra "Tyre", 23
 Garrett, Walter Baldwin, 21, 62
 Garrett, William, 2, 6, 7, 22, 24
 Garrett, William L, 23, 24
 Garrett, William Walter "Watt", 64
 Garrett, Winifred Bolt, 6
 Garrett, Winna, 6
 Garrett, Yvonne Celia, 190
 Garrett, Cyrus, 22
 Garrett, John, 7
 Garrity, Ben, 245
 Garrity, Melissa Mary, 245
 Gates, Harvey H, 115
 Gates, Dora I, 115
 Gates, Ella NC, 115
 Gates, Ida Elizabeth, 173
 Gates, James Reed, 115
 Gates, John W, 115
 Gates, Minnie O, 115
 Gates, Princess A, 115
 Gatewood, Malinda, 14
 Geary, Joan, 203
 Gerlock, Robert Jr, 201
 Gern, 49
 Geswein, Billie, 204
 Gibson, Harold Clayton, 247
 Gibson, John, 217
 Gieber, Carol, 193
 Gieber, James, 193
 Gieber, Nova, 193
 Gifford, Charity, 31
 Gifford, Jesse, 31
 Gilbert, Leta Ethel, 289
 Gill, Anthony James, 302
 Gill, Brandi Lyn, 244
 Gill, Charly Alecia, 302
 Gill, Chelsea Cora, 302
 Gill, Constance Marie, 244
 Gill, Cynthia Lee, 244, 302
 Gill, Donald Jay, 244, 301
 Gill, Gary William, 196, 243
 Gill, George Henry, 196
 Gill, George Michael, 196, 244
 Gill, Glenn, 301
 Gill, Glenn Wilson, 196
 Gill, Hailey Rose, 301
 Gill, Jacob Michael, 302
 Gill, James David, 244, 302
 Gill, James Ray, 196, 244
 Gill, Jessica Marie, 301
 Gill, Jo Ann, 196, 244
 Gill, John, 196, 300
 Gill, Jonny Bud, 244, 301
 Gill, Jordon Donald, 301
 Gill, Kathleen Ellen, 300
 Gill, Kelly Ann, 243, 301
 Gill, Kimberly Anne, 243
 Gill, Michael Brenden, 301
 Gill, Patrick Daniel, 243, 301
 Gill, Robert Wayne, 244
 Gill, Robert Wayne, 196
 Gill, Ronny Joe, 244, 301
 Gill, Rusty Joe, 301
 Gill, Sarah Lorraine, 301
 Gill, Shelly Morgan, 302
 Gill, Stephanie Jo, 244
 Gill, Thomas A, 196, 243
 Gill, Todd Hunter, 243
 Gill, Wesley Robert, 301
 Gill, William Edward, 196
 Gillium, Warnie, 148
 Gilpin, Lola May, 216
 Gish, Wm, 56
 Givan, Laura Bell, 225
 Gleason, Katherine Elizabeth, 282
 Goad, Aaron, 14
 Goad, Charles J, 52
 Goad, Henry, 29
 Goad, James Henry, 29
 Goad, Jordan Lee, 70
 Goad, Lucy Lutichey, 162
 Goad, Martin, 52
 Goad, Mary M, 162
 Goad, Millie, 14
 Goad, Orlando, 133
 Goad, Randolph, 162
 Goad, Ruth, 7
 Goad, Talmage, 132
 Gobel, Minnie Lee, 157
 Goheen, Alda, 196
 Goins, Marcella, 269
 Gold, Sandra, 279
 Goodman, Hallie, 252
 Goodpastor, 83
 Goodson, Benjamin F, 14
 Goodson, Ellen, 44
 Gordon, William, 17
 Goshen, Frances, 298
 Gotobed, John Ward, 117
 Gotter, Florence, 278
 Gourley, Herbert, 194
 Gourley, Naomi Opal, 194
 Gourley, Rachel, 86

Gourley, Susan Mayria, 82
 Gourley, Thomas, 82
 Govia, Donna, 301
 Gracie, Carley, 269
 Graham, Charlotte, 292
 Graham, John W, 138
 Graham, Sadie Lucinda, 138
 Grant, US, Gen, 43
 Grape, Florence, 232
 Grasmick, Mollie G, 123
 Graves, Annie Lou, 244
 Graves, Ralph, 244
 Gravitt, Harriett, **35**
 Gray, Paul, 153
 Gray, Reynolds Ayers, 252
 Green, 199
 Green, Ace, 151
 Green, Dora Jane, 178
 Green, Hazel Jane, 186
 Green, Ira, 178
 Green, Kathy, 216
 Green, Leone, 124
 Green, Rhea Anetta, 265
 Green, Winfield, 186
 Greer, Art, 98
 Greer, Homer, 195
 Greer, Sandra Dell, 195, 243
 Greer, Wilbur Joyce, 195
 Gregg, Elva Faith, 167
 Gregg, Imozelle, 167
 Gregg, John H, 166
 Gregg, Kenneth, 167
 Gregg, Leland, 167
 Gregg, Wendell Felix, 167
 Grey, Margueritte Marie, 245
 Gribbens, Richard, 265
 Gribbens, Robert Charles, 265
 Griffin, Joseph, 186
 Griffin, Martha Louise, 186
 Griffin, Ryan, 280
 Griffith, 183
 Griffith, Estelle Louise, 268
 Griffith, Eva, 183
 Griffith, Frances, 183
 Griffith, Goldie, 183
 Griffith, Ruby, 183
 Grimes, Nancy, 6
 Grimm, Minnie Cecil, 138
 Grove, Dennis Gordon, 282
 Grove, Minerva A, 65
 Grove, Rachel Eliza, 65
 Grove, Robert Gordon, 282

Grove, Thomas, 65
 Grove, William S, 65
 Grubb, Dale, 230
 Grubb, Dorthia Irene, 230
 Grubb, Jackie Lee, 230
 Grubb, Jimmie, 230
 Grubb, Thomas Lavern, 230
 Guillford, Forest, 63
 Guillford, George, 63
 Guillford, Joseph, 63
 Gunn, Agnes, 64
 Gunn, Alice, 64
 Gunn, Angus, 64
 Gunn, Clara, 64
 Gunn, Elgin, 64
 Gunn, Eliza, 64
 Gunn, Florence, 64
 Gunn, John, 64
 Gunn, John R, 64
 Gunn, Kenneth, 64
 Gunn, Malcomb, 64
 Gunn, Mary, 64
 Gunn, Robert, 64
 Gunn, Wallace, 64
 Gunter, William Gunter, 254
 Gunter, William Randall, 254
 Guthrie, Albert E, 101
 Guthrie, Edmund, 103
 Guthrie, Edna, 104
 Guthrie, Elta, 104
 Guthrie, Esta, 103
 Guthrie, Evelyn, 104, 158
 Guthrie, Nancy, 40, 42
 Guthrie, William, 103
 Guthrie, William Joseph, 104
 Gwin, Elizabeth, 10
 Gyori, John, 243
 Haddens, 176
 Hadley, Harold Phillip, 223
 Hadley, James, 272
 Hadley, Janice Lanora, 272
 Haff, Fred, 63
 Haff, Nina, 63
 Haff, Sanford, 63
 Haff, William, 63
 Hagge, Shirley Fay, 259
 Haggstrom, Raymond L, 275
 Haggstrom, Shane, 275
 Haggstrom, Shawn Jay, 275
 Haines, Levina Adeline, **34**
 Hale, Edward, 254
 Hale, Felix, 47

Hale, Pruda, 48
 Hale, Wanda Lee Grace, 254
 Hall, Julia Ann, 27
 Hall, Nathan, 1, 4
 Hall, Serena, 111
 Hall, Serena R, 54
 Hall, Wm C, 27
 Hallas, Linda, 263
 Haller, William Paul, 212
 Haller, William Timothy, 212
 Halloway, Burton L, 177
 Halsey, Vera, 146
 Halvin, Carl, 184
 Ham, Alia Candas Cook, 134
 Ham, Bettie, 75
 Hamby, Mary, 105
 Hamilton, Robert Edward, 281
 Hammerstrom, Dennis, 252
 Hammerstrom, James Raymond, 252
 Hammon, Mildred, 300
 Hammond, Fannie, 129
 Hammond, Jasper, 279
 Hammond, Judith Ann, 279
 Hammond, Patrick Lee, 279
 Hammond, Raymond Lee, 279
 Hammond, Susan Kathleen, 279
 Handley, Christopher, 93
 Handley, Manus, 93
 Hankins, Arline, 143
 Hankins, Helen I, 143
 Hankins, James, 143
 Hankins, Kenneth James, 143
 Hankins, Maye L, 143
 Hanson, 143
 Harbough, Winona D, 224
 Harbour, Lemina, 15
 Harbour, Moses, 15, 46, 47
 Harbour, Nancy, 46
 Harbour, Nancy Bridge, 16
 Harbour, Lemina, 16
 Hardenberger, Meleanie Ann, 249
 Harder, Keith, 200
 Harder, Marie Irene, 144, 200
 Harder, Rudolph M "Rudy", 144
 Harder, Thomas Earl, 144, 200
 Harding, Lencie, 135
 Hardy, "Cap", 111
 Hardy, Margaret Lauretta, 261
 Hargan, Mary Jane Hatfield, 90
 Harler, Olive, 205
 Harms, Allen William, 282
 Harms, Carmen Lynn, 282
 Harms, Daniel Lee, 282
 Harms, Darla Sue, 282
 Harms, George William, 281
 Harms, Janet Kay, 282
 Harms, Judith Rae, 282
 Harms, Randall Lee, 282
 Harms, Raymond, 282
 Harms, Richard Dale, 282
 Harms, Steven Mark, 282
 Harms, Timothy John, 282
 Harms, William George "Bill", 282
 Harper, Glenna Mae, 215
 Harriman, Jerry McKenley, 78
 Harriman, Joshua D, 78
 Harrington, Ethel, 74
 Harrington, Mary Ann, 75
 Harrington, Stephen, 75
 Harris, Ada Jane, 168
 Harris, Amanda, 40
 Harris, Annie A, 40
 Harris, Annie Laurie, 111
 Harris, Archibald Stewart, 12
 Harris, Archibald Stewart "Windy", 39
 Harris, Arna Ardeen "Arnie", 99
 Harris, Barnett, 12
 Harris, Bernard, 12
 Harris, Bernice, 12
 Harris, Burrell, 12
 Harris, Carlos, 170
 Harris, Carrie Belle, 149
 Harris, Catherine, 40
 Harris, Charlie Jackson, 111, 170
 Harris, Clarence, 168
 Harris, Clarence Estil, 169
 Harris, Claude, 168
 Harris, Clyde Evert, 169
 Harris, Curtis, 97, 153
 Harris, Dewey L, 168
 Harris, Dorothy Helen, 169
 Harris, Eden, 111
 Harris, Edith K, 169
 Harris, Elbert F, 170
 Harris, Elbert Lee "Eb", 111, 168
 Harris, Elbert Lee, Jr, 169
 Harris, Eli VB, 39
 Harris, Elizabeth, 12, 101
 Harris, Frank Erastus, 169
 Harris, Franklin, 18
 Harris, Fred Scott, 169
 Harris, General F, 40
 Harris, George Benjamin, 169
 Harris, George W, 40

Harris, Goldie, 170
 Harris, Gracie E, 168
 Harris, Harvey Randolph, 170
 Harris, Helen Marguerite, 237
 Harris, Jaames Edwin "Casey", 169
 Harris, Jackson, 12
 Harris, James Mateson "Matt", 111, 170
 Harris, Jesse Franklin, 169
 Harris, Jesse Wellington, 111
 Harris, John Kemper, 111, 169
 Harris, John Mateson, 169
 Harris, John Ted, 169
 Harris, John W, 40, 97
 Harris, Joshua, 39
 Harris, Larry T, 170
 Harris, Laura Ellen, 78
 Harris, Laura May, 168
 Harris, Laura Opal, 170
 Harris, Laura Ruth, 169
 Harris, Leo Frank, 170
 Harris, Levy E, 168
 Harris, Lillian Katy, 169
 Harris, Lois Marie, 169
 Harris, Lucretia, 12, 18, 19, 39
 Harris, Lydell Mae "Kit", 169
 Harris, Malta Frances "Maude", 169
 Harris, Margaret Jane, 169
 Harris, Mary Eltha, 170
 Harris, Mary Kathryn "Kate", 111, 170
 Harris, Nancy, 12, 39
 Harris, Nancy Helen, 170
 Harris, Peter Bright, 39
 Harris, Robert, 18
 Harris, Rosa Lee, 169
 Harris, Ruth A, 40
 Harris, Samuel Jackson, 169
 Harris, Samuel Pack, 111
 Harris, Sarah, 57
 Harris, Sarah Amanda, 110
 Harris, Sharon, 153, 217
 Harris, Virginia, 99
 Harris, Walter Irvin "Rat", 169
 Harris, William C, 168
 Harris, William Edgar "Ed", 111, 168
 Harris, William Franklin "Frank", 111
 Harris, Peter Bright, 12
 Harrison, Eloise, 216
 Harrison, Louis, 216
 Harry, 141
 Hart, Alden Leo, 238
 Hart, Bonnie Claire, 238
 Hart, Cheryl Patricia, 238

Hart, Lawrence Blair, 238
 Hart, Leo Blair, 238
 Hart, Martha Gene, 238
 Hartford, Clara, 182
 Hartman, Mary Jane, 124
 Harvey, Evelyn Francine, 256
 Hass, 126
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 299
 Hatfield, Edna Faye, 246
 Hatfield, Ransom, 97
 Hausman, LaRaine Louise, 202
 Havens, Margaret, 159
 Hawkins, Beverly, 219
 Hawkins, Kenneth Darrell, 222
 Hawthorne, Cleo, 102
 Haynie, Henry, 9
 Hays, Minnie, 181
 Hayward, June, 244
 Hazlett, Alonzo, 95
 Hazlett, Beatrice Alverta, 206, 254
 Hazlett, Bertha Mae, 206, 254
 Hazlett, Carole Jean, 255
 Hazlett, David Allen, 255
 Hazlett, Deborah Kaye, 254
 Hazlett, Donald Ray, 206
 Hazlett, Donna Rae, 255
 Hazlett, Elizabeth, 95
 Hazlett, Genoah, 95
 Hazlett, John Allen, 206, 255
 Hazlett, Linda Sue, 255
 Hazlett, Lois Wymogene, 206, 255
 Hazlett, Lottie C, 95
 Hazlett, Mary Josephine, 206, 255
 Hazlett, Mortimer Kenton, 206, 255
 Hazlett, Nettie, 95, 152
 Hazlett, Robert H, 95
 Hazlett, Roy Edsel, 206, 254
 Hazlett, Roy Eugene, 254
 Hazlett, Thomas Roy, 255
 Hazzard, Frances Elizabeth, 137
 Hearst, 30
 Heath, James Dwight, 256
 Heath, William C III, 237
 Heaton, Mary, 81
 Hebel, Bertha, 158
 Hebel, Goldie, 102
 Hebing, Augusta, 145
 Hedgepeth, 154
 Hedgepeth, Emma Jean, 154
 Hedgepeth, Marjorie, 154
 Hedrick, Hazel, 188
 Helms, Alexander, **36**

Helms, Mary M, **36**
 Helsey, Donald, 301
 Helsey, Kim Dawn, 301
 Helton, Bonnie J, 293
 Henderson, Alex T, 93
 Hendly, Doris Faye, 164
 Hendricks, Olive Anna, 24
 Hendryx, Darius, 84
 Hendryx, David, 84
 Hendryx, Oscar, 84
 Hennecke, Peggy Ann, 272
 Hennig, Jane Frances, 168
 Henning, Betty Marglon, 106
 Henning, Robert T, 221
 Henry, Vivian Estelle, 257
 Hensley, Etherine, 118
 Hensley, William S, 168
 Henson, Alice, 206
 Henthorn, Albert Whoite, 165
 Henthorn, Billy Gene, 166
 Henthorn, Bobby Dean, 166
 Henthorn, Lois Verneal, 165
 Henthorn, Marcus Elbert, 166
 Henthorn, Paul Wilson, 165
 Henthorn, Phyllis Jo, 166
 Henthorn, Sybil Joyce, 165
 Henthorn, Vertis Lee, 165
 Henthorn, Wilda Annabel, 165
 Hepburn, Arabell Elizabeth, 160
 Hepburn, Cynthia Modgling, 160
 Hepburn, Eva Afton, 160
 Hepburn, Golden Lavon, 160
 Hepburn, Loren James, 160
 Hepburn, William, 160
 Herber, Kathy Lois, 288
 Herian, Bradley Jay, 295
 Herian, Brandy Jo, 295
 Herian, Ronald Lee, 295
 Herman, Basil Glen, 180
 Herman, Blanche, 180
 Herman, Emma, 180
 Herman, Ernest R, 180
 Herman, Eugene Lester, 231
 Herman, Everett Loyd, 180
 Herman, Gerald, 180
 Herman, Gustave, 180
 Herman, Harold Wayne, 231
 Herman, Julius Guy, 180, 231
 Herman, Ralph, 180
 Herrington, David Lawrence, 239, 297
 Herrington, James, 297
 Herrington, John, 297
 Herrington, Linda, 297
 Herrington, Lisa, 297
 Herrington, Mark, 297
 Herrington, Michael, 297
 Herrington, Thomas, 239
 Herrington, Thomas Edward, 239, 297
 Herron, Mary A, 176
 Hersh, Todd, 288
 Heskit, 30
 Hess, Lorna M, 155
 Hesterman, John, 282
 Hesterman, Leona Meta, 282
 Hetager, Amy Jo, 303
 Hetager, Holly Ann, 303
 Hetager, John Anthony, 303
 Hewitt, Joseph Meridith, 57
 Hewitt, Margaret Ann, 57
 Hewlett, Ira, 243
 Hewlett, Robert Owen, 243
 Hewlett-Veal, James Wilbur Owen, 243
 Hewlett-Veal, Robert Owen "Rob", 243, 300
 Hicks, Janet, 258
 Hicks, Ruth Amy, 116
 Hiern, Sara H, 174
 Higby, Benjamin, 122
 Higby, Charles T, 122
 Higby, Mary D, 122
 Higby, Polk, 122
 Higby, Viola M, 122
 Higgins, Bessie, 87
 Hill, Amy, 278
 Hill, Diana, 158
 Hill, Hubble, 76
 Hill, John, 220
 Hill, Kathryn Louise, 269
 Hill, Lucille, 220
 Hill, Margaret Luseal, 169
 Hill, Mark, 75, 76
 Hill, Ruth, 302
 Hill, Sally, 301
 Hill, William Frank, 50
 Hilms, Celia, 77
 Hinton, Charles, 106
 Hinton, George, 105
 Hite, Cedella, 130
 Hite, Leonard, 215
 Hite, Ronnie, 215
 Hoch, Charles Clifton, 223
 Hoch, Connie Lou, 276
 Hoch, Cornelius, 223
 Hoch, Cornelius J, 276

Hoch, Daniel Charles, 223, 275
 Hoch, Donna Rae, 276
 Hoch, Gail Ann, 276
 Hoch, Helen LaDoris, 223, 276
 Hoch, James Russell, 275
 Hoch, Jean Marie, 275
 Hoch, Julie Kay, 275
 Hoch, Larry Daniel, 275
 Hoch, Mary Jo, 276
 Hoch, Patricia Lynn, 276
 Hoch, Rita Ann, 275
 Hoch, Thomas Lee, 276
 Hodgdon, Harry H, 42
 Hodgdon, JW, 42
 Hodge, Chrystal Irene, 271
 Hodge, Claude Lee, 271
 Hodge, Stephanie Faith, 271, 309
 Hodge, Terry, 271
 Hodges, Frank Alvin, 304
 Hodges, Jessica Lee, 304
 Hodges, Joshua Brock, 304
 Hodgkins, Sally, 166
 Hodgson, Kate, 42
 Hodgson, Mary Elizabeth, 293
 Hogan, Elizabeth Lynn, 256
 Hogan, John Sterling, 256
 Hogan, Judith ANn, 256
 Hogan, Larry William, 256
 Hogan, William H, 256
 Hogue, Isabella, **36**
 Holbrook, Baron Dean, 215
 Holbrook, Clifford Allen, 256
 Holbrook, Dennis Allen, 257
 Holbrook, Don Edward, 215
 Holbrook, Jack Glen, 215
 Holbrook, Katheryn Louise, 215
 Holbrook, Steven Ross, 215
 Holden, Leland, 145
 Hollingshead, Martha A, 100
 Holloway, Albert Cecil, 136
 Holloway, Albert Newton, 136
 Holloway, Don Newton, 136
 Holloway, Jesse Louis, 136
 Holloway, Milton, 136
 Holloway, Milton J, 136
 Holloway, Ruth, 136
 Holloway, Victoria Esther, 136
 Holmes, Anna Elizabeth, 176
 Holmes, Richard, 117
 Holpp, Fred, 216
 Holpp, Gary, 216
 Holpp, Mary Frances, 216
 Holst, Brad Monterey, 239
 Holst, David Glenn, 239
 Holst, Glen, 239
 Holst, Margaret Dee, 239
 Holst, Monterey Glenn, 239
 Holste, Margaret, 282
 Holsten, Benjamin, 67
 Holsten, Margaret J, 67
 Holt, Beatrice Mary, 164
 Holtgren, Clarence W, 238
 Holton, 236
 Holton, Sarah Rutan, 82
 Honeck, William Christopher, 279
 Honeck, William Hugo, 279
 Honsberger, Garth, 242
 Hoops, Fannie Howard, 197
 Hope, Francis James, 125
 Hope, Harry, 125
 Hopkins, Angela Kay, 266
 Hopper, Timothy Hays, 238
 Horlocker, Helen Hester, 257
 Horner, John W, 187
 Horner, Joseph Mayhew, 187
 Horton, "Dop", 111
 Horton, Casa, 19
 Horton, Ethel Jones, 199
 Horton, Jacob, 19, 20, 57
 Horton, JR, 56
 Horton, Kerenhappuch, 19, 20
 Horton, Phebe, 59
 Horton, Sallie, 66
 Hotchkins, Bobbie Lee, 294
 Houk, Joseph, 245
 Houk, Michael Arthur, 245
 Houk, Natalie Christine, 245
 Houk, Phillip Michael, 245
 Houser, Donna Lucille, 189
 Houser, Dorothy Maxine, 188
 Houser, Edwin Chris, 188
 Houser, Ermal Kathleen, 188
 Houser, Helen June, 188
 Houser, Iris Joann, 189
 Houser, Marilyn Joyce, 189
 Houser, Matthew Ross, 257
 Houser, Melvin Waldo, 188
 Houser, Phyllis Jean, 189
 Houser, Richard Carson, 257
 Houser, Richard Frederick, 257
 Houser, Susan Kay, 257
 Houser, Thomas Wayne, 189
 Houston, Beverly, 252
 Howard, Barbara Kay, 214

Howard, Beechie Annette, 214, 268
 Howard, Diana Jo, 280
 Howard, Garnet, 256
 Howard, Robert Franklin, 214
 Howard, Robert Lee, 214
 Howard, Susie Almari, 174
 Howard, Tracy Lynn, 214
 Hoyt, Alonzo Joseph, 178
 Hoyt, Alonzo Joseph "Lonnie", 228
 Hoyt, Babe, 178
 Hoyt, Betty Ann, 229, 290
 Hoyt, Beulah Belle, 229, 289
 Hoyt, Billie, 290
 Hoyt, Billy, 291
 Hoyt, Carl Junior, 229
 Hoyt, Danny, 290, 291
 Hoyt, David, 290, 291
 Hoyt, Donald, 229, 291
 Hoyt, Donald Dean, 229, 290
 Hoyt, Edward Dean, 290, 291
 Hoyt, Forrest William, 178, 228
 Hoyt, Gaye Janice, 278
 Hoyt, Glen, 229, 291
 Hoyt, Glen Edward, 229, 290
 Hoyt, Glen Edward Jr, 290
 Hoyt, Glen Jr, 291
 Hoyt, Golda Belle, 178, 229
 Hoyt, Grace Pauline, 229, 289
 Hoyt, Harry Richard, 228, 288
 Hoyt, Harvey Jackson, 228, 288
 Hoyt, Harvey Jackson II, 288
 Hoyt, Harvey Wilbur, 178
 Hoyt, Hazel Lucille, 288
 Hoyt, Helen Almeda, 229, 291
 Hoyt, Hillary Orin, 178, 229, 291
 Hoyt, Howard Duane, 288
 Hoyt, Irene Kae, 229
 Hoyt, Jerry Lee, 290, 291
 Hoyt, Marshal Lyle, 289
 Hoyt, Martha Loy, 289
 Hoyt, Marty Lee, 289
 Hoyt, Mary Jane, 178, 228
 Hoyt, Matthew Lynn, 289
 Hoyt, Michael Eugene, 288
 Hoyt, Michael Todd, 290
 Hoyt, Mickey Leonard, 289
 Hoyt, Patrick Neal, 290
 Hoyt, Richard Earl, 288
 Hoyt, Robert Earl, 229
 Hoyt, Robert Taylor, 178, 229, 291
 Hoyt, Ronald Lee, 229, 290
 Hoyt, Ronald Lee Jr, 290

Hoyt, Susan Pearl, 290
 Hoyt, Sylvia Maxine, 229, 290
 Hoyt, Vera Mae, 178
 Hoyt, William, 278
 Hruska, Sen. Roman, 224
 Hubbard, FD, 78
 Hubbard, SZ, 77
 Hubbard, Virginia Louise, 163
 Hubbard, WZ, 77
 Hudson, John W, 183
 Hudson, Lyle, 183
 Huff, Elizabeth, 72
 Huff, Isaac Thomas, 72
 Huff, James, 72
 Huff, John W, 72
 Huff, Nancy Luvena, 72
 Huff, Peter, 72
 Huff, Rebecca Anderson, 24
 Huff, Sarah Victoria, 72
 Huffman, Frances Louise, 266
 Huffman, Greta Jane, 273
 Huffman, Joyce Arlene, 273
 Huffman, Melvin Lee D, 273
 Hughes, AM, 179
 Hughes, Beveridge, 4
 Hughes, Cnthia Ruth, 289
 Hughes, Eve, 129
 Hughes, Henry, 41
 Hughes, Irma Irene, 179, 230
 Hughes, Martha Ann, **32**
 Hughes, Mary, 242
 Hughes, Sheila Noreen, 289
 Hughes, Wayne Wilbur, 289
 Hulbert, H, 174
 Hulbert, Louis, 174
 Hull, Archillis J, 111
 Hull, Dixie Dunigan, 168
 Hull, Dixie Dunningan, 221
 Hull, Edward Sanders, 168
 Hull, Robert, 111
 Hull, Teresia Elaine "Tess", 222
 Hultgren, Carl, 238
 Hultgren, Jennifer Ellen, 239
 Hultgren, Julianne Adelle, 239
 Hultquist, Edna, 287
 Humes, Rena, 176
 Humeston, Susan, 142
 Hummel, Cliff Clayton, 250
 Hummel, DARwin Dwane, 250
 Hummel, Forrest Brandon, 250
 Hummel, Valley Justin, 250
 Hummell, Billy Rae, 262

Humphrey, Amy Elizabeth, 236
 Humphrey, Bruce, 236
 Humphrey, Carmen, 236
 Humphrey, Charles Frederick, 124, 185
 Humphrey, Edward, 124
 Humphrey, Frederick Oren, 186
 Humphrey, Grace Loraine, 185, 236
 Humphrey, Janet Villura, 185, 235
 Humphrey, John Hartman, 124
 Humphrey, Linden Hall, 186, 236
 Hunt, Alice, 227
 Hunt, Mary Ann, 100
 Hunter, John Sloan, 66
 Hunter, Margaret, 66
 Hurd, Bobbye Smith, 272
 Hurd, Dixie Jo, 272
 Hurd, Frances Elaine, 272
 Hurlbert, Logan, 200
 Hurst, Catherine, 111
 Hurst, Lillie Victoria, 78
 Hurst, William Leonard, 78
 Hurt, Charles, 261
 Hurt, Diana, 261
 Hurt, Mitzy, 261
 Huss, Amy "Minnie", 100
 Huss, Ella M, 100
 Huss, John, 100
 Hutchens, Lucinda Horton, 24
 Hutchens, Williams Huff, 24
 Hutchinson, Abraham Lincoln, 90
 Hutchinson, Dianna Dee, 269
 Hutchinson, Doreen Kay, 269
 Hutchinson, Jeffrey Lynn, 269
 Hutchinson, Kathryn Louise, 269
 Hutchinson, Levina Letitia, 90
 Hutchinson, Louis Carlton, 216, 269
 Hutchinson, Mary Margaret, 90
 Hutchinson, Ralph Waldo, 216
 Hutchinson, Ralph Waldon, 216, 269
 Hutchinson, Ramon Maurice, 216, 269
 Hutchinson, Sherry Lee, 269
 Hutchinson, Steven Douglas, 269
 Hutchinson, Susan Ann, 269
 Hylton, AL, 135
 Hylton, Celia, 25, 50, 53
 Hylton, Celia Catherine, 77, 78
 Hylton, Elizabeth Ellen, 240
 Hylton, Gordon, 5
 Hylton, Laura M, 135
 Hylton, Mary Frances, 169
 Hylton, Minerva N, 72
 Infield, Grace, 229
 Ingraham, Charles, 122
 Ingraham, Ella, 122, 183
 Ingraham, Gertie, 122, 183
 Ingraham, James, 122
 Ingraham, Nina, 122, 183
 Irby, Margaret, 137
 Ireland, Bethany Dale, 288
 Ireland, Randy, 288
 Irwin, Agnes, 194
 Isaacson, Janice Marie, 231
 Iverson, Jean Marie, 251
 Iverson, Merlin Gerald, 251
 Iverson, Robert Mark, 251
 Jackson, Ardena E, 51
 Jackson, Atta R, 192
 Jackson, Bettie May, 191
 Jackson, Carroll, 109
 Jackson, Carroll A, 29
 Jackson, Elijah, 38
 Jackson, Ewell, 109
 Jackson, Florence, 67
 Jackson, Henry, 305
 Jackson, J Lee, 55
 Jackson, James "Pete", 46
 Jackson, JT, 191
 Jackson, Maude, 185
 Jackson, Murray T, 191
 Jackson, Wm M, 55
 Jacobson, August, **36**
 Jacobson, Belle, 147
 Jahnke, Alice Charlotte, 231
 James, Carl O, 165
 James, Charles, 136
 James, Charles Edward, 137
 James, Harry R, 137
 James, Jesse, 60
 James, Sarah A "Sally", 43
 James, Thomas M, 14
 James, William, 43
 Jameson, Marla, 238
 Jameson, Roderick, 238
 Jantz, Verna Mae, 166
 Jarrard, Yvonne, 302
 Jeffers, John, 24
 Jeffers, Sarah J, 24
 Jeffrey, Adon McCance, 128
 Jenkins, Dr EA, 173
 Jenkins, Elisha, 173
 Jenkins, Frances, 156
 Jenkins, Julia, 115
 Jenkins, Overette, 173
 Jenks, Jennifer, 249

Jennings, Alpheus, 7
 Jennings, Annis M, 28
 Jennings, Creed R, 28
 Jennings, Dixie Donalee, 193
 Jennings, Eliza, 26, 72
 Jennings, Emma, 135
 Jennings, Fielding Peter, 26
 Jennings, Garland Marion, 26
 Jennings, Isaac, 28
 Jennings, James M, 135
 Jennings, JoAnn Rosella, 193
 Jennings, Johathan Ennis, 28
 Jennings, John, 7
 Jennings, Lewis Tyler, 26
 Jennings, Lucy A, 26
 Jennings, Malinda A, 26
 Jennings, Mary Ann, 26
 Jennings, Mary J, 28
 Jennings, Nancy Lavena, 26
 Jennings, Nyal A, 193
 Jennings, Otho Iver, 193
 Jennings, Patricia Louise, 253
 Jennings, Peter, 27
 Jennings, Peter Fielden, 28
 Jennings, Rebecca, 26
 Jennings, Rebecca D, 28
 Jennings, Ruth J, 28
 Jennings, Sally Emaline, 28
 Jennings, Senah, 26
 Jennings, Stewart Mollett, 193
 Jennings, Thomas, 26, 28
 Jennings, Thomas Jefferson, 26
 Jennings, Virginia S, 26
 Jennings, William, 26
 Jennings, William Harrison, 28
 Jennings, William R, 26
 Jensen, Anna, 228
 Jensen, Carolyn Anne, 247
 Jensen, Dennis Kirk, 247
 Jensen, Gary Edward, 247
 Jensen, John Douglas, 247
 Jensen, Kelly Marie, 247
 Jensen, Stephanie Lynn, 247, 305
 Jensen, Terrence Paul, 247
 Jensen, Thomas Edward, 247
 Jessup, Emily J, 113
 Jett, BM, 173
 Jett, Elmer M, 173
 John, Sarah Ann, 87
 John, Susan, 122
 Johnson, 139
 Johnson, Ann Permelia, 105
 Johnson, AR, 16, 50
 Johnson, Bertha Mae, 204
 Johnson, Bertha May, 252
 Johnson, Charles Edward, 252
 Johnson, David, 204
 Johnson, Dessie May, 126, 188
 Johnson, Dorothy, 186
 Johnson, Edna B, 63
 Johnson, Edward D, 204, 252
 Johnson, Gary Alan, 251
 Johnson, Gene, 252
 Johnson, Harry, 224
 Johnson, Harry D, 204
 Johnson, James, 296
 Johnson, James C, 27
 Johnson, Jesse, 63
 Johnson, Joyce Mae, 266
 Johnson, Julie Ann, 251
 Johnson, Madison H, 27
 Johnson, Malinda, 112
 Johnson, Marcella Marion, 306
 Johnson, Mary Louise, 204
 Johnson, Mary Nora, 162
 Johnson, Maude Edith, 126
 Johnson, Merritt E, 125
 Johnson, Paul Richard, 252
 Johnson, Pearl, 126
 Johnson, Pluma, 66
 Johnson, Ralph W, 204, 252
 Johnson, Randy Noel, 246
 Johnson, Roscoe, 126
 Johnson, Sheri, 296
 Johnson, Thomas Edward, 252
 Johnson, Thomas G, 49
 Johnson, Warren Everett, 251
 Johnson, Watkins, 65
 Johnson, William Henry, 161
 Johnson, William J, 49
 Johnson, William Thomas, 204, 252
 Johnston, Johnny, 110
 Johnston, Robert, 5
 Jones, Betsy, 243
 Jones, Carla, 238
 Jones, Cora Bell, 227
 Jones, Debbie, 297
 Jones, Elizabeth, 127
 Jones, George, 123
 Jones, Henry Irvin, 127
 Jones, Henry Z Jr, 20
 Jones, James G, 97
 Jones, Kate, 97
 Jones, Laura, 285

Jones, Lewis, 243
 Jones, Lou, 285
 Jones, Margaret Eleanor, 161
 Jones, Mattie Lucille, 189
 Jones, Roger Tory, 302
 Jones, Sarah, 12, 14
 Jordon, Herman, 174
 Kachersky, Jeremiah Joseph, 250
 Kachersky, Patrick Franklin, 250
 Kaeser, Carman Sue, 264
 Kaeser, Jerry, 264
 Kaeser, Jerry Ann, 264
 Kaeser, Kelley Joe, 264
 Kalo, Joyce, 260
 Kammeyer, Maxine, 277
 Kandoe, Mary Florence, 240
 Kaufholz, 193
 Kay, Wilbur Al "Dib", 164
 Keedy, Ada, 140
 Keener, Cleatus, 164
 Keeton, Mervin Ralh, 287
 Keeton, Ralph, 287
 Keeton, Ricky Dean, 287
 Keeton, Robert Hughes, 287
 Kegley, Martha, 37
 Kehr, Dorothy Lee, 197, 246
 Kehr, Esther Lucy, 197, 245
 Kehr, Frances Lynn, 197, 247
 Kehr, Frank Burdette, 197
 Kehr, George David, 197, 245
 Kehr, Harold Franklin, 245, 302
 Kehr, Jessica Diane, 305
 Kehr, John David, 302
 Kehr, Laura Marie, 302
 Kehr, Lauren Carol, 246, 304
 Kehr, Linda Marie, 245, 303
 Kehr, Lisa Diane, 246, 305
 Kehr, Lois Jean, 197, 246
 Kehr, Lorin Charles, 246
 Kehr, Lorrin Charles, 197, 246
 Kehr, Lorrin Elmer, 197
 Kehr, Martha Jean, 245, 302
 Kehr, Sadie Faye, 197, 246
 Kehr, Steven Scott, 305
 Kehr, Sue Ann, 246, 305
 Keith, Cyrus, 77
 Keith, Henry, 77
 Keith, James T, 23
 Keith, John, 23
 Keith, Joseph (or Joel) E, 77
 Keith, Laura J, 23
 Keith, Leanna Equille, 77
 Keith, Mary, 228
 Keith, Sarah M, 23
 Keith, Silas, 23
 Kell, Charles, 188
 Keller, Denise, 271
 Keller, Warren, 158
 Kelley, 98
 Kelley, Dorothy, 285
 Kellogg, Zora, 279
 Kemp, Aid, 110
 Kemp, Artimissa, 110
 Kemp, Betty, 136
 Kemp, Dolly, 192
 Kemp, Floyd, 192
 Kemp, Floyd F, 110
 Kemp, George M, 110
 Kemp, George Peter, 110
 Kemp, John William, 133
 Kemp, Lucy, 78
 Kemp, Mary E, 79, 108
 Kemp, Mary Maudie, 110
 Kemp, Mina Emmabelle, 192
 Kemp, Nancy Catherine, 70
 Kemp, NO, 110
 Kemp, Norman F, 110
 Kemp, Peter, 108
 Kemp, Rosa R, 108
 Kemp, William Fielden, 108
 Kemp, William L, 70
 Kemper, Mary Gent, 210
 Kendrick, 79
 Kennedy, Charles Dean, 280
 Kennedy, Christopher Glen, 280
 Kennedy, Kay Ellen, 280
 Kennedy, Kerri, 280
 Kennedy, Peter, 280
 Kennedy, Van William, 280
 Kersey, Jacob, 85
 Kesner, Ancel Montague, 171
 Kesner, Barbara Muriel, 171
 Kesner, Carl Lee, 171
 Kesner, Ethel Mack, 171
 Kesner, George Boston, 171
 Kesner, Harvey Draper, 171
 Kesner, Lorena Armentress, 171
 Kesner, Manley Henning, 171
 Kesner, Manley Henning, Jr, 171
 Kesner, Ruth Avis, 171
 Kesner, Woodrow Wilson, 171
 Kessler, Doug, 294
 Kessler, Joe, 294
 Kessler, Joe Dee, 294

Kilan, Charlie, 277
 Kilan, Charlotte, 277
 Kilan, Gene, 277
 Kimbrough, Joseph Robinson, 142
 Kimbrough, Josephine M, 142, 146
 Kimm, Jacob, 283
 Kimm, Lester William, 283
 Kinder, Christian, 61
 Kinder, Sarah Jane, 61
 Kindle, 30
 King, Elijah, 74
 King, Emma Jane, 145
 King, Jack Claude, 266
 King, Jaqueline Louise, 266
 King, William Eugene, 266
 Kinner, Charles Douglas, 152
 Kinner, Janet Lee, 217
 Kinner, Josette, 217
 Kinner, Russell Durney, 152, 217
 Kinner, Shirley Madeline, 152, 217
 Kinner, Theodore Isaac, 152
 Kinner, Virginia Louise, 152
 Kinner, William Allen, 152
 Kinney, Jo Ann Muriel, 303
 Kinney, John Charles, 304
 Kinney, John James Jr, 303
 Kinser, Edna, 106
 Kirkpatrick, Bessie Belle, 220
 Kirkpatrick, Francis William, 224
 Kirkpatrick, George William, 224
 Kiser, RD, 159
 Kivette, Thurman W, 145
 Kizer, Adrian Leon, 221
 Kizer, Joe, 161
 Kizer, Wilbert Leon, 221
 Kizer, Wilma Fay, 221
 Klein, Laurence "Lanny", 288
 Klein, Timothy Wells, 288
 Kleman, Jean Ann, 167
 Knapp, Mary Evelyn, 282
 Knapp, Ralph Bernard, 282
 Knapp, Richard George, 161
 Knapp, Sherry Diane, 282
 Knapp, Tom Jack, 279
 Knopp, Dixie Ann, 277
 Knudson, Emil Martin, 123
 Knudson, Harold William, 284
 Knudson, Pamela, 284
 Knudson, Thomas Harold, 284
 Knudson, William, 284
 Kobert, Carolyn Leona, 283
 Kohl, Caroline, 300
 Kohlmier, David Neal, 290
 Kohlmier, Hubert Henry, 289
 Kohlmier, Joyce Annett, 290
 Kolar, Frances, 194
 Kolb, Judith Ann, 239
 Kolb, Victor, 239
 Kopp, Judith Lynn, 262
 Kroutwick, Vera Marie, 273
 Krumbein, Arnold, 98
 Kruse, Annie B, 159
 Kruse, Heinrich, 159
 Kula, Christopher John, 303
 Kula, Gary Wallace, 303
 Kula, Michael Joseph, 303
 Kula, Stephanie Jean, 303
 Kunze, Brad, 288
 Kunze, Brooke Michelle, 288
 Kunze, Forrest, 144
 Kunze, Mitch, 283
 Kunze, Norm, 283
 Kurz, Kathi Lynn, 256
 Kyder, Thomas, 100
 LaBelle, Roland, 189
 Lacado, Sylvia Mae, 265
 Lafferty, Bertha Leona, 180
 Lafferty, Betty Jean, 179
 Lafferty, Bobby, 179
 Lafferty, Charles Sherman, 120, 178
 Lafferty, Clifford Lyle, 178, 229
 Lafferty, Colonel Ephraim, 120, 179
 Lafferty, Darl Clifford, 229
 Lafferty, Estella Mae, 120
 Lafferty, Fred Vernon, 179
 Lafferty, Hazel Darlene, 179
 Lafferty, Helen, 179
 Lafferty, Henry Thomas "Hank", 120, 179
 Lafferty, Hester Gertrude, 178
 Lafferty, Iva Lunette, 178, 229
 Lafferty, John Franklin, 120
 Lafferty, Lucinda Rachel, 120
 Lafferty, Lucinda Rachel "Cindy", 179
 Lafferty, Mabel Alice, 178, 230
 Lafferty, Margaret Theone, 229
 Lafferty, Mary Luella "Ella", 120, 180
 Lafferty, Mildred Bernice, 179
 Lafferty, Mollie, 179
 Lafferty, Myrtle, 179
 Lafferty, Opal Grace, 179, 230
 Lafferty, Patrick Robert, 179
 Lafferty, Peggy, 179
 Lafferty, Phebe Jane, 120, 178
 Lafferty, Robert, 179

Lafferty, Robert Cassius "Cash", 120, 179
 Lafferty, Robert Nelson, 119
 Lafferty, William Jackson, 120
 Lafferty, Zola Madge, 179, 230
 Lake, William A, **36**
 Lakin, Billy Gene, 208, 257
 Lakin, David Russell, 208, 258
 Lakin, David Russell III, 258
 Lakin, Deborah Ann, 260
 Lakin, Howard Elmer, 208, 258
 Lakin, Howard Elmer III, 258
 Lakin, Ival Jane, 151, 215
 Lakin, James Robert, 150, 258
 Lakin, Jennifer Beth, 260
 Lakin, Joe Herman Jr, 260
 Lakin, Kenneth Edward, 260
 Lakin, Melinda Joyce, 258
 Lakin, Randall Dean, 258
 Lakin, Roberta Ann, 258
 Lakin, Shea Holden, 258
 Lakin, Shirley Kay, 258
 Lampley, Billy Eugene, 305
 Lampley, Sherie Lynn, 306
 Landers, Elisha, 12
 Landers, Gertie L, 154
 Landers, Martha, 13
 Landers, Zadock, 12
 Lane, Christy Dawn, 253
 Lane, Elizabeth J "Liza", 22
 Lane, Harvey, 253
 Lane, Wesley, 140
 Lang, Andrew, 195
 Lang, Bernice Margaret, 195
 Langley, Debra Lee, 282
 Langley, Dorothy Belle, 227, 282
 Langley, Harry Gilbert, 227
 Langley, Larry Eugene, 282
 Langley, Mary Diane, 282
 Langley, Mildred Emma, 227
 Langley, Mildred Emma "Millie", 281
 Langley, Richard Dean, 282
 Langley, Roger William, 282
 Langley, William Dean, 227, 282
 Langley, William Lawson, 227
 Laning, Steve, 257
 Lanning, Sarah Rebecca Ann, 163
 Largaespada, Jennie R, 279
 Large, Rheta, 256
 Largen, Cicero, 114
 Largen, John, 173
 Largen, Mary, 51
 Largen, Mary Ann, 132
 Largen, Richard D, 173
 Largen, Vina, 132
 Largen, Vincent, 114, 173
 Larkin, Christopher Hubert, 187
 Larkin, Eloise, 203
 Larkin, James P, 187
 Larkin, Keith, 187
 Larsen, Lallie Grace, 195
 Larsen, Neils, 194, 195
 Larsen, Warda Rae "Urda", 194
 Larson, Aaron, 203
 Larson, Amy, 203
 Larson, Barbara Lynn, 204
 Larson, Brenda Sue, 203
 Larson, Carol Ann, 285
 Larson, Charles, 202
 Larson, Chris, 147
 Larson, Cyinda, 203
 Larson, Eric, 203
 Larson, Harold Chris, 147, 203
 Larson, James August, 147, 202
 Larson, James Wesley, 202
 Larson, Kathy, 203
 Larson, Kenneth LeRoy, 147, 203
 Larson, Kevin, 203
 Larson, Kristy, 203
 Larson, Lloyd Lowell, 147, 203
 Larson, Loren Eldon, 147, 204
 Larson, Lori, 203
 Larson, Lowell Chris, 203
 Larson, Mark, 203
 Larson, Mary Ethel, 147, 203
 Larson, Olivia, 203
 Larson, Paul Berdine, 147, 203
 Larson, Scott Eugene, 203, 251
 Larson, Scottie, 252
 Larson, Sherri Lynn, 203
 Larson, Stephanie Lynn, 203, 252
 Larue, Walter, 76
 Lary, Ruth Elaine, 287
 Laugherty, Nancy, 20
 Law, Francis, 302
 Law, Yvone Nannette, 302
 Lawrence, James, 45
 Lawrence, Sarah E, 41
 Lawrence, Sarah Ellen, 101
 Lawrence, Sarah Ellen "Sally", 45
 Laws, Dewey George, 128
 Lawson, Cherryl Marie, 288
 Lawson, Donald, 233, 288
 Lawson, Donna Marie, 233, 293
 Lawson, Doris Jean, 233

Lawson, Gary Donald, 288
 Lawson, Gary Donald II, 288
 Lawson, Ida, 122
 Lawson, Jeannie, 233
 Lawson, Lisa Christina, 288
 Lawson, Mattie, 192
 Lawson, Mattie C, 151
 Lawson, Rene, 294
 Lawson, Ronadl Deroy, 233
 Lawson, Ronald Deroy, 293
 Lawson, Vernon, 288
 LeBaran, Fran, 243
 LeBaran, Owen, 243
 LeClair, Malissa, 16
 LeClair, Paul, 17
 Ledford, Sonny Edward, 255
 Lee, Glenna Jean, 166
 Lee, Iola, 160
 Lee, Marcus Henry, 166
 Lee, Thelma Belle, 166
 Leedom, Lida, 223
 Leibee, Ona, 206
 Leifeste, JD, 220
 Leifeste, Linda Elaine, 220
 Leonard, Angela Lynn, 252
 Leonard, John, 252
 Leonard, Kathy, 251
 Lester, Hopie Victoria, 78
 Lester, Levi, 41
 Lester, Levia, 41
 Levette, Mary, 66
 Lewallon, Lewis III, 261
 Lewallon, Lewis Jr, 261
 Lewallon, William David, 261
 Lewis, Angela, 251
 Lewis, Charles Spencer, 275
 Lewis, Clara Eva, 234
 Lewis, Debra Yvonne, 237
 Lewis, Holloway, 80
 Lewis, John, 234
 Lewis, John Jr, 175
 Lewis, Mamie, 143
 Lewis, Michelle Louise, 251
 Lewis, Raymond Bailey, 212
 Lewis, Terry, 251
 Lewis, Tom, 12
 Lewis, Wendall Arden, 275
 Light, Carrie A, 131
 Liljeburg, Carl Oscar, 234
 Liljeburg, Diane, 235
 Liljeburg, Sonia, 235
 Limpas, Malinda, 34
 Linn, Claude E, 130
 Lipp, Lydia F, 129, 190
 Lisby, Sharon Kay, 286
 Little, Helen Sue, 267
 Little, Jerry Eugene, 267
 Little, Jerry Lee, 267
 Little, Joyce Ann, 267
 Little, Martha Ellen, 156
 Little, Nola Ida, 226
 Little, Paula Kay, 267
 Livingston, Nona, 272
 Lockwood, Susan Elizabeth, 95
 Lofgren, Charles, 225
 Lofgren, Ethel, 225
 Lofton, Amanda, 161
 Long, Ellen, 44, 46
 Longhurst, Edwin, 106
 Lorenc, Judith Ann, 280
 Lorincini, Roberta, 162
 Losch, Frank, 127
 Loucks, Ella, 42
 Louis, Allice May, 190
 Loux, Sharon, 278
 Lovejoy, Julie, 307
 Loveland, Monte Scott, 244
 Loving, Benjamin Dean, 282
 Loving, Benjamin Franklin, 282
 Loving, Dorothy Harriett, 282
 Loving, Evelyn Berniece, 282
 Loving, Helen Maxine, 282
 Loving, Louella Pearle "Toddie", 282
 Lovins, Arthur J, 104
 Lovins, Giles P, 104
 Lovins, Henry, 104
 Lovins, Jathenia A, 104
 Lovins, Mina A, 104
 Low, Eliza Ramzey Rogers, 15
 Low, Jacob, 15
 Lowe, Bertha Mae, 148, 205
 Lowe, Carrie, 148, 204
 Lowe, Juanita June, 205, 253
 Lowe, Lula, 148, 205
 Lowe, Mayme, 148
 Lowe, Robert, 148, 205
 Lowe, Robert Lee, 205, 253
 Lowe, Robert Lee Jr, 253
 Lowe, Roger Charles, 253
 Lucy, Eudora Magnolia, 176
 Lucy, Webb, 176
 Luder, Mabel Evelyn, 280
 Ludu, Florence Fillimone, 279
 Luke, Inez Hazelwood, 209

Lukehart, Scott, 283
 Lumar, Cindy Kay, 264
 Lumar, Georgia Lee, 264
 Lumar, Johnny, 264
 Lumar, Lora Lee, 264
 Lumbardo, James, 255
 Lumbardo, Kathy, 255
 Lumburg, John, 105
 Lund, Richard, 248
 Luppold, Charles J, 86
 Luster, Anna, 41
 Lutz, Bobbie, 203
 Lyman, Margaret, 41
 Lynam, Wilma Maxine, 278
 Lyon, Bernice, 130
 Lyon, DB, 130
 Lyon, Florence, 130
 Lyon, JN, 130
 Lyon, Lois, 130
 Mabe, Joseph S, 68
 Mabe, Pleasant, 68
 Maberry, Ray, 192
 Maberry, Roy, 192
 Mabry, 191
 Mabry, Albert E, 80
 Mabry, Albert V, 29, 80
 Mabry, Bertha, 79
 Mabry, Caroline, 80
 Mabry, Charley J, 79
 Mabry, Cora, 29, 80
 Mabry, Elbridge, 29, 79
 Mabry, Ethel, 80
 Mabry, Eva, 80
 Mabry, Fannie, 29
 Mabry, Florence, 192
 Mabry, Flotilla, 29
 Mabry, George E, 29
 Mabry, George R, 80
 Mabry, Hamilton, 80
 Mabry, Hannah, 79
 Mabry, James A, 29, 80
 Mabry, James Anderson, 29
 Mabry, Joseph, 29
 Mabry, Joseph L, 80
 Mabry, Lee, 29, 80
 Mabry, Legrand, 111
 Mabry, Lester B, 79
 Mabry, Mahulda, 132
 Mabry, Mentorie, 29
 Mabry, Muhuldah, 170, 172
 Mabry, Nancy Louise, 28
 Mabry, Nora, 79

Mabry, Ruth, 80
 Mabry, Samuel, 17
 Mabry, Victoreen Catherine, 111
 Mabry, Walter, 80
 Mabry, William J Clyde, 29, 80
 MacGredy, Mary Ann, 78
 Machem, Lela, 84
 Mack, Corrine, 234
 Mackintosh, 227
 MacLean, Hugh Gordon, 191
 MacLean, Hugh Gordon Jr, 191
 MacLean, William Douglas, 191
 Madison, Michael William, 301
 Madison, Nikita Lynn, 301
 Madison, William, 301
 Magee, Catherine, 118
 Magwitz, Arnold, 283
 Magwood, Gary Leroy, 241
 Magwood, James Earl, 241
 Magwood, Russel, 241
 Magwood, Russel Lorne, 241
 Magwood, Shayne Lester, 241
 Mahon, Jacob L, 14
 Maidment, Dorothy Helen, 166
 Main, Donald Peter, 222
 Main, John Erman, 222
 Main, John Jay, 273
 Main, John Nelson Jr, 222, 273
 Main, John Nelson Sr, 222
 Main, Joseph Erman, 273
 Main, Kathryn Lois, 222, 274
 Main, Kit Thomas, 273
 Main, Leah Rae, 273
 Main, Linda Marlene, 273
 Main, Marguerite Alzina, 222, 273
 Main, Shawn Marie, 273
 Malia, Ingle Dora, 134
 Malone, Elizabeth C, 93
 Manley, 231, 235
 Manley, Shirley, 231
 Mann, Carla Deanne, 297
 Mann, Harmony Lynn, 297
 Mann, James Nelson, 239
 Mann, Joseph Jay, 298
 Mann, Keith Allen, 297
 Mann, Leslie Alan, 240, 297
 Mann, Linda Susan, 240, 297
 Mann, Mark Laurence, 297
 Mann, Michael Eugene, 240, 297
 Mann, William Earl, 239, 240, 297
 Manock, David, 77
 Maple, Jim, 286

Marble, Dorothy, 185
 Margerum, Alta, 122
 Margerum, Arline Mildred, 183, 233
 Margerum, Charles Elmer, 122
 Margerum, Charles Marion, 121, 181
 Margerum, Clarence Guy, 122
 Margerum, David, 56
 Margerum, Dora Hazel, 121
 Margerum, Elmer, 121
 Margerum, Ervin, 121
 Margerum, Ethel Lucy, 121, 182
 Margerum, Evelyn, 121
 Margerum, George B, 121
 Margerum, George Ira, 57, 121
 Margerum, Harry, 122
 Margerum, Hiram, 57, 121
 Margerum, Ida Alma, 121, 182
 Margerum, Inez, 181, 231
 Margerum, Ivan M, 121
 Margerum, Jennie Pearl, 121, 182
 Margerum, Laura, 121
 Margerum, Laura Mae, 181
 Margerum, Lee, 122
 Margerum, Leroy, 57, 122
 Margerum, Leslie E, 121
 Margerum, Letha Blanche, 121
 Margerum, Lorraine, 122
 Margerum, Marie, 122
 Margerum, Norma Elaine, 183, 233
 Margerum, Raymond Leonard, 121
 Margerum, Roy, 121, 182
 Margerum, William H, 181
 Marglon, Betty, 221
 Marglon, Claudius, Jr, 161
 Marglon, Earl Franklin, 161
 Marglon, Fay, 161
 Marglon, Grace Afton, 161
 Marglon, Lawrence Stillwell, 161, 221
 Marglon, Lea Jean, 161
 Marglon, Loouis, 161
 Margrom, Hiram, 20
 Margrom, George Ira, 20
 Margrom, Leroy, 20
 Margrom, Letha, 20
 Maris, Pauline, 188
 Markham, Frank Wilford, 145
 Markland, Robert, 224
 Maroney, Chalmers, 140
 Maroney, Fern, 140
 Maroney, Georgia, 140
 Maroney, Gladys, 140
 Maroney, Melvin, 140
 Maroney, Treva A, 140
 Marshall, Alfred, 27
 Marshall, Aubrey Edmund, 173
 Marshall, Charles M, 54
 Marshall, Christina A, 27
 Marshall, Edmond, 18, 54
 Marshall, Eva Annis, 222
 Marshall, Granville Butler, 54, 116
 Marshall, Hattie Octavia, 116, 173
 Marshall, John Davis, 54
 Marshall, John William, 173
 Marshall, Joseph, 27
 Marshall, Joseph D, 27
 Marshall, Julia A, 27
 Marshall, Lucy A, 54
 Marshall, Margaret, 27
 Marshall, Mark M, 54
 Marshall, Mary J, 54
 Marshall, Nancy, 27
 Marshall, Oliver, 27
 Marshall, Sally, 27
 Marshall, Samuel L, 54
 Marshall, Sarah, 31, 131
 Marshall, Sarah Catherine, 51
 Marshall, Sissy, 54
 Martin, Arthur Benjamin, 306
 Martin, Cora, 188
 Martin, Daniel, 29
 Martin, Grace, 151
 Martin, Harmon, 143
 Martin, Harrison, 188
 Martin, James William, 125
 Martin, Margaret Jane, 125, 188
 Martin, Marian Meridith, 125
 Martin, Marion Meridith, 188
 Martin, Michael Gragory, 303
 Martin, Minnie Maud, 98
 Martin, Nancy, 29
 Martin, Nina Leona Bolt, 58, 186
 Martin, Phillip Lee, 303
 Martin, Roby, 75
 Martin, Sarah, 60
 Martin, Sharon Kay, 306
 Martin, Virginia, 62
 Martin, William Judson, 125
 Mason, Gerald Bernard, 184
 Mason, Harry Alfred, 183
 Mason, Maxine Melvina, 184, 234
 Mason, Oliva, 127
 Mason, Rachel, 45
 Mather, Arthur, 182
 Mather, Delbert, 182

Mather, Floyd, 182
 Mather, Lloyd, 182
 Mather, Majorie, 182
 Mattice, Tim, 284
 Mattingly, Bennett Downes, 237
 Mattingly, Mary Ann, 237
 Maxwell, Colleen, 300
 Maxwell, Clara, 91
 Maxwell, William, 300
 May, David Loe, 279
 May, Ernestine, 258
 May, Mary Devlin, 200
 May, Mrs. Rose Lee, 116
 May, Thomas, 38
 Mayhew, Ethel Madge, 91
 Mayhew, Norman Pratt, 91
 Mayhew, Ollie Belle, 150
 Mayhew, Ralph, 182
 Maynard, David Benton, 259
 Maynard, Irene, 161
 Maynard, Jarrett Benton, 259
 Maynard, Jeffrey Brian, 259
 McBath, Bob, 287
 McBride, Benjamin Gary, 223, 275
 McBride, Burdell Marvin, 274
 McBride, James H, 223
 McBride, James Howard, 274
 McBride, John David, 275
 McBride, Michael Allen, 274
 McBride, Minnie Catherine, 223, 275
 McBride, Naomi Natalie, 223
 McCabe, 17
 McCafferty, Caledonia "Callie", 42
 McClain, Anne Katherine, 280
 McClain, David Dwane, 280
 McClain, Dwane Leroy, 280
 McClain, Gary Douglas, 280
 McClain, Mary Beth, 280
 McClain, Samuel John, 280
 McClain, Sarah Elizabeth, 280
 McClanahan, Harriett, 97
 McClary, Christina Landers, 100, 102
 McClary, David Edmond, 219
 McClary, Edna Fern, 158, 219
 McClary, Frank Edmond, 158, 219
 McClary, Harvey William, 158, 219
 McClary, Heidi Joann, 219
 McClary, Jeffery Todd, 220
 McClary, Joey, 219
 McClary, John, 220
 McClary, John Roger, 158, 220
 McClary, Julia, 220

McClary, Karen, 219
 McClary, Leroy, 158
 McClary, Marva, 219
 McClary, Ruth Ann, 158, 219
 McClary, Scott Lloyd, 220
 McClary, Sharon, 219
 McClary, Thomas Leroy, 158, 219
 McClary, Thomas, 219
 McCollum, Gladys Jean, 204
 McCollum, Theresa, 250
 McCoy, Donald Edward, 293
 McCoy, Doris, 258
 McCoy, Elsie Pauline, 202
 McCoy, Frankie, 211
 McCoy, Robert, 293
 McCue, Eva, 198
 McCullough, Elfie Maud, 88
 McCullough, Lloyd, 285
 McCullough, Ruth Arlene, 285
 McCullough, Warren, 88
 McCumber, Myrle Worth, 246
 McCurdy, Margaret, 195
 McDermott, Frank, 242
 McDermott, Frank James, 242
 McDermott, Griffin Gregory, 300
 McDermott, Lynne Ann, 242
 McDermott, Michele Hughes, 299
 McDermott, Michelle Hughes, 242
 McDermott, Philip Gregory, 242, 300
 McDermott, Sean Michael, 242
 McDonald, 118
 McDonald, HA, 177
 McDonald, Jane, 139
 McGahey, 17
 McGaughy, John, 17
 McGayhugh, Hubert, 258
 McGill, Chanelle Rennee, 268
 McGill, Stephanie Jo, 268
 McGill, Thomas Allen, 268
 McGill, Todd Allen, 268
 McGrady, Jeremiah, 51, 111
 McGrady, John, 113
 McGrady, Lucy, 113, 171, 172
 McGrady, Lucy Frances, 113
 McHone, Newell B, 134
 McIntire, Deliah, 84
 McKay, Mary Jane, 88
 McKee, Betty Ann, 237
 McKee, Norman Price, 237
 McKee, Ronnie, 237
 McKinney, Dorothy Jean, 240
 McKinney, Willard, 240

McKinnon, Lonnie, 74
 McKinsey, Emma, 84
 McKinsey, Naomi, 83
 McMillan, Michael Allen, 277
 McMillan, Raymond Allen Kirkpatrick, 224, 277
 McMillan, Thomas Franklin, 224, 277
 McMullen, Letha Viola, 177
 McMullin, John L, 177
 McMullin, John Stephenson, 177
 McMullin, Letha Viola, 226
 McNally, William Paul, 255
 McNary, Louisa Ward, 139
 McNeal, Virginia Mae, 211
 McNerthney, Mildred, 243
 McNichols, Ellsworth S, 125
 McNulty, Mary Rosannah, 90
 McPeak, Archelous, 72
 McPeak, Benjamin E, 72
 McPeak, Benjamin Emmitt, 72
 McPeak, Cara L, 135
 McPeak, Martha, 72, 193
 McPeak, Martha O'Neal Bolt, 133
 McPeak, Mazy I, 115
 McPeak, Minnie, 115
 McPeak, PA, 115
 McPeak, Reuben, 72
 McPeak, William, 8
 McQuire, Harvey, 145
 McVey, Phoebe, 7
 McWhirt, Charles Delbert, 166
 Mead, Laura, 187
 Meadows, Travis, 287
 Means, Andrew R, 198
 Means, Colleen Kay, 248
 Means, Dorothy Louise, 199, 248
 Means, Earl, 248
 Means, Helen Elizabeth, 199
 Means, Joe Bryan, 198
 Means, Kyla Rose, 307
 Means, Leland Russell, 248
 Means, Lois Virginia, 199
 Means, Nancy Ellen, 248, 307
 Means, Nick Embree, 307
 Means, Paula Joan, 248
 Means, Rebecca Lovejoy, 307
 Means, Tomas Allen, 248, 307
 Medley, Marcia Gay, 235
 Medley, Michael Niel, 235
 Medley, Nancy Kay, 235
 Medley, Ralph Niel, 235
 Meeks, John W, 42
 Megatha, Elizabeth, 17, 70
 Mellott, Harold Dean, 236
 Mellott, Marilyn, 236, 296
 Mellott, Phillip, 236
 Mellott, Richard, 236
 Mercer, Becky Lynn, 217
 Mercer, Denver, 95
 Mercer, George Denver, 151
 Mercer, James Otto, 217
 Mercer, James Stewart "Jim", 217
 Mercer, Jeremy Scott, 217
 Mercer, Joey Dwayne, 217
 Mercer, Randy Hoss, 217
 Mercer, Ricky Lee, 217
 Mercer, Samuel Eugene "Sammy", 217
 Mercer, Samuel James, 166
 Mercer, Samuel Steward, 217
 Mercer, Tony Curtis, 217
 Mercer, William, 151
 Meredith, Stephen Dale, 253
 Merkle, Lyndon Carl, 260
 Merrill, Ranna Lynn, 269
 Merrill, Terry, 269
 Merrill, Thomas E, 269
 Merrill, Tim, 269
 Merrill, Tom, 269
 Merrill, Tricia, 269
 Merritt, Cornelia E, 66
 Merritt, WW, 66
 Merwin, Douglas, 281
 Messenger, Merlin, 224
 Messer, Charles, 193
 Metzler, Cheri, 249
 Meyers, Clara Ethel, 77
 Meyers, Emma, 137
 Meyers, Janis Mae, 210
 Micas, Ann, 223
 Mickles, Arthur, 141
 Mickles, Charles, 141
 Mickles, Ray, 141
 Mickles, Vester, 141
 Midkiff, George, 67, 131
 Midkiff, William A, 131
 Mier, Lena, 249
 Mikoloych, Don, 292
 Mikoloych, JoAnn, 292
 Mikoloych, Ronald, 292
 Mikoloych, Steve, 292
 Miller, 231
 Miller, Alvin, 100
 Miller, Archie Cornelius, 100, 155, 156
 Miller, Avis, 155, 156

Miller, Barbara, 155, 156
 Miller, Bessie, 100
 Miller, Betty Jolene, 299
 Miller, Carol, 292
 Miller, Charles H, 100
 Miller, Charles Hiram, 155
 Miller, Connie Louise, 262
 Miller, Curtis, 155, 156
 Miller, Dallas, 102
 Miller, Darwin Eldon, 241
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22
 Miller, Elmer E, 163
 Miller, Elnora, 106
 Miller, Eloise, 155, 156
 Miller, Elwood, 241
 Miller, Eustace, 100
 Miller, Evaline, 134
 Miller, Floy Margaret, 154
 Miller, Floyd, 100
 Miller, Frank, 91
 Miller, Gertrude, 100, 155
 Miller, Gregory Darwin, 241, 299
 Miller, Helen, 235
 Miller, Helen Lucille, 169
 Miller, Henry, 100, 102
 Miller, Henry Alexander, 102
 Miller, Henry, Jr, 157
 Miller, Ina, 98, 156
 Miller, Iva, 224
 Miller, Jesse James, 106
 Miller, JL, 74
 Miller, John, 98
 Miller, Kate May, 130
 Miller, Laura Ina, 102
 Miller, Laura Kathleen, 248
 Miller, Leneigh Jo, 231, 291
 Miller, Lester, 163
 Miller, Lewis, 130
 Miller, Loren, 292
 Miller, Lorraine, 157
 Miller, Lucille, 157
 Miller, Mabel Garlene, 169
 Miller, Mark Richard, 241
 Miller, Mary, 169
 Miller, Melissa Anne, 299
 Miller, Nellie, 100, 155
 Miller, Opal, 100
 Miller, Paul, 248
 Miller, Philip, 221
 Miller, Ruby Hazel, 169
 Miller, Rufus, 100
 Miller, Teresa, 292

Miller, Tony, 100
 Miller, Van, 163
 Miller, Victor Lloyd, 164
 Miller, Wanda Sue, 210
 Miller, William, 102
 Millholand, 122
 Mills, Lorraine Anne, 280
 Milner, Alice N, 66, 129
 Milner, Amanda, 25
 Milner, Anna, 66
 Milner, Armsted, 25, 66
 Milner, Benjamin, 67
 Milner, Bessie Clyde, 66
 Milner, Beverly, 24
 Milner, Cora Quinetta, 66
 Milner, Cornelia, 66
 Milner, Cornelia L, 129
 Milner, Elva, 67
 Milner, Emma Rhoda, 66, 130
 Milner, George, 25
 Milner, Harvey Ellis, 66, 130
 Milner, James Henry, 25
 Milner, Jane, 25
 Milner, John Jr, 24
 Milner, Marion Olive, 130
 Milner, Mary, 67
 Milner, Mary "May", 66
 Milner, Oliver, 24, 25
 Milner, Oliver Amasa, 66
 Milner, Ronald, 130
 Milner, Ruth, 67
 Milner, Sally, 24
 Milner, Sarah, 24
 Milner, Sarah L "Sadie", 66
 Milner, Thomas C, 25
 Milner, Webster, 25
 Milner, William, 25, 67
 Milton, Temperance, 41
 Miner, Arthur M, 180
 Miner, Betty Emeline, 180
 Miner, Charles Grant, 179
 Miner, Clara Lucille, 179
 Miner, Donald Wayne, 180
 Miner, Dorothy Luella, 179
 Miner, Ella Lafferty, 119
 Miner, Estella Grace, 180
 Miner, Harold Martin, 180
 Miner, Nancy Evelyn, 180
 Miner, Ruby Maxine, 180
 Miner, Thelma Irene, 180
 Miner, Wesley, 180
 Minshall, Edward May, 6

Minter, Minter, 249
 Mitchell, David G, 128
 Mitchell, David Thomas, 128
 Mitchell, John C, 128
 Mitchell, Mary Almeda, 128, 190
 Mitchell, Minnie Posten, **36**
 Mitchell, Rose E, 128
 Mitchell, William M, **36**
 Mitchell, William W, 128
 Mitchell, Wm, 128
 Mitchem, John Paul, 145
 Mivanishi, Darlene, 252
 Mobberly, Bernadine, 153
 Modgling (Marglon), Claudius "Claude",
 161
 Modgling, Claudius (Marglon), 106
 Modgling, Cynthia Elizabeth, 106, 160
 Modgling, Elijah, 105
 Modgling, Jennie B, 105
 Modgling, Thomas J, 105
 Moles, Ingle Dora, 134
 Moles, Mary Alice, 170
 Moles, Obediah, 77
 Moles, Virginia C, 77
 Moline, Mabel, 185
 Mollett, Laura Mathilda, 137
 Montgomery, Alfred, 197
 Montgomery, Amanda Wyn, 245
 Montgomery, Charles Edward, 300
 Montgomery, Darrell Alfred, 197
 Montgomery, Karoleen Alma, 197
 Montgomery, Richard, 300
 Montgomery, Ryland Steven, 245
 Montgomery, Serapta, 71
 Montgomery, Stephen Darrell, 197
 Montgomery, Steven Darrell, 245
 Moore, Alpha Roy, 169
 Moore, Alta, 130
 Moore, Betty Jean, 185
 Moore, Clarence, 234
 Moore, Clifton J, 281
 Moore, Connie, 234
 Moore, Douglas, 234
 Moore, Florence L, 131
 Moore, George, 281
 Moore, George Azro, 185
 Moore, Harry A, 131
 Moore, James, 139
 Moore, Jessie A, 131
 Moore, John, 139
 Moore, Larry, 234
 Moore, Ray Ardith, 169
 Moore, Rev. Harry J, 125
 Moore, Ruby Lorraine, 131, 191
 Moore, Samuel, 2
 Moore, Sherryl, 234
 Moore, Susan, 226
 Moore, Terri Ann, 234
 Moore, Thomas Christy, 130
 Moore, Virginia, 209
 Moore, William, 2, 6
 Morefield, Velma, 170
 Morgan, 175
 Morgan, Bess, 143
 Morgan, Jacqueline, 273
 Morgan, James Dudley, 214
 Morgan, Joseph Dudley, 214
 Morgan, Phillip Harrison, 214
 Morris, David, 90
 Morris, Elvin, 146
 Morris, Evaline, 146
 Morris, Francina, 146
 Morris, Frank Edward, 90, 146
 Morris, Harley Alton, 306
 Morris, Harold, 146
 Morris, Joel Don, 306
 Morris, Park Almond, 90, 146
 Morris, Richard W, 90
 Morrison, Arnold Edgar, 274
 Morrison, Edith, 127
 Morrison, Todd Arnold, 274
 Morrison, William, 127
 Morton, Bill, 157, 218
 Morton, Charles Franklin, 162
 Morton, Fairy, 157
 Morton, Frank, 102
 Morton, Fred B, 119
 Morton, Geneva Grace, 162
 Morton, John, 218
 Morton, Wallace, 102, 157
 Mosier, Charles Curtis, 166
 Motl, Sandra Ann, 281
 Motley, Rhonda Jo, 298
 Muche, Reba, 256
 Mudd, Jo Ann, 295
 Muff, Stephen John, 282
 Mull, Jane, 97
 Mullen, Catherine "Kay", 199, 248
 Mullen, Floyd, 199
 Mullen, Socrates Washington, 199
 Muller, Florence, 77
 Mullins, Betty Lou, 260
 Murphy, Dean, 278
 Murphy, Debra, 270

Murphy, Micael Conley, 278
 Murphy, Patrick John, 278
 Murphy, Trent Patrick, 278
 Murray, Cecil, 226
 Murray, David Chris, 302
 Murray, Marjory, 226, 281
 Murray, Vernon Chris, 302
 Murray, Wayne Clark, 302
 Musick, William R, 97
 Musser, George D, 95
 Myers, James Truelove, 90
 Nagle, Douglas Alan, 307
 Nagle, Janet Rae, 307
 Nagle, Kristin Lynn, 307
 Nance, Elizabeth, 98
 Nantz, Sonjie Kay, 266
 Napier, Jean, 252
 Nash, David Eugene, 302
 Nash, Davida Rayann, 302
 Nash, Joshua James, 302
 Nash, Kaleb Glenn, 302
 Nash, Lena, 243
 Nash, Leonard, 302
 Neal, Hiram, 260
 Neal, Hiram Steven, 260
 Neal, Theodore, 164
 Neal, Timothy Joe, 260
 Neathery, Hannah, 17
 Neely, Bill, 291
 Neely, Kevin Wayne, 291
 Nelson, Donna, 232
 Nelson, Eliza, 39
 Nelson, Enoch, 39
 Nelson, Isabella, 23
 Nelson, Jennie, 247
 Nelson, John W, 39
 Nelson, Lucy Jane, 39
 Nelson, Lydia, 39
 Nelson, Monterville, 39
 Nelson, Myrtle Clara, 199
 Nelson, Sarah Luveina, 39
 Nelson, Vivian, 182
 Nelson, William H, 39
 Nessel, George, 23
 Nessel, Mahala Jane, 23
 Nester, Abraham, 27
 Nester, Alley, 27
 Nester, Dorothy, 240
 Nester, Jesse, 191
 Nestor, Thomas F, 132
 Neuharth, Christina, 196
 Newby, Isaac, 7

Newman, Alexander, 109
 Newman, Harvey W, 133
 Newman, Howard Evans, 165
 Newman, Jessie M, 84
 Newman, John Riley, 139
 Newman, Katie M, 139
 Newman, Lee O, 84
 Newman, Margaret, 84
 Newman, Nancy Virginia, 109
 Newman, Wallace, 84
 Newman, William, 9
 Nichols, 98
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 98
 Nichols, Joseph, 154
 Nichols, Kermit, 154
 Nichols, Tony, 154
 Nicholson, Gladys, 245
 Nickols, Elizabeth, 118
 Nickols, Ida, 118
 Nida, James, 207
 Nida, James Oliver, 207
 Nida, Steven Oliver, 207
 Nida, Teresa Dawn, 207
 Nix, May T, 123
 Nixon, Susan C, 142
 Nodeen, Josephine, 175
 Norby, 78
 Norton, Evalina, 241
 Norville, Cynthia Joyce, 270
 Novis, Brenda Lee, 301
 Novis, William, 301
 Nunley, Roy Max, 185
 Nunns, John, 4
 Nusz, John J, 166
 O'Malley, Joseph, 239
 O'Malley, Judith Anne, 239
 O'Malley, Margaret Mary, 239
 O'Neal, Alfred Moore, 72
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 27
 O'Neal, Emma Jane, 107
 O'Neal, Isaac W, 79
 O'Neal, John D, 79
 O'Neal, Laura M, 72
 O'Neal, Livon, 77
 O'Neal, LT, 79
 O'Neal, Martha, 72
 O'Neal, OH, 79
 O'Neal, Stanford, 72
 Odom, Dovie E, 221
 Oehmekin, Cathleen, 292
 Ogden, Henry, 66
 Ogle, Posey Lester, 221

Ogle, Rosa May, 221
 Ohlson, Carl A, 247
 Ohlson, June Marie, 247
 Oldham, John, 2
 Oliphant, Clifton James, 245
 Oliphant, Jacquelin Jean, 246
 Oliphant, Judith Faye, 245, 303
 Oliphant, Patsy Ann, 245, 303
 Oliver, Bessie, 153
 Oliver, John A, 66
 Oney, Charles Edward, 153
 Oney, Edward, 153
 Oney, Mary Ruth, 153
 Ongstad, Ami Christine, 244
 Ongstad, Harold, 244
 Ongstad, Melissa Ann, 244
 Ongstad, Peter Daniel, 244
 Oppe, Iseah Nathaniel, 309
 Oppe, Jason, 309
 Oppe, Joseph Michael, 309
 Oppe, Tammy Marie Danielle, 309
 Orr, Alexandra Shaw, 304
 Orr, Benjamin Graham, 304
 Orr, Brad William, 304
 Orr, Nathaniel Worth, 304
 Orth, Barbara, 186
 Orton, 232
 Orton, Barbara Suzanne, 286
 Orton, Bruce Delbert, 285
 Orton, Cindy, 285
 Orton, Donna, 231, 292
 Orton, Dwight Lloyd, 286
 Orton, Everett, 231
 Orton, Julie, 292
 Orton, Karen, 233
 Orton, Katheren Marie "Kathy", 286
 Orton, Kristen, 292
 Orton, Lance, 292
 Orton, LaVerne, 231, 292
 Orton, Marcy, 285
 Orton, Nancy, 285
 Orton, Peggy Lou, 286
 Orton, Phyllis, 231, 292
 Orton, Randy Scott, 285
 Orton, Richard Bruce, 285
 Osborne, Cecil, 205
 Osborne, Cecil Jr, 205
 Osborne, Mary, 288
 Osborne, Pauline, 205
 Oth, Richard, 147
 Ott, Charlotte, 283
 Owen, Bessie Loveen, 306

Owens, Adonnis, 168
 Owens, Darrell, 167
 Owens, Nevalyn, 168
 Owens, Ross, 106
 Owens, Walter David, 167
 Pack, Angela Sue, 265
 Pack, April Joy, 264
 Pack, Chris Joseph, 264
 Pack, Ella, 198
 Pack, Evetta Rena, 264
 Pack, Genna Anetta, 265
 Pack, Homer, 211
 Pack, Homer Eugene, 211, 265
 Pack, Hosea Donald, 211, 265
 Pack, James, 4
 Pack, James Richard, 211
 Pack, John Greenville, 211, 264
 Pack, John Greenville Jr, 264
 Pack, Karne Lynn, 265
 Pack, Linda Sue, 211, 265
 Pack, Lora Mae, 211
 Pack, Mark Wayne, 265
 Pack, Mary Arlettice, 211, 264
 Pack, Mickie Eugene, 264
 Pack, Rethel, 211, 264
 Pack, Rethel Jr, 211
 Pack, Terry Lee, 264
 Pack, Thomas Franklin, 211, 264
 Pack, Thurman Edward, 211
 Pack, William Cecil, 211
 Padboy, Charlotte Julia, 246
 Padgett, Clara, 147
 Page, Ruth Dando, 137
 Paine, John T, 41
 Palmer, 126, 201
 Palmer, Betty Jean, 290
 Palmer, Emma Maria, 144
 Palmer, Marlene, 299
 Palmquist, John, 287
 Palmquist, Margaret Jeanne, 287
 Panger, Christine, 253
 Park, Delores, 190
 Parker, Bert, 181
 Parker, Janet Faye, 256
 Parker, Opal I, 181, 231
 Parker, Pearl D, 181, 231
 Parks, 31
 Parks, Janet Carol, 267
 Parks, Preston, 134
 Parks, Suffiah Emeline, 134
 Parsons, Merle, 143
 Patrick, Helen Jo, 152

Patterson, 146, 180, 184
 Patterson, Belle, 80, 81
 Patterson, Eliza E, 81
 Patterson, Ida M, 80, 81
 Patterson, James, 80, 81
 Patterson, John E, 81
 Patterson, John T, **32**
 Patterson, Stanley Dale, 256
 Patterson, Susan, 83
 Patton, Kenneth, 290
 Pauley, George W, 118
 Pauley, Sarah Adeline Abrams, 118
 Paulson, Ruby Helen, 278
 Payne, Martha Ann, 41
 Peak, Florence, 195
 Pearce, Phebe, 19
 Pearson, Lottie, 226
 Pearson, Thomas, 226
 Peckham, Charles, 186
 Peckham, Gladys, 186
 Pedranti, George Romaine, 286
 Pedranti, Michael Romaine, 286
 Pedranti, Wayne Allen, 286
 Pelzer, Christina, 278
 Pelzer, Donald, 225, 278
 Pelzer, Doris, 225, 278
 Pelzer, Florence, 225, 277
 Pelzer, Gary, 278
 Pelzer, Glenda, 278
 Pelzer, Mike, 278
 Pelzer, Robert Andrew, 225
 Pelzer, Robert James, 225, 277
 Pelzer, Robin, 277
 Penix, Lucy, 153
 Pennestti, Millicent, 207
 Pennington, Samuel, 74
 Pennington, WR, 74
 Penry, Ada May, 174, 223
 Penry, Alvin Grant, 116
 Penry, Bonno Irving, 174, 222
 Penry, Carl Milton, 174
 Penry, Charlie Leroy, 116, 174
 Penry, Clarence, 116, 175
 Penry, Claude M, 174, 223
 Penry, Daisy Pearl, 174, 222
 Penry, Daniel, 116
 Penry, Darleen Iris, 174
 Penry, Deborah Ann, 223, 275
 Penry, Delpha Ray, 174
 Penry, Dennis Patrick, 274
 Penry, Dessie Lee, 174
 Penry, Earl LaVerne, 174, 224

Penry, Elnora, 122
 Penry, Esther Amelia, 174, 222
 Penry, George A, 224
 Penry, George Alfred, 116, 174
 Penry, George Frederick, 175
 Penry, Glenda Lee, 274
 Penry, Hazel M, 174
 Penry, Jackie, 222
 Penry, James, 19, 174
 Penry, James Monroe, 116
 Penry, John Earl, 222
 Penry, John Jay, 223
 Penry, John Robert, 274
 Penry, John William, 116, 174
 Penry, John William Jr, 222
 Penry, John William, Jr, 174
 Penry, Joseph Walter, 222
 Penry, Josephine Mary, 174, 223
 Penry, Kandis Lynne, 223, 275
 Penry, Leo C, 223
 Penry, Lonnie Dale, 274
 Penry, Marie Jane, 175, 224
 Penry, Mary Alice, 123
 Penry, Mary D, 224
 Penry, Mary Ellen, 116, 174
 Penry, Mary Josephine, 225
 Penry, Melvin, 116
 Penry, Myrtle Josephine, 175
 Penry, Nellie Ruth, 174, 223
 Penry, Paula Jo, 274
 Penry, Randall Richard, 274
 Penry, Richard Earl, 174, 223
 Penry, Ruby Grace, 222, 274
 Penry, Sadie Richards, 174, 223
 Penry, Sarah E, 116, 174
 Penry, Thomas Calvin, 122, 123
 Penry, Vernon John, 222, 274
 Penry, Zada Rosella "Sadie", 116
 Perdue, James B, 204
 Perkins, WM, 82
 Perona, Janne Elizabeth, 304
 Perona, Jennifer Lynn, 304
 Perona, Richard Allen, 304
 Perrault, Phillip Eugene, 237
 Perry, D, 221
 Perry, Ross, 176
 Perse, Charles C, 119
 Perse, Letha Belle, 119, 178
 Perse, Susan Ruth "Annie", 119, 177
 Peters, 180
 Peters, Barbara Jean, 234
 Peters, Barbara Jean, 295

Peters, Benjamin Franklin, 161
 Peters, Carleton Casper Jr, 295
 Peters, Carlton Casper Jr, 234
 Peters, Carlton Casper Peters, 234
 Peters, Cora Jane, 161
 Peters, Ethel, 169
 Peters, Fred John, 175, 224
 Peters, Garvin, 224
 Peters, Herman, 174
 Peters, Jeffrey Scott, 295
 Peters, Jess Fay, 175
 Peters, Laura Elaine, 295
 Peters, LaVern, 277
 Peters, LaVern L, 224
 Peters, Lee, 224
 Peters, Loretta, 224, 277
 Peters, Mary, 224
 Peters, Mary Ann, 234, 295
 Peters, Minnie Frances, 174
 Peters, Paul, 224
 Peters, Randall L, 277
 Peters, Robert, 224
 Peters, Ronald, 275
 Peters, Ronald F, 277
 Peters, Roy Vin, 175, 224
 Peterson, Anna Rosalie "Annie", 126
 Peterson, Dorothy, 15
 Peterson, Magnum, 298
 Peterson, Mark, 298
 Peterson, Matthew, 298
 Peterson, Mitchell, 298
 Peterson, Monroe, 298
 Peterson, Myles, 298
 Pettingill, Kathleen, 292
 Pettit, Margaret, 151
 Petty, Mary, 74
 Petty, Matilda, 74
 Petty, Wade, 74
 Phelps, Thalma Louise, 169
 Phibbs, Ardena, 109
 Phibbs, Calvin Dickerson, 109, 163
 Phibbs, Catherine Elizabeth, 163, 221
 Phibbs, James Calvin, 109
 Phibbs, Mary, 109
 Phibbs, Robert L, 109
 Phillgrn, Lynn Renee, 250
 Phillgrn, Nicholas Anthony, 250
 Phillgrn, Richard, 250
 Phillips, Curtis Kimball Miles, 243
 Phillips, David, 284
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 79
 Phillips, Ermine, 134
 Phillips, Hannah, 53
 Phillips, John, 266
 Phillips, John "Jack" Shipperly, 137
 Phillips, John Jr, 266
 Phillips, Joseph, 53, 266
 Phillips, Julia Ann, 79
 Phillips, Lee Ann, 268
 Phillips, Marjorie E, 235
 Phillips, Phillips, 108
 Phillips, Thomas Arthur, 268
 Phillips, Viva, 180
 Pickard, Eleanor, 239
 Pierce, CN, 170
 Pierce, Darlene Kay, 275
 Pierce, David Robert, 275
 Pierce, Douglas Gene, 275
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 47
 Pierce, LF, 74
 Pierce, Lucinda, 47
 Pierce, Mary Louise, 243
 Pierce, Nancy, 78
 Pierce, Pruda, 47
 Pierce, Prudy, 47
 Pierce, Ralph, 243
 Pierce, Verland Roy, 275
 Pierson, Isabella, 143
 Pike, Harold, 190
 Pilcher, Octavia, 44
 Pitchford, Richard Gerow, 304
 Pitcox, Dorman Vaughn, 272
 Pitcox, Joshua Samuel, 272
 Pitcox, Rachel Joy, 272
 Pittman, Janie Lou, 262
 Plain, Clyde, 224
 Podlinski, Gerald Richard, 267
 Poe, Laura Eunice, 75
 Poe, William, 75
 Poland, Cynthia, 42
 Poland, John, 98
 Poland, Marion, 99
 Poland, Sarah Jane, 98
 Polen, Sharon Lee, 297
 Polhaums, Hattie, 93
 Pollock, Maurine, 145
 Polson, Cleveland, 195
 Ponner (?), Floyd, 67
 Poole, Arthur Eugnen, 286
 Poole, Bonnie Suzanne, 286
 Pope, Bertha Mae, 148
 Pope, JD, 161
 Porter, Amanda, 210
 Porter, Barbara, 121

Porter, Brent, 261
 Porter, David, 189
 Porter, Dewey, 103
 Porter, Elmo, 261
 Porter, Helen, 103
 Porter, Lisa, 261
 Porter, Sandy, 261
 Posey, Mata, 105
 Posten, Andrew, **36**
 Potter, Fern, 232
 Potter, Iva, 45
 Potter, TS, 45
 Powell, Denise, 301
 Powell, Dolores Faye, 221
 Powell, Ralph, 301
 Prall, Charles A, 82
 Prall, Erastus, **33**
 Prall, Erastus Haskins, 81
 Prall, Gabriel, 81
 Prall, Harriett Ann, 82
 Prall, Harry, 82
 Prall, Henry Clay, 82
 Prall, Lillie, 82
 Prall, Mattie, 82
 Prall, Rosa, 82
 Prall, William Willis, 82
 Prater, Charles, 134
 Prater, Thomas, 253
 Prather, Obedience "Beadie", 107
 Price, Gen. Sterling, 61
 Price, Mary, 161
 Prichard, Annie, 39
 Prichard, Annie Laurie, 93
 Prichard, Belvard "Belle", 39
 Prichard, Carl, 96
 Prichard, Casteria, 38
 Prichard, Celeste, 93
 Prichard, Cerena, 39
 Prichard, Charles, 96
 Prichard, Clinton T "Babe", 39
 Prichard, Elizabeth, 96
 Prichard, George W, 38
 Prichard, Greenville, 39
 Prichard, Hannah, 96
 Prichard, James, 38, 93
 Prichard, James Allen, 96
 Prichard, Jerome T, 96
 Prichard, Kenton, 93
 Prichard, Leander Cox, 38
 Prichard, Lou, 96
 Prichard, Lula, 96
 Prichard, Martha, 39

Prichard, Mary E, 38
 Prichard, Millard, 96
 Prichard, Roland, 93
 Prichard, Samantha, 93
 Prichard, Sophia, 96
 Prichard, Watt, 96
 Prichard, Watt Lemuel, 93
 Prichard, Wiley, 93
 Prichard, William, 93
 PrichardGeorge W Jr, 39
 Priest, Karen Whitaker, 242
 Priest, Laura Leesha, 307
 Probst, Gerald Lee, 276
 Probst, Joseph Michael, 276
 Probst, Marie Helen, 276
 Probst, Mary Ellen, 276
 Probst, Michael Charles, 276
 Probst, Orville M, 276
 Prochaska, Bessie L, 167
 Proctor, Albert M, 50
 Provence, Clara Merle Jane, 217
 Proythress, Betty Faye, 257
 Pryor, Bernadine, 165
 Pryor, Jane, 60
 Pryor, Ruby Mae, 165
 Puckett, Falus P, 115
 Puckett, Kelsey, 51
 Puckett, Woodson, 51
 Purcell, Georgine, 272
 Purchase, Ginney, 301
 Purget, Jacob, 64
 Purget, Mary Elizabeth "Mollie", 64
 Purkiss, 305
 Purkiss, Michael Lee, 305
 Purkiss, Shawn Michael, 305
 Purse, Charley, 119
 Quarles, Viola Fay, 221
 Quarry, Margaret, 243
 Quesenberry, William Reed, 134
 Quesenberry, Wyatt, 134
 Quesinberry, Annice, 72
 Quigg, William Carl, 125
 Quire, Robert, 254
 Radcliff, George D, 44
 Rader, Joseph, 28
 Radmon, Bradley, 278
 Radmon, Debbie, 278
 Radmon, George, 278
 Radmon, Steve, 278
 Ralan, Nancy Catherine, 14
 Ramey, Alva Elizabeth, 152, 216
 Ramey, Beulah Opal, 152, 216

Ramey, David, 216
 Ramey, Ella Jewell, 216
 Ramey, Ethel Lee, 152, 216
 Ramey, Evelyn, 216
 Ramey, Garland Alonzo, 152, 216
 Ramey, Garland Alonzo Jr, 216
 Ramey, Gertrude Hazel, 152, 216
 Ramey, Henry, 152
 Ramey, Jackson Waldo, 152
 Ramey, Norma Geen, 216
 Ramsey, Phillip James, 281
 Ramsey, Sandra Kay, 281
 Ramsey, Susan Catherine, 281
 Rangel, Esther, 236
 Rankin, Carrie B, 121
 Rankin, Catherine, 21
 Rapier, 252
 Rapier, Tara, 252
 Rath, Alexander Taylor, 307
 Rath, Leah Danielle, 307
 Rath, Perry Eric, 307
 Ratliff, Zelova Irene, 214
 Rattliff, David Charles, 268
 Rattliff, Jason Dean, 268
 Ratzlaff, Evelyn Beatrice, 163
 Ray, 2nd Lt, 43
 Rayburn, Virgil, 216
 Rayburn, Wanda Lee, 216, 269
 Rayburn, William Henry, 216
 Reardon, Nelle, 287
 Reaves, Patricia J, 191
 Reaves, Ruth, 288
 Redd, L David, 27
 Reece, Mary Alice, 254
 Reece, Mildred Virginia, 135
 Reed, Anna Sue, 273
 Reed, Diane, 273
 Reed, John, 4
 Reed, Kline Benton, 273
 Reed, Rosanna, 9
 Reese, Amanda E, 41, 103
 Reeves, Cheri Lynn, 259
 Reeves, Donald Eugene, 259
 Reeves, Orville Vernon, 209
 Reeves, Vernon Eugene, 209, 259
 Register, Logan, 249
 Register, Napoleon, 249
 Register, Russell, 249
 Reid, Ada Mary, 170
 Reid, Emma Elizabeth, 120
 Reier, Gerald John, 251
 Reifschneider, Marie, 184
 Renfro, Daniel Clifton, 303
 Renfro, Gretchen Wendelin, 303
 Renfro, Jonathan Leslie, 303
 Renfro, Roy Bruce, 303
 Renfro, Sarah Elizabeth, 303
 Rennels, Robert Eugene, 162
 Resner, MH, 112
 Reynolds, Elnora, 188
 Reynoldson, Charles, 59
 Rezac, Angela, 128
 Rhodes, George R, 121
 Rhodes, Stanley Francis, 279
 Rhodes, TJ, 121
 Rhynard, 269
 Rice, Gwin, 243
 Rice, Joy Ella, 243
 Richard, Margaret, 146
 Richards, Charles, 253
 Richards, Geneva Dee, 174
 Richards, Janet Darline, 253
 Richardson, Harry W, 181
 Richardson, John, 181
 Richardson, Margo Ann, 166
 Richardson, Mary S, 181
 Richardson, Stella Mae, 181, 231
 Richardson, Thomas Jefferson, 104
 Rickman, Murry E, 170
 Riddle, Constance, 209
 Riddle, Danny, 209
 Riddle, John David, 260
 Riddle, John Dee, 209
 Riddle, Kimberly Dawn, 260
 Riddle, Marion Dee, 209, 260
 Riddle, Orville Dee, 260
 Riddle, Pamela Renee, 260
 Riddle, Robin Lynn, 260
 Riddle, Roger Leo, 209, 260
 Riddle, Ruth Marie, 260
 Riddle, Samuel Gary, 209, 260
 Ridnour, Lyle, 184
 Riegel, Donna Louise, 234, 294
 Riegel, Jimmie Lee, 234, 294
 Riegel, Joe, 294
 Riegel, Mary Ann, 233, 294
 Riegel, Willa Mae, 234, 294
 Riegel, William Theron Jr, 234
 Riegel, William Theron Sr, 233
 Riffe, Betsy Ross, 256
 Riffe, Betty Ross, 208
 Riffe, Douglas Leroy, 208
 Riffe, Elizabeth, 95
 Riffe, George Howard, 258

Riffe, George Washington, 148
 Riffe, Gussie Mae, 148, 205
 Riffe, Henry Jacob, 148
 Riffe, Jonie Denise, 258
 Riffe, Margie Tennessee, 148, 205
 Riffe, Marion Francis, 94
 Riffe, Marjorie Ann, 208, 257
 Riffe, Patricia Ann, 257
 Riffe, Rae Northerp, 208, 256
 Riffe, Stephesy Ann, 258
 Riffe, Wilbur Sterling, 208, 257
 Riffe, Wilbur Sterling Jr, 257
 Riffe, Wilbur Sterling, Jr, 208
 Riffe, William David, 148
 Rigney, Mary Melvina, 28
 Riley, Frances, 287
 Roadarmel, Emery, 98
 Roadarmel, Judelia, 98, 155, 156
 Roadarmel, JW, 98
 Roadarmel, Rufus, 156
 Roadarmel, Rufus S, 98
 Roberson, Cynthia Manning, 254
 Roberson, Granger, 254
 Roberson, Patricia Kim, 254
 Roberts, Arad, 75
 Roberts, Gladys, 177
 Roberts, Jake Fox, 177
 Roberts, James, 177
 Roberts, Lena, 177, 226
 Roberts, Nellie, 177, 227
 Roberts, Pauline R, 227
 Roberts, Phyllis, 300
 Roberts, Priscilla, 116
 Roberts, William, 40
 Robertshaw, Walt, 284
 Robertson, 86
 Robertson, Alta Lorine, 286
 Robertson, Ardalia, 302
 Robertson, Benjamin R, 43
 Robertson, Carolyn Ann, 246
 Robertson, Guy, 43
 Robertson, Sallie, 44
 Robinette, Amanda Jane Handley, 93
 Robinette, Floyd, 94
 Robinette, James Kemper, 169
 Robinette, Martin L, 94
 Robinette, Mary, 94
 Robinette, Nettie, 209
 Robinson, Amos P, 28
 Rodam, Lavern, 211
 Rodden, Durward, 167
 Rogers, Barbara, 200

Rogers, James L, 80
 Rogers, James Richard, 246
 Rogers, Sidney, 167
 Rogers, Stella, 80
 Rogers, Victoria Lewis, 80
 Rohde, Pamella Sue, 279
 Rohr, Richard Joseph, 214
 Rollins, Lucille, 161
 Romig, Frank, 142
 Roney, Jim, 91
 Roof, Lee C, 190
 Rosa, Clara Sue, 201
 Rosch, Jimmie Lee, 203
 Rosch, Robert, 203
 Rose, Alfred Marion, 176
 Rose, Catherine, 279
 Rosenham, Mary Jane "May", 131
 Rosenham, Samuel, 131
 Ross, Charlene, 258
 Ross, Charles Edwin, 208, 258
 Ross, Cleo Pauline, 150, 213
 Ross, Clyde Harrison, 150, 215
 Ross, Connie Jo, 215
 Ross, Denise, 258
 Ross, Dorothy Frances, 150, 214
 Ross, Edwin A, 129
 Ross, Frank, 95
 Ross, Frank George, 214
 Ross, Garrett Lee, 215
 Ross, George, 95
 Ross, George Washington, 95
 Ross, Greenville, 95
 Ross, Handley Riffe, 150
 Ross, Henry Jacob, 149
 Ross, Henry Jacob "Jack", 149
 Ross, India Inez, 149, 208
 Ross, James Edward, 214
 Ross, John Carlisle "Carl", 149, 208
 Ross, John M "Babe", 95
 Ross, Joseph A, 95
 Ross, Kathryn Jeanette, 214
 Ross, Kathryn Jeanette, 150
 Ross, Kenneth Alan, 215
 Ross, Laura Hazel, 149, 208
 Ross, Leah (or Laura), 95
 Ross, Leonidas, 95
 Ross, Marshall Keyes, 165
 Ross, Mary Cleo, 149, 208
 Ross, Mary Sue, 150
 Ross, Minnie, 95
 Ross, Paul Bryan, 150
 Ross, Phyllis Thevloyn, 150, 214

Ross, Ray Gordon, 208, 257
 Ross, Richard Keith, 215
 Ross, Ronald Don, 268
 Ross, Ronald Ray, 214, 268
 Ross, Rose Leah, 149, 208
 Ross, Ruth Marie, 214
 Ross, Sharon, 257
 Ross, Thomas Edward, 215
 Ross, Thomas Harold, 150, 214
 Ross, Wanda Lou, 150, 215
 Ross, Willia, 153
 Ross, William "Bill", 95
 Ross, William Bolt, 149, 208
 Ross, William Earl, 150, 214
 Ross, William Earl Jr, 214
 Ross, Wm John Davis, 95
 Ross, Yevonne, 258
 Ross, Mary Sue, 214
 Rosser, William Joseph, 86
 Roush, OS, 91
 Rowe, Arby, 207
 Rowe, Arby Dean, 207
 Rowe, Brenda Robin, 207
 Rowe, Mary Joe, 207
 Royce, Harry, 154
 Royce, Ruth, 154
 Rucker, Ella, 206
 Rudy, Ethel, 102
 Rudy, George, 102
 Rudy, May, 102
 Rudy, William B "Bill", 102
 Ruhl, Jack, 203
 Runion, Deborah, 39
 Runion, Susan Ann, 39
 Rusling, Kathleen M "Kathie" Wimer
 Sukach, 287
 Russell, 47
 Russell, C, 76
 Russell, Elizabeth, 48
 Russell, Nancy G "Nannie", 76
 Rutherford, Col., 43
 Rutledge, Hester, 186
 Ruvolo, Charles Gregory, 246
 Ruvolo, Cheryl Ann, 246, 304
 Ruvolo, Jo Ann Claire, 246, 303
 Ruvolo, Nancy Jean, 246, 303
 Ruvolo, Toni Christine, 246, 303
 Sackett, 142
 Sadler, Julia, 170
 Saffels, Lydia Adeline, 109
 Sager, Chauncey, **35**
 Sager, James Henry, **34**
 Sager, Lucinda, **34**
 Sahli, Lorraine, 273
 Saidly, Alice, 140
 Saint, Ann, 285
 Saint, David James, 286
 Saint, Donald, 228, 285
 Saint, Douglas Earl, 286
 Saint, Dpmma Rae, 286
 Saint, Earl, 227
 Saint, Edythe, 228, 285
 Saint, Gary Douglas, 286
 Saint, James, 227
 Saint, Jill Renee, 286
 Saint, Kenneth, 228, 286
 Saint, Michael, 285
 Saint, Nicholas Leon, 286
 Saint, Richard Ray, 286
 Saint, Sondra Sue, 286
 Saint, Stephen, 285
 Saint, Travis Edward, 286
 Saint, Vera Elizabeth, 228, 285
 Saint, William, 285
 Salisbury, 203
 Salisbury, Mary Georgia, 244
 Salisbury, Wesley, 244
 Sallee, Lucretia Saloma, 52
 Saltzgeber, Elaine, 204, 252
 Saltzgeber, Glenn N, 204
 Saltzgeber, Sharon, 204
 Saltzman, Ariel Dawn, 292
 Saltzman, David Royce, 233, 292
 Saltzman, George Loomis, 233
 Saltzman, Jennifer Lynn, 292
 Saltzman, Jonathan David, 292
 Saltzman, Micah Durren, 292
 Saltzman, Timothy Lee, 292
 Saltzman, Timothy Lee, 233
 Salzman, 240
 Salzman, Garrett Mahala, 240
 Salzman, Tait, 240
 Sample, Mamie L, 175
 Samples, Dorothy, 284
 Samples, Leroy Walter, 284
 Samples, Marsha Rae, 284
 Samples, Willard, 284
 Samuel, Sarah Catherine, 54
 Sanders, JJ, 45
 Sanders, Joshua JJ, 45
 Sands, Albert Gene, 230
 Sands, Alberta Fay, 230
 Sands, Alice, 291
 Sands, Byron, 291

Sands, Charles Jesse, 230
 Sands, Debbie, 291
 Sands, Donald, 230
 Sands, Edward, 291
 Sands, Edward Gene, 230, 291
 Sands, Mike, 291
 Sands, Richard, 291
 Sands, Wayne, 230
 Santinella, Aida (Parker), 123
 Santo, Eunice, 186
 Sapp, Christina A, 46
 Satran, Brittany Lee, 300
 Satran, Cole Riley, 300
 Satran, Courtney Marie, 300
 Satran, Kenneth, 300
 Satran, Kim, 300
 Satterfield, Paul Stuart, 265
 Satterfield, Verna Paulette, 265
 Sawyer, JM, 74
 Sawyer, Mary M "Viney", 74
 Sawyers, Liddie, 74
 Saylor, John, 200
 Saylor, Michael John, 200
 Saylor, Peggy Ann, 200, 249
 Schafer, Amber Marie, 249
 Schafer, Brenna Kathleen, 250
 Schafer, Bryan Joseph, 249
 Schafer, Christina Clara, 201, 250
 Schafer, Cynthia Lynn, 201
 Schafer, David Earl, 145, 201
 Schafer, Donard Vincent, 201
 Schafer, Heather, 251
 Schafer, James Edward, 201, 249
 Schafer, Johnathan Bentley, 249
 Schafer, Judith Ann, 145, 201
 Schafer, Kathleen Ann, 201, 250
 Schafer, Kenneth Joseph, 200, 249
 Schafer, Lee Michael, 249
 Schafer, Michael Lee, 200, 249
 Schafer, Mitchell Dominic, 249
 Schafer, Nicholas Dean, 200
 Schafer, Nichole Renea, 249
 Schafer, Patricia Sue, 201, 250
 Schafer, Richard Joe, 145, 201
 Schafer, Robert John, 144, 200, 249
 Schafer, Rodney James, 200, 249
 Schafer, Ronald James, 145
 Schafer, Ryan James, 250
 Schafer, Sandra Leigh, 251
 Schafer, Sandra Marie, 201
 Schafer, Steven John, 200, 249
 Schafer, Suzan Louise, 201
 Schafer, Thomas Richard, 201
 Schafer, Walter, 144
 Scharff, Kelley Sue, 286
 Scharff, Ricki Lee, 286
 Scharff, Robert Lee, 286
 Scharff, Tracie Lynn, 286
 Scheidt, Bernice K, 236
 Schelling, Henry Roy, 144
 Schelling, James R, 144
 Schelling, Jeanne Marie, 144, 200
 Schmidt, Carol, 293
 Schmidt, David, 293
 Schmidt, Ronald, 293
 Schmidt, Susie, 293
 Schneider, Jack Gabriel, 285
 Schneider, Judith Kay, 285
 Schneider, Marjorie, 275
 Schofield, Emmett, 284
 Schofield, Ronald, 284
 Schofield, Vicki, 284
 Schoonover, Martha Hariett, 104
 Schorzman, David, 196
 Schorzman, Ella Alfrieda, 196
 Schriener-Yantis, Nettie, 2
 Schrinar, Lynn, 291
 Schrinar, Randy, 291
 Schrinar, Robert, 291
 Schubert, Daniel, 276
 Schubert, Francis, 276
 Schubert, Karen L, 243
 Schubert, Kenneth, 276
 Schubert, Richard, 276
 Schuler, Ava M, 76
 Schuler, ER, 76
 Schultz, Andrew Jacob, 280
 Schultz, Braden Scott, 280
 Schultz, Brenda Jo, 280
 Schultz, Brian Scott, 280
 Schultz, Mark Andrew, 280
 Schultz, Melvin, 280
 Scott, 175
 Scott, BC, 115
 Scott, Clara, 188
 Scott, Elva E, 115
 Scott, Ethel, 238
 Scott, Helen, 298
 Scott, Ida Mae, 283
 Scott, Mattie, 66
 Scott, Samuel C, 54
 Seal, Frank D, 86
 Seal, Milton F, 86
 Seehoffer, Patricia, 202

Seitz, Andrew Karl, 308
 Seitz, Enock Beery, Jr, 144
 Seitz, Karl Raymond, 200, 248
 Seitz, Kerlin McCullough, 144, 199
 Seitz, Lee Kerlin, 248, 308
 Seitz, Robert Kerlin, 200
 Seitz, Ruth Susan, 144, 199
 Seitz, Walter Kindrick, 308
 Selders, 181
 Sellards, Elizabeth Ann, 217
 Sellards, Raleigh, 217
 Selley, Clarence Elmer, 145
 Selley, Clyde, 145
 Selley, Grace Mary, 145
 Selley, Halleen Adaline, 145
 Selley, June Eloise, 145
 Selley, Lena Hazel, 145
 Selley, Marjorie Ann, 145
 Selley, Martin Archibald, 145
 Selley, Martin Van Buren, 145
 Selley, Samuel Wells, 145
 Selley, William McKinley, 145
 Semones, EO, 168
 Semones, Johnson Gentry, 168
 Semones, Joshua Allen, 68
 Sethman Isadora, 99
 Sewell, Joyce, 273
 Sewell, Margaret, 185
 Shafer, Elizabeth, 251
 Shaffer, Charles, 227
 Shaffer, Donna Jean, 269
 Shaffer, Kate Rachel, 227
 Shank, Veva, 240
 Shanley, Margaret, 245
 Shapcott, 123
 Sharcliff, Charles R, 257
 Sharp, Berta, 50
 Sharp, Margaret Elizabeth Hagyard, 194
 Shaver, Betty Ann, 233, 293
 Shaver, Christine, 293
 Shaver, Jerry, 293
 Shaver, Patricia, 293
 Shaver, Ralph O, 233
 Shaver, Richard, 293
 Shaver, Richard Leland, 233, 293
 Shaver, Robert William, 233
 Shaver, Tammy, 293
 Shaver, Terry, 293
 Shaver, Timmy, 293
 Shaw, Kenneth Dean, 294
 Shaw, Roger Lee, 294
 Shay, 257
 Sheehan, Patricia, 300
 Sheeler, Edna Sheeler, 167
 Sheeler, Ted Ival, 110
 Shellenberger, Cora Emma, 141, 198
 Shellenberger, Herman S, 141
 Shellenberger, Joseph Arthur, 141
 Shellenberger, Leslie, 141
 Shellenberger, Lola, 141
 Shelor, Myrtle, 172
 Shepherd, Bell CG, 113
 Shepherd, Betty Jo, 206, 256
 Shepherd, Florence Lee, 113
 Shepherd, J Cabell, 113
 Shepherd, James D, 113
 Shepherd, Magdaline, 113
 Shepherd, Mary Ann, 113
 Shepherd, William Allen, 206
 Sheridan, Daniel, 306
 Sheridan, Joseph Aren, 306
 Sheridan, Michael Shane, 306
 Sheridan, Raymond Benjamin Jr, 306
 Sheridan, RB, 306
 Sherilla, Ann, 299
 Sherley, Donald K, 226
 Sherley, Kenneth M, 226
 Sherley, Lavona, 226
 Sherley, Lenora F, 226
 Sherley, Luther Albert, 226
 Sherley, Luther Albert Jr, 226
 Sherley, Sharon, 226
 Sherley, Shirley Ann, 226
 Shippley, Gary Eugene, 265
 Shippley, John William, 265
 Shippley, Sharey Lynn, 265
 Shippley, Tammie Sue, 265
 Shippley, Traci Deniece, 265
 Shirley, Martha, 155
 Shirley, Mary, 43
 Shockley, Jerry Mikel, 217
 Shoemaker, Charley, 146
 Shoemaker, Helen Amy, 146
 Shore, Elizabeth M Meeks, 42
 Shreck, Mary, 103
 Shubin, Esther Ann, 167
 Shuler, Earnest, 75
 Shuler, Elizabeth A "Betty" Roberts, 75
 Shuler, Ellis, 75
 Shuler, T Ruth, 75
 Shuler, Wilis, 75
 Shumate, John, 28
 Shunway, Karen Bernice, 268
 Sias, William, 3

Sickles, Mary I, 99
 Silket, David, 118
 Silket, Martha Jane, 118
 Simmons, Bernice Margaret, 275
 Simmons, Harold, 148
 Simpson, Ann Crawford, 254
 Simpson, Bert M, 174
 Simpson, David Hill, 254
 Simpson, George Snyder, 254
 Simpson, Jean Burns, 254
 Sinclair, James William, 139
 Sirnes, Shirnes, 283
 Sirnes, Svein, 283
 Skinner, Earl Albert, 239
 Skinner, Eleanor Collier, 239
 Skinner, Mary Malinda, **36**
 Slack, Eliza M, **34**, 89
 Slack, Jacob, **34**
 Slack, Kerry, **34**
 Slack, Melissa, **34**
 Slade, Lois Noreen, 286
 Slaughter, John James, 46
 Slaughter, Lucy, 46
 Slaughter, Martha, 15, 17, 46
 Slaughter, Martin, 16, 46
 Slaughter, Mina, 46, 104
 Slaughter, William, 15, 16, 46
 Slusher, JS, 133
 Slusher, Permelia E, 133
 Smail, Carroll, 218
 Smail, Wesley Lynn, 218
 Smiley, Helen, 121
 Smith, Aletha, 91
 Smith, Andrew Charles, 304
 Smith, Bob, 153
 Smith, Calvin, 92
 Smith, Carmen, 202
 Smith, Carmen D, 251
 Smith, Carol Jean, 202, 251
 Smith, Charles, 153
 Smith, Charles Darwin, 267
 Smith, Charles T, 153
 Smith, Clarice Emilie, 165
 Smith, Cleta, 160
 Smith, Daniel Edward, 267
 Smith, Daniel Howard, 213
 Smith, Daniel Leo, 304
 Smith, Dave, 255
 Smith, Delores Jean, 213, 267
 Smith, Ed, 48
 Smith, Ellen Marie, 247, 306
 Smith, Frank Virgil, 91
 Smith, Fred A, 201
 Smith, Gordon Monroe, 198, 247
 Smith, Grace Elzene, 91, 147
 Smith, Harry, 241
 Smith, Harry E, 91
 Smith, Harry Jr, 92
 Smith, Hazel, 91
 Smith, Herschel, 92
 Smith, Howard Darwin, 213, 267
 Smith, Hugh, 153
 Smith, James Frederick, 213, 267
 Smith, Jessie, 222
 Smith, Jessie May, 87
 Smith, Joan Louise, 247, 306
 Smith, Joseph Frederick, 267
 Smith, Kevin Allen, 267
 Smith, Kristi Lynn, 251
 Smith, Leisha Carol, 267
 Smith, Leonard, 92
 Smith, Lottie, 160
 Smith, Lynn Michelle, 267
 Smith, Marie, 269
 Smith, Marjorie Sue, 213, 267
 Smith, Mary, 94
 Smith, Mary Emily, 153
 Smith, Mary Margaret, 9
 Smith, Mildred Aileen, 198, 247
 Smith, Milton Monroe "Roe", 198
 Smith, Mrs HE, **36**
 Smith, Paul August Gerald, 201
 Smith, Roland, 189
 Smith, Steven Paul, 251
 Smith, Thomas Paul, 202, 251
 Smith, Valerie Ann, 304
 Smith, Verna, 241
 Smith, William D, 156
 Smith, William Jefferson, 198
 Sneed, Deborah Lynn, 263
 Sneed, Kathy Marie, 263
 Sneed, Leonard Willie, 263
 Sneed, Myrline Karen, 263
 Sneed, Robert Glen, 263
 Sneed, Virginia Carol, 263
 Snider, Gladys, 123
 Snow, Harriett, 161
 Snow, James Roger, 305
 Snow, Janice Robin, 306
 Snow, William, 305
 Snyder, Nate, 144
 Snyder, William, **34**
 Sorensen, Annie, 194, 195
 Southerland, Isabella, 64

Sowers, Cordelia Ellen, 78
 Sowers, John, 77, 78
 Sowers, Mary Margaret, 77
 Spangler, George, 113
 Spangler, Jack, 113
 Spargur, Jerry, 121
 Sparks, Margaret Ann, 80
 Sparks, Nancy, 38
 Sparks, Vivian Marie, 269
 Sparr, David Stanley, 294
 Sparr, Sherley Lynne, 294
 Speaks, Carl, 256
 Spears, Debra Kay, 257
 Spears, Douglas Edward, 257
 Spears, John Douglas, 257
 Spears, Vicky Lynn, 257
 Speas, Lea, 264
 Spence, Eli, 71
 Spence, Eli Jackson, 71
 Spencer, Tracy, 270
 Sperry, Eugene, 156
 Spitz, Donald, 279
 Spiva, Doris E, 165
 Spradlin, Rose Ann, 260
 Spray, Mordecai, 83
 Spray, Naomi Elizabeth, 83
 Sprouse, Thelma, 160
 Spurlock, Rev. Stephen, 11
 Spurlock, Sarah Morris, 62
 Staats, Charles, 39
 Staats, Elizabeth, 39
 Staats, Harman, 39
 Staats, James, 39
 Staats, Mary, 39
 Stacey, William J, 66
 Stacy, Edna, 130
 Stacy, Horatio, 129
 Stacy, John William, 129
 Stacy, Ruth, 130
 Stalling, Geraldine, 262
 Stalling, Sharon Renee, 262
 Stamand, 188
 Stamp, Herman H, 235
 Stamp, Karen, 236
 Stanley, Ellis M, 112, 114
 Stanley, Laura J, 171, 172
 Stanley, Thomas, 112, 114
 Staples, Samuel, 1, 5
 Staton, Almeda, 103
 Staton, Alvie Ollis "Ollie", 43, 102
 Staton, Marie, 103
 Staton, Thomas, 43
 Staton, William Frank, 43
 Steadman, Jessie Myrle, 228
 Steadman, Ralph, 147
 Stein, Eugene Veral, 267
 Stein, Garrett Eugene, 267
 Stennett, Alice, 185
 Stennett, Charles Bryon, 185
 Stennett, Charles Clayman, 184
 Stennett, Elisha, 184
 Stennett, Gladys, 184
 Stennett, Glendon Arthur, 185
 Stennett, John A, 185
 Stennett, Margaret, 184
 Stennett, Martha, 184
 Stennett, Marvin Dale, 185
 Stennett, Myrtle, 185
 Stennett, Nettie, 185
 Stennett, Nora, 184
 Stennett, Opal, 184, 234
 Stephens, Adam, 118
 Stephens, Eura Ann, 120
 Stephens, Richard Lewis, 118, 120
 Stephenson, Charles Bolt, 236
 Stephenson, John Bolt, 236
 Stephenson, Robert, 236
 Stevenson, Larry, 301
 Stevenson, Laurie, 301
 Stewart, Andrew Jackson, 82
 Stewart, Any Lou, 266
 Stewart, Billy Joe, 213, 266
 Stewart, Charles Andrew, 82
 Stewart, Cheryl Lynne, 266
 Stewart, Christopher Blair, 261
 Stewart, Diana, 194
 Stewart, Donald Ray, 213
 Stewart, Dudley Earl, 82
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 38
 Stewart, Emma, 82
 Stewart, Frederick Kline, 213
 Stewart, Gaines Dee, 213, 266
 Stewart, Gary Clifford, 213
 Stewart, Gladys, 137
 Stewart, Gregory Steven, 266
 Stewart, Jessie, 82
 Stewart, Jessie Elizabeth, 137, 193
 Stewart, Laura S, 82
 Stewart, Leander Cox, 149
 Stewart, Lois Opal, 137, 193
 Stewart, Lora, 149
 Stewart, Maggie B, 94
 Stewart, Mariah, 67
 Stewart, Mary, 82, 86

Stewart, Melissa Lynn, 308
 Stewart, Merle, 137
 Stewart, Nelita, 194
 Stewart, Regene, 194
 Stewart, Sarah M, 82
 Stewart, Thomas Cleveland, 260
 Stewart, Timothy Brian, 266
 Stewart, Victor Jackson, 82
 Stewart, Wayne Edward, 194
 Stewart, William, 86
 Stewart, William Elmer, 82, 137
 Stewart, William Elmer "Willie", 137
 Stewart, William Howard, 213
 Stewart, Wynetta, 194
 Stidham, Christy Marie, 261
 Stidham, Dale Maynard, 261
 Stidham, Donald Keith, 261
 Stidham, James Ronald, 261
 Still, Opal, 290, 291
 Stiltner, John, 252
 Stith, Ken, 265
 Stith, Lisa Joanne, 265
 Stith, Rhonda Gayle, 265
 Stockinger, Blaine Joseph, 245
 Stockinger, Maxamillen, 245
 Stockinger, Samuel Clarence, 245
 Stoll, Henry, 147
 Stoll, Violet, 147
 Stoots, Canary N, 170
 Storm, Erma Margaret, 173
 Stout, Rilla Jane Elizabeth, 58
 Stout, Solomon, 58
 Strait, Alzina J, 57
 Strait, Jason, 57
 Stringer, Alma, 99
 Stringer, HM, 99
 Stringerland, Eleanor, 99
 Strobel, 100
 Struble, John, 143
 Struble, Maud Luella, 143
 Stuart, Archibald, 18
 Stuart, Archibald, 5
 Stubbs, John Melvin "Mel", 128
 Stucker, Alonzo, 89
 Stucker, Dora, 36
 Stucker, Edward, 36
 Stucker, Francis, 36
 Stucker, Jacob, 89
 Stucker, Samuel, 89
 Stultz, Norma June, 255
 Sturdevant, John W, 75
 Sturgeon, Amelia, 11

Sullivan, Deborah Janine, 285
 Summers, Carry, 92
 Summers, Hall, 92
 Summers, MB, 92
 Summers, William, 92
 Supplee, Edwin Renier, 197
 Supplee, Gale Aaron, 197
 Supplee, Lana Sue, 197
 Supplee, Linda Jo, 197
 Surratt, A Price, 78
 Surratt, JM, 78
 Sutphen, Madison Carter, 52
 Sutphin, Alverda, 71
 Sutphin, Alwilda, 107
 Sutphin, Amanda E, 71
 Sutphin, Ann, 113
 Sutphin, Anna, 53, 113
 Sutphin, Arch M, 110
 Sutphin, Arnold Lee, 162
 Sutphin, Barbara, 162
 Sutphin, Benjamin Crawford, 162
 Sutphin, Benjamin Elliott, 51, 107
 Sutphin, Benjamin W, 162
 Sutphin, Catherine, 25
 Sutphin, Charles L, 68
 Sutphin, Charles Marion, 68, 107, 131, 162
 Sutphin, Demma B, 107
 Sutphin, Dennis, 110
 Sutphin, Florinda, 51, 107
 Sutphin, Floyd F, 51
 Sutphin, Gilbert, 107
 Sutphin, Grover, 162
 Sutphin, J Marion, 107, 131
 Sutphin, Jasper Eden, 51, 107
 Sutphin, Jefferson Lee, 107, 131
 Sutphin, Jerome, 135
 Sutphin, John, 25, 50, 53, 68
 Sutphin, John King, 68
 Sutphin, John Madison, 71
 Sutphin, John Walter, 162
 Sutphin, John Wesley, 67, 70, 107
 Sutphin, Jordan, 107
 Sutphin, Jorden, 50
 Sutphin, Katherine, 72
 Sutphin, Lemina Ellen "Mina", 71, 132
 Sutphin, Lillie Belle, 107, 131
 Sutphin, Lina, 107
 Sutphin, Louvinia, 71
 Sutphin, Madison, 192
 Sutphin, Madison Carter, 70
 Sutphin, Mary Anne, 8
 Sutphin, Matilda, 110

Sutphin, Millard, 107, 131, 162
 Sutphin, Millard Fillmore, 68
 Sutphin, Nancy V, 68
 Sutphin, Ora Ellen, 107
 Sutphin, Polly, 17
 Sutphin, Posey, 107
 Sutphin, Posey Lester, 71
 Sutphin, Rosanna Lee, 68
 Sutphin, Sarah Ann Bolt, 52
 Sutphin, Sarah Jane, 28
 Sutphin, Simon, 162
 Sutphin, Susan, 298
 Sutphin, Susan J "Suzie", 71
 Sutphin, Tazwell, 71
 Sutphin, Thomas, 110
 Sutphin, Turessa M, 107
 Sutphin, V Ellen, 107, 131
 Sutphin, Viola Vertue, 162
 Sutphin, Virginia A, 107, 162
 Sutphin, Walter, 107
 Sutphin, WF, 135
 Sutphin, William, 28, 71
 Sutphin, William C, 68
 Sutphin, William Howard, 162
 Sutphin, William J, 51, 71
 Sutphin, Zephania Meridith, 71
 Swanson, Frederick Oscar, 125
 Swanson, Helen Winifred, 125
 Swanson, Margaret Amy, 125, 187
 Sweet, Elizabeth, 87
 Sweet, Fred H, 87
 Sweet, George H, 87
 Sweet, Gladys, 87
 Sweet, Marian, 87
 Sweet, Orville, 87
 Sweet, Vida, 87
 Swenson, Robert, 273
 Swenson, Tanya, 273
 Swift, Arden, 167
 Switzer, Amy Sue, 219, 271
 Switzer, Daniel Lee, 270
 Switzer, Darla Kay, 219, 271
 Switzer, Frederick Leroy, 219, 270
 Switzer, George Frederick, 219
 Switzer, Jdamie Maxine, 270
 Switzer, Jennifer Lynn, 270
 Switzer, Melody Ann, 219, 270
 Switzer, Tammy Faith, 219, 271
 Tackett, Adeline, 152
 Tackett, Osceles, 207
 Tait, John, **33**
 Taks, John, 242
 Talbot, Arthur, 175
 Talbot, Darrell D, 175
 Tate, Thomas, 127
 Taylor, 118
 Taylor, Adah Fay, 193
 Taylor, Anna Belle, 86, 141
 Taylor, Barbara Jean, 198, 248
 Taylor, CC, 74
 Taylor, Charles Trudrung, 307
 Taylor, Doris E, 142
 Taylor, Dorothy, 301
 Taylor, Ed, 62
 Taylor, Emilia Rae, 307
 Taylor, Fanny Evelyn "Eva", 86, 141
 Taylor, Harry Wesley, 142, 198
 Taylor, Helen Frances, 142, 198
 Taylor, James, 85
 Taylor, Joel Embree, 198, 247
 Taylor, John Filson, 86, 142
 Taylor, Joseph Wesley, 142
 Taylor, Keith F, 142
 Taylor, Lula A "Lou", 86
 Taylor, Mary E, **32**
 Taylor, Maxwell James Embree, 307
 Taylor, Oscar E, 86
 Taylor, Robert, **33**
 Taylor, Robert McElwain, 199
 Taylor, Robert Wesley, 85
 Taylor, Roger Bernard, 142
 Taylor, Stephanie Jean, 248, 307
 Taylor, Sue, 142
 Taylor, Susanne Louise, 248, 307
 Taylor, Virgle O'Dell, 164
 Taylor, WC, 74
 Taylor, William D, 146
 Taylor, William Dale, 142
 Taylor, Zoe Wanda, 142, 146
 Teague, David, 118
 Teague, Mary B, 118
 Templeton, John Burgess, 139
 Ten Eyck, Martin L, 121
 Ten Eyck, Mildred, 121
 Tenius, Mark William, 295
 Tenius, Marla Jo, 295
 Tenius, Scott Lee, 295
 Tenius, Tami Rene, 295
 Tenius, Troy Nathan, 295
 Tenius, William Eugene, 295
 TerHark, Larry, 278
 TerHark, Laura Lynn, 278
 TerHark, Luke William, 278
 TerHark, Todd, 278

Terry, David D, 7
 Terry, Sherlock, 287
 Terry, William P, 7
 Tessman, Adam Christopher, 281
 Tessman, Robin Edwin, 281
 Tessman, Tanya Lynn, 281
 Tessman, Todd Michael, 281
 Tews, Ronald Lee, 278
 Thacker, Helen Marie, 205, 253
 Thacker, Lois Lee, 205, 253
 Thacker, Seigel, 205
 Thiel, Douglas John, 289
 Thiel, John William, 255
 Thiel, Laura Dee, 255
 Thiel, Randall Claire, 255
 Thiel, Richard Claire, 255
 Thiele, 59
 Thomas, Albert, 182
 Thomas, Allen, 68
 Thomas, Elwood, 190
 Thomas, EN, 161
 Thomas, Gary Lee, 190
 Thomas, Helen, 182, 232
 Thomas, Jack Lamone, 190
 Thomas, Kathryn, 255
 Thomas, Lester Elwood, 190
 Thomas, Mary Jane, 190
 Thomas, Neva Ann, 190
 Thomas, Roger, 190
 Thomas, Roma Jean, 190
 Thomas, Sandra Kay, 190
 Thomas, Susanna, 69
 Thomas, Vernon Keith, 190
 Thompso, James W, 70
 Thompson, Charley N, 127
 Thompson, Curtus Ray, 305
 Thompson, DG, 108
 Thompson, Elizabeth Waldron, 169
 Thompson, Isaac, 70
 Thompson, Jack, 217
 Thompson, John, 25, 127
 Thompson, John F, 70
 Thompson, Margery, 288
 Thompson, Mary Jane, 70
 Thompson, Nathan, 70
 Thompson, Susanah, 29
 Thompson, William, 152
 Thornberry, Hanna, 21
 Thornton, Anna Rose, 296
 Thornton, Jerry, 296
 Thull, Adeline, 155
 Thull, Albert, 155
 Thull, Barbara, 155
 Thull, Charles, 155
 Thull, John, 155
 Thull, Lena, 155
 Thull, Louise, 155
 Thull, Marie, 155
 Thull, Michael, 155
 Thull, Nicholas, 155
 Thull, Raymond, 155
 Thull, Vincent, 155
 Tictin, Howard, 269
 Tidwell, Ollie Irene, 305
 Tillman, Martha Elisabeth, 199
 Timberlake, Ethel Louise, 212, 266
 Timberlake, Glen Wade, 212
 Timberlake, Kristin NeCole, 266
 Timberlake, Otis Eugene, 212
 Timberlake, Otis Eugene Jr, 212, 266
 Timberlake, Patricia Ann, 212
 Tinsley, EB, 161
 Tipett, Katherine Irene, 254
 Tobin, Margaret, 91
 Todd, Arthur, 153
 Todd, John William, 153
 Todd, Paul Edward, 153
 Tolbert, Lucy, 68, 70
 Toliver (?), Ellen, 173
 Tolley, Mariah J, 60
 Tomlinson, Fred, 188
 Tomlinson, Irene, 188, 239
 Tomlinson, Lois J, 197
 Towns, Avis, 125
 Tracy, Perry, **33**
 TraltonBetty, 278
 Trandell, Roger, 253
 Trantum, Charles C, 63
 True, Elmina C, 121
 True, Nelson, 121
 Trued, Ruth, 286
 Tsigra, Ann Androniki, 123
 Tunnel, Kimberly Kristine, 272
 Tupker, Arthur Cleo, 229
 Tupker, Clifford Leroy, 229
 Tupker, Lois Isabel, 229, 289
 Turman, Florence Ellen, 107
 Turman, Walter, 192
 Turner, Cassy, 140
 Turner, George, 111
 Tussey, Benjamin, 296
 Tussey, Philip, 296
 Twaddle, Christiane Leigh, 295
 Twaddle, Joseph Lee, 295

Twaddle, Kyle, 295
 Twogood, Chester Charles, 157
 Twogood, Dennis, 157
 Twogood, Joe, 157
 Twogood, Laurretta, 157
 Twogood, Rita Marlene, 157, 218
 Twogood, Robert Samuel, 157
 Twogood, Roger, 157
 Twogood, Wesley, 157
 Umphress, Bartholomew, 59
 Underwood, 78
 Upton, Gale Edward, 303
 Upton, Sheldon Edward, 303
 Utter, Grace May, 127
 Valder, Dr Dave, 185
 Vallman, Jacob, 117
 Van Camp, Anna Maude, 143
 Van Camp, Wm, 143
 Van Donge, Bardel Martin, Jr, 187
 Van Donge, Carolee Faye, 187
 Van Donge, Connie Adele, 187
 Van Donge, Robert Dean, 187
 Van Donge, Susan, 187
 Van Eaton, William H, 32
 Van Ellenberg, Marcia Maria, 299
 Van Nice, Mary Ellen, 122
 Van Over, Sarah, 27
 Van Pelt, Dane, 281
 Van Pelt, Elvis Anthony, 281
 Van Pelt, Perl Glen, 281
 Vance, Charles Daniel, 265
 Vance, Christopher Dale, 265
 Vance, Traci Lynn, 265
 Vandergrift, Judith Ann, 190
 Vaneton, Dora, 89
 Vaneton, Enoch, 89
 Vaneton, James, 89
 Vaneton, Leatha, 89
 Vaneton, Samuel, 89
 Vaneton, Sanford, 89
 Vaneton, William, 89
 Vannausdle, Chris, 296
 Vannausdle, Harry, 296
 Vannausdle, Kirk, 296
 VanTeetering, Betty Joanne, 299
 VanVrankin, 100
 Vass, David C, 114
 Vass, Jeremiah, 114
 Vaughn, Amos D, 133
 Vaughn, Columbus, 133
 Vaughn, Forest, 192
 Vaughn, Kathryn "Kathy", 287
 Vaughn, Patricia Ann, 274
 Vaughn, WH, 192
 Vavra, Jeanette E Stevens, 202
 Veal, Alexander Maxwell, 301
 Veal, Dean James, 243
 Veal, Edward, 243
 Veal, Jessica Lynn, 300
 Veal, Nickolas Greer, 300
 Veal, Rand Edward, 243, 300
 Vetter, Adam, 129
 Vetter, Cornelia, 129
 Vetter, John, 129
 Vetter, John Milner, 129
 Vetter, Maude, 129
 Vincent, Evelyn Helen, 189
 Vollman, Peter, 117
 Vondrosek, Dorothy Virginia, 205
 Vondrosek, Henry Wenceslaus, 205
 Vondrosek, Joanna Riffe, 254
 Vondrosek, Robert Henry, 205, 254
 Voss, Agnes, 146
 Voss, Rufus, 146
 Waddell, Allison Amber, 306
 Waddell, Elizabeth Ann "Betty", 247, 305
 Waddell, Glen Morgan, 247
 Waddell, Jennifer Joy, 306
 Waddell, Mildred A Smith, 198
 Waddell, Richard Morgan, 247
 Waddell, Robert Milton, 247, 306
 Wade, **34**
 Waggner, Mary, 271
 Wainwright, Francis Jack, 188
 Wainwright, Harry A, 188
 Wainwright, Harry Alan, 188, 239
 Wainwright, Jonathan Bolt, 239
 Wainwright, Rebecca Pickard, 239
 Wainwright, Sarah Martin, 239
 Wainwright, Thad Anderson, 239
 Wainwright, William Judson, 188, 239
 Waland, Ada, 36
 Waland, William, 36
 Waland., 36
 Wald, Belle, 93
 Waldron, Ruth, 138
 Walker, Barbara Jean, 259
 Walker, BF, 30
 Walker, Charles Francis, 228
 Walker, Doris Adeline, 228
 Walker, Edna Annie, 170
 Walker, Edward Marvin, 236
 Walker, Eliza, 89
 Walker, Frances, 106

Walker, GS, 236
 Walker, Mahalath, 31
 Walker, Margaret Ellen, 236, 296
 Walker, Maria, 21, 23
 Walker, Martha Jean, 236
 Walker, Mary Ann, 236, 296
 Walker, Nancy, 23
 Walker, Perry, 30
 Walker, Ralph, 121
 Walker, Robert Louis, 222
 Walker, Ruth Maureen, 236
 Walker, Sarah, 65
 Walker, Wes, 176
 Walker, William, 22, 23, 63
 Walker, William S, 21
 Walker, Mahalath, 30
 Wallace, David Bryan, 202
 Wallace, Gregory Samuel, 202
 Wallace, Hattie, 93
 Wallace, James B, 147
 Wallace, James Paul, 147, 202
 Wallace, Lori Beth, 202
 Wallace, Marcia Lynn, 202
 Wallace, Mark, 202
 Wallace, Mary Belle, 147, 202
 Wallace, Paula Kay, 202
 Wallace, Roger Bryant, 147, 202
 Wallace, Tricia Anne, 235
 Walser, Irvin Lee, 168
 Walser, Lloyd Albert, 168
 Walser, Lloyd Allan, 168
 Walsh, Charlotte Rose, 230
 Walsh, Elizabeth Belle, 230
 Walsh, John Joseph Jr, 230
 Walsh, Tom, 176
 Walstad, Myron, 249
 Walter, Viola Elenor, 186
 Waltz, Nora, 230
 Ward, David, 74, 75
 Ward, Nancy P, 74
 Ward, Rebecca Jane, 75
 Ward, Sarah M, 76
 Ward, Sheri, 299
 Ward, Sherri, 242
 Ward, Warren, 299
 Warden, Marilla J "Molly", 68
 Ware, Corlis Jane, 199
 Ware, Donald Jacob, 165
 Ware, Harlan, 199
 Ware, Josephine, 199
 Warman, Connie Sue, 257
 Warren, Albert Lee, 164
 Warwick, Ivan, 189
 Washburn, Allen, 46
 Washburn, David, 44
 Washburn, Ellen, 44
 Washburn, George, 44, 46
 Waterbury, Russell, 191
 Watkins, Evelyn, 184
 Watson, 298
 Watson, Dale Raymond, 189
 Watson, David Alan, 189
 Watson, Dessie M, 126, 189
 Watson, Gerald Charles, 189
 Watson, Ira Vernon, 126, 189
 Watson, Jackie, 126
 Watson, James Dean, 190
 Watson, Larry Lee, 189, 240
 Watson, Larry Lee Jr, 240
 Watson, Lawrence Leroy, 189, 240
 Watson, Leodore Ira, 163
 Watson, Linda Lou, 189
 Watson, Melanie Jean, 240, 298
 Watson, Ona Mae, 190
 Watson, Ona May, 126
 Watson, Steven Leroy, 240
 Watson, Verna Dean, 189, 239
 Watson, Vernon Eugene, 189
 Watson, William Lee, 189
 Watson, William Oscar, 126
 Watson, William Riley, 126, 189
 Watson, William Walter, 189
 Watt, Carol Ann, 242
 Watt, Sandra Lynn, 242
 Watt, Walter James, 242
 Watts, Lavinia, 47
 Waugh, Marilyn Lysetta, 267
 Wear, 102
 Weatherman, Martin Hill, 107
 Weaver, Barbara, 80
 Weaver, Carolyn Marie, 248, 307
 Weaver, James, 56
 Weaver, James Curry, 248
 Weaver, James Curry Jr, 248, 307
 Weaver, Joe, 308
 Weaver, Justin, 307
 Weaver, Michael, 308
 Webb, Andrew, 55
 Webb, Charles, 18
 Webb, Charles M, 55
 Webb, Christopher C, 193
 Webb, Columbia, 19
 Webb, Cora L, 112
 Webb, Cuthbert, 112, 114

Webb, E Lillian, 55
 Webb, Effie May, 55
 Webb, Ella M, 52, 171, 172
 Webb, Flora B, 55
 Webb, Henry G, 55
 Webb, Isaac J, 55
 Webb, Lucinda Ellen, 168
 Webb, Lynn, 264
 Webb, Mattie W, 55
 Webb, Nettie, 171, 172
 Webb, Virginia Lee, 55
 Webb, William T, 112, 114
 Weber, Lester, 284
 Wechsler, Beulah Layton, 209
 Week, Selena, 76
 Week, Thompson, 76
 Weeks, Thomas Ronald, 162
 Wegler, Gerald Lee, 234, 295
 Wegler, Herbert, 234
 Wegler, Lyanne, 295
 Wegler, Lynda Sue, 295
 Weilman, Nettie, 183
 Weinstein, David Artlip, 287
 Weinstein, James W, 287
 Weinstein, James William, 287
 Weinstein, Melissa Artlip, 287
 Welch, Charles Marvin, 156
 Welch, John Akin, 155
 Welch, Lewis, 142
 Welch, Marjorie, 156
 Welch, William Charles, 155
 Weller, Beatrice, 239
 Weller, Renee Diane, 308
 Wellman, Eunice, 39
 Wells, Dorothy Ann, 182
 Wells, Gerald, 288
 Wells, Houston, 48
 Wells, Nikkie Lee, 250
 Wells, Rice, 47
 Werts, Rich, 232
 West, Albert, 20
 West, Albert J, 56, 119
 West, Amanda Jane, 56, 118
 West, Arthur, 119
 West, Clara, 121
 West, Clarence Leroy, 181, 231
 West, Darwin Eldon, 231
 West, Elsie Mae, 181
 West, Esther, 121
 West, Florence Mae, 119
 West, Freddie Claude, 119
 West, George II, 56
 West, George III, 56
 West, George Lewis, 121, 181
 West, Georgia, 119
 West, Ira Raymond, 121
 West, James Manford, 56
 West, John, 19
 West, John Jefferson, 56, 120
 West, Landis, 121
 West, Leroy, 121
 West, Loyd, 121
 West, Mary Luella, 56
 West, Nancy A, 56
 West, Nancy Ann "Nan", 119
 West, Nancy Diane, 231
 West, Norma Jean, 231
 West, Phebe A, 56
 West, Phebe Ann, 120
 West, Sarah Olive, 121
 West, Sarah Olive "Ollie", 181
 West, Wilbert J, 121
 Westfall, David, 177
 Westfall, Nellie J, 177
 Wetzell, Sophia, 61
 Whaley, Annie D, 133
 Wheeler, Ben, 237
 Wheeler, Elva G "Ebbie", 142
 Wheeler, Hazel Mae, 239
 Wheeler, Merritt, 142
 Wheeler, Mrs. DS, 138
 Wheeler, Ronald Gene, 281
 Wheeler, Ronda Jean, 281
 Wheeler, Tresa Lee, 281
 Wheeler, Wynona, 244
 Whipple, 182
 Whitaker, Sallie S, 170
 Whitaker, Vess, 242
 Whitcomb, Zachary Adam Gill, 301
 White, Catherine "Kitty", 21
 White, Charles, 23
 White, Charles Taylor, 30
 White, David, 30
 White, Elizabeth, 30
 White, Elizabeth "Eliza", 23
 White, Emley, 30
 White, Emma Siggins, 21
 White, George, 29, 30
 White, Isaac, 30
 White, James, 30
 White, John, 30
 White, Joseph H, 131
 White, Sinta Ann, 30
 Whited, Beverly Jean, 275

Whited, Mary, 39
 Whitlock, Thomas, 7
 Whitmore, Samuel Jr, 251
 Whitney, Gene W, 198
 Whitney, James, **35**
 Whitney, James A, 141
 Whitney, Mary, 198
 Whitney, Orval Robert, 142, 198
 Whitney, Robert A, 198
 Whitt, Sannalyn, 193
 Whittington, Joseph Carl, 99
 Whittington, Luella "Ella", 99
 Wiatrowski, Clotilda F, 211
 Wickersham, Erma C, 146
 Wickersham, Isaac Maurice, 146
 Wieme, Heather Rebecca, 296
 Wieme, Phil, 296
 Wilburn, Claude Benjamin, 169
 Wiley, Sarah, 176
 Willard, Betty Jean, 161
 Willhite, John, 190
 Williams, Debbie, 217
 Williams, Emma M, 99
 Williams, Janet Gay, 267
 Williams, Mary, 118
 Williams, Mary Geneva "Jackie", 196
 Williams, Peggy Lou, 256
 Williams, Ralon, 99
 Williams, Rose Maurine, 213
 Williams, Roy J, 145
 Williams, Royce, 217
 Williams, Silas, 7
 Williams-Nelson, Alpharetta, 228
 Williamson, James Robert, 213
 Williamson, Kelli Dawn, 213
 Williamson, ME, 161
 Wills, Doris, 147, 204
 Wills, Evelyn, 147
 Wills, Harold Everett, 147
 Wills, Harvey Clark, 147
 Wills, Kay, 147
 Wills, Lewis Keith, 147
 Wills, William Harvey, 147
 Wilmot, Mary Cecilia, 201
 Wilson, 117
 Wilson, Audra Belle, 110, 166
 Wilson, Bert George, 189
 Wilson, Charles Arthur, 110
 Wilson, Dana Louise, 247
 Wilson, Dessie Marguerite, 189
 Wilson, Dorothy Pauline, 225
 Wilson, Elena Marie, 167
 Wilson, Elijah M, 109, 110
 Wilson, Elsie Gladys, 110
 Wilson, Elva Evalyn, 110, 167
 Wilson, Ethel Pearl, 110
 Wilson, Eunice Faye, 110, 166
 Wilson, Freda, 233
 Wilson, Grant, 165
 Wilson, Howard Wayne, 165
 Wilson, Inace Mae, 166
 Wilson, Inace May, 110
 Wilson, John Henderson, 110
 Wilson, Joseph Clarence, 110, 164
 Wilson, Lee, 96
 Wilson, Leonard Frank, 110, 167
 Wilson, Lois Lucretia, 110, 165
 Wilson, Lyndol Frank, 167
 Wilson, Mabel Marie, 110, 168
 Wilson, Ralph, 189
 Wilson, Ruby Jennette, 110
 Wilson, Texanna, 109
 Wilson, Virginia Mae, 165
 Wilson, Wallace, 165
 Wilson, Wilbur Dale, 165
 Wilson, Wilbur Thurman, 167
 Wilson, Wilda Fern, 110, 167
 Wilson, Woodrow Warren, 165
 Wimsitt, Jannette Ann, 261
 Winder, Lola Beth, 280
 Winder, Martin van Buren, 280
 Winder, Mona Katherine, 280
 Windom, Esther, 248
 Wineman, Elmer, 59
 Wingard, James Eurel, 257
 Wingard, James Eurel Jr, 257
 Wingate, John, 74
 Wingate, WK, 74
 Winn, Betty, 8
 Winn, Dennis Wilson, 160
 Winn, Elias Norman, 160
 Winn, Elias Stillwell, 160
 Winn, Gordon Dail, 161
 Winn, Irwin Earl, 161
 Winn, Karl Miner, 161
 Winn, Montie Denise, 161
 Winn, Tessie Margaret, 160
 Wise, Barbara Jean, 211, 263
 Wise, Cecil, 211
 Wise, Mae Viola, 143
 Wise, Maud Marie, 198
 Wise, May Viola, 199
 Wise, Orah Vinton "Orrie", 143
 Wise, Vinton J, 143

Wise, WD, 143
 Wiseman, Madeline, 186
 Withrow, Louis Otis, 216
 Witzenburg, Bob, 289
 Woelk, Gloria Kay, 292
 Woethe, Debra Leann, 233
 Wohadlo, Diane Marie, 253
 Wohadlo, Edmund J, 253
 Wohadlo, Leonard Raymond, 253
 Wohadlo, Tamara Lea, 253
 Wolf, Cynthia Marie, 246
 Wolf, Dorothy Lee, 246
 Wolf, Francine Lee, 247, 305
 Wolf, Francis Alois, 247
 Wolf, Frank Aloise, 246
 Wolf, Kathleen Anne, 246, 305
 Wolf, Lela, 141
 Wolf, Mary, 73
 Wolf, Michael Francis, 247
 Wolf, Robert Francis, 246
 Wolf, Virginia Loraine, 253
 Wolfe, Angela Rae, 274
 Wolfe, Calvin, 27
 Wolfe, Charles Allen, 274
 Wolfe, Donnie Lee, 274
 Wolfe, J, 27
 Wolfe, James Donald, 274
 Wolfe, Jimmie Dale, 274
 Wolfe, Ralph Douglas, 274
 Wolfe, Stephen Dean, 274
 Wolsey, Henry, 122
 Wolsey, Martha A "Mattie", 122
 Wolverton, K, 93
 Wolverton, Laton, 93
 Wood, Alex Herman, 222
 Wood, Allan Vincent, 269, 308
 Wood, Barbara Lynn, 269
 Wood, Gary Patrick, 269
 Wood, Hugh Williford, 269
 Wood, Milford Edgar, 222, 274
 Wood, Sarah J, 65
 Wood, Violet, 242
 Wood, Zoe Noelle, 308
 Woodford, 180
 Woodruff, 179, 188
 Woods, Edwin P III, 202
 Woods, Edwin P Jr, 202
 Woods, James Jerry, 202
 Woods, Mary Kimberly, 202
 Woods, Thomas Kevin, 202
 Woodward, Cora, 244
 Worden, Robert, 245
 Worden, Robert Morris, 244
 Worrell, Arvin D, 132
 Worrell, Carter, 51, 53, 69
 Worrell, Charles, 69
 Worrell, Cordelia, 53
 Worrell, Elizabeth, 69
 Worrell, Elmira, 69
 Worrell, Ida May, 69
 Worrell, Ira, 69
 Worrell, James, 51
 Worrell, John William, 69
 Worrell, Laura Etta, 69
 Worrell, Lettie, 69
 Worrell, Lorenzo Day, 53
 Worrell, Maggie Bell, 69
 Worrell, Margaret, 69
 Worrell, Martha, 69
 Worrell, Mary Jane, 69
 Worrell, Mintie, 69
 Worrell, Reuben, 116
 Worrell, Rhodoska E, 116
 Worrell, Sarah Jane, 53
 Worrell, Shadrach, 69
 Worrell, William Ellis, 69, 132
 Worrell, William J, 69
 Wright Thomas E, 47
 Wright, A, 74
 Wright, Aliff, 106
 Wright, Calvin W, 49, 106
 Wright, Catherine, 298
 Wright, Chales Wesley Jr, 298
 Wright, Charles Wesley, 190, 240
 Wright, Charles Wesley III, 298
 Wright, Charles Wesley Jr, 240
 Wright, Ciprian, 190
 Wright, Clarence, 75
 Wright, Douglas, 298
 Wright, Elvera, 49
 Wright, Emily Young, 49
 Wright, Irvin, 106
 Wright, Ivine, 106
 Wright, LA (Lucy?), 74
 Wright, Martha Johnson, 66
 Wright, Mary, 47, 234
 Wright, Nicholas Jennings, 298
 Wright, Polly, 16, 49
 Wright, Thomas E, 16, 49
 Wright, Vernetta, 49
 Wright, Violet, 49
 Wright, William Cary, 298
 Wright, William Henry, 190
 Wyait, Buddy, 284

Wyatt, Clifford, 284
Wyant, Esther, 123
Wyman, Nettie, 227
Yakley, Waldo Weldon, 213
Yates, Lula, 184
Yates, Nora, 185
Yazel, Edith Iola, 228, 289
Yazel, Jay Alfred, 228
Yazel, Ruth Belle, 228, 289
York, Jack, 288
Young, BF, 74
Young, Charles E, 74
Young, Donald Edward, 293
Young, Floyd, 84
Young, Jennie, 146
Young, Larry Allen, 290

Young, Mary, 81
Young, Raymond Varel, 290
Young, Richard, 290
Young, Ricky, 293
Young, Roger, 290
Young, Sandra, 293
Young, Tina Marie, 293
Yuskovic, Joseph, 148
Zimmerman, Holly Ann, 281
Zimmerman, Lotta E, 125
Zimmerman, Robert, 281
Zirkle, Kenneth Charles, 306
Zirkle, Lester Abraham Jr, 306
Zygowski, Jason Stanley, 281
Zygowski, Joseph George, 281